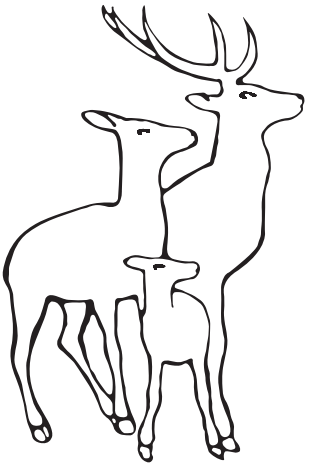
ISSN 0041-4301
www.turkishjournalpediatrics.org

THE TURKISH JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS

volume 62
number 6
November-December 2020



THE TURKISH JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS

www.turkishjournalpediatrics.org

Volume 62 ▪ Number 6
November-December 2020

ISSN: 0041-4301

THE TURKISH JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS

ISSN 0041-4301
www.turkishjournalpediatrics.org

Cilt: 62 Sayı: 6, Kasım-Aralık 2020

YAYIN SAHİBİ
Yayınlayan Kurumlar Adına
Murat YURDAKÖK

SORUMLU YAZI İŞLERİ MÜDÜRÜ
Enver HASANOĞLU

DÖKÜMANTASYON
Ali DÜZOVA

YAYINLAYAN
Türkiye Milli Pediatri Derneği,
Hacettepe Üniversitesi Çocuk Sağlığı Enstitüsü
Uluslararası Çocuk Merkezi

EDİTÖR ADRESİ
Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi
P.K. 36, Samanpazarı 06240 Ankara, Türkiye
Faks: (312) 305 22 64

YAYIN İDARE MERKEZİ
The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics Editör Ofisi
Hacettepe Üniversitesi
İhsan Doğramacı Çocuk Hastanesi
06100 Ankara
Tel : (312) 305 26 76
Faks: (312) 305 22 64

YAYININ TÜRÜ
Yerel süreli yayın

YAYIN ŞEKLİ
İki aylık İngilizce

BASIM YERİ
Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi A.Ş.
Beytepe No: 3, 06530 Bilkent, Ankara, Türkiye
Tel: (312) 266 44 10 (Pbx)

BASIM TARİHİ: XX.XX.2020

ISSN 0041-4301
www.turkishjournalpediatrics.org

Vol: 62 Number: 6, November-December 2020

PRODUCTION MANAGER
Owner on behalf of the Publishers
Murat YURDAKÖK

ADMINISTRATOR
Enver HASANOĞLU

DOCUMENTATION and PUBLICATIONS
Ali DÜZOVA

PUBLISHED BY
Turkish National Pediatric Society,
Hacettepe University Institute Child Health and
The International Children's Center

EDITORIAL OFFICE
The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics
P.K. 36, Samanpazarı 06240 Ankara, Turkey
Faks: (312) 305 22 64

SUBSCRIPTION ADDRESS
The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics Editorial Office
Hacettepe University
İhsan Doğramacı Children's Hospital
06100 Ankara
Tel : (312) 305 26 76
Fax: 90 (312) 305 22 64

PUBLICATION TYPE
International peer-reviewed journal

PUBLICATION FREQUENCY and LANGUAGE
Bi-monthly ▪ English

PRINTED IN
Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi A.Ş.
Beytepe No: 3, 06530 Bilkent, Ankara, Turkey
Tel: (312) 266 44 10 (Pbx)

PRINT DATE: XX.XX.2020

THE TURKISH JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics is joint publication of the Turkish National Pediatric Society, Hacettepe University Institute of Child Health and The International Children's Center. The journal has been published since 1958 and has been available online since 2002. The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics is published 6 times a year. The journal does not have article processing charges or article submission charges.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics is a multidisciplinary, peer reviewed, open access journal that seeks to publish research to advance the field of Pediatrics. The Journal publishes original articles, case reports, review of the literature, short communications, clinicopathological exercises and letter to the editor in the field of pediatrics. Articles published in this journal are evaluated in an independent and unbiased, double blinded peer-reviewed fashion by an advisory committee.

This publication is indexed in BIOSIS Previews, CABI Abstracts (Helminthological Abstracts, Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews Series A, Protozoological Abstracts, Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology), EMBASE/Excerpta Medica, EBSCOhost (Medline with Full Text), IBIDS (International Bibliographic Information on Dietary Supplements), ProQuest (Medline, Professional ProQuest Central, ProQuest Health and Medical Complete, ProQuest Medical Library, ProQuest Pharma Collection), Science Citation Index (SCI) Expanded, and Turkiye Citation Index.

CONTENTS

VOLUME: 62 NUMBER: 6 NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 2020

REVIEW ARTICLES

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

CONTENTS

VOLUME: 62 NUMBER: 6 NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 2020

CASE REPORTS

CONTENTS

VOLUME: 62 NUMBER: 6 NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 2020

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 897-905
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.001

Review

Neurocognitive abilities in individuals with Down syndrome-a narrative review

Sidra Kaleem Jafri[1], Karen Elizabeth Harman[2]

[1]*Department of Pediatrics and Child Health, Aga Khan University, Karachi, Pakistan;* [2]*Division of Developmental Pediatrics, Department of Pediatrics, McMaster University, Canada.*

ABSTRACT

Down syndrome (DS), or trisomy 21, is the most common genetic syndrome associated with intellectual disability. Despite the variability in expression, there is a distinct developmental phenotype characterized by deficits in learning/memory, executive functions, and language skills accompanying the psychomotor delay. The severity of intellectual impairment has the dominant effect on functioning, other influences such as parental and societal attitudes, supports available and social opportunities also play a role in the attainment of skills.

Key words: Down syndrome, cognition, learning.

Down syndrome (DS), or trisomy 21, is a common disorder associated with several complex clinical phenotypes. DS is estimated to occur in approximately 1 per 650–1000 live births.[1] A recent study from the Unites States of America showed a decrease in the prevalence owing to DS related elective terminations.[2] The features of DS were identified 150 years ago by Sir John Langdon Down who published his findings in London Hospital Clinical Lectures and Reports in 1866. After 66 years, P. J. Waardenburg suggested that DS was caused by a chromosomal aberration due to nondisjunction.[3] After almost a century later, an extra copy of chromosome 21 was identified as the etiology.[4] In the 20th century, almost all individuals with DS were separated from their families and institutionalized. They were also denied medical support which culminated in increased mortality in children with DS.[5] However, the advances in the medical and surgical treatment have led to improved life expectancies such as specialized surgical procedures of the congenital cardiac diseases, management of malignancies and endocrinopathies.[6] There has also been a change in the social circumstances for individuals with DS, as most are being reared at home.[7]

DS is diagnosed through karyotyping along with the phenotypic presentation. Maternally derived additional copy of an entire chromosome 21 due to non-disjunction is the most common cause of DS occurring in approximately 90–93% of the cases.[5] Translocation is the other pathological mechanism which causes DS in ~2–4% of the cases. Mosaicism is found in ~1.3–5% of cases.[8] In 95 % of the children, the condition is sporadic.[9]

The prenatal screening strategies have been developed ranging from amniocentesis to less invasive tests for different trimesters that incorporate various blood tests, nuchal translucency via ultrasonography.[9]

Substantial research has been carried out in the past several decades to unravel the molecular genetics of DS.[10] Although, some studies have suggested that duplication of an extended region on chromosome 21 (HSA21) is associated with DS features but it is yet to be established. It is also hypothesized that there is a critical region involved,[11] the DS consensus region that is responsible for severe DS phenotype.[10]

✉ Sidra Kaleem Jafri
sidrakaleemjafri@gmail.com

Received 17th March 2020, revised 11th June 2020, accepted 7th July 2020.

DS is the most common known genetic cause of intellectual and developmental disabilities.[12] Although there is a global involvement encompassing motor, language, cognitive, self-care and personal-social dimensions[13], there is a disproportionate impairment in certain cognitive domains such as language and memory in comparison to other intellectual disabilities resulting in a characteristic neurocognitive phenotype.[6] However, there is heterogeneity amongst individuals in the cognitive abilities and skills phenotype due to genetics, cellular, neural, behavioral and environmental factors.[8] Research studies have shown that there is anomalous functional neural connectivity as compared to individuals with similar intellectual disabilities.[14] Also, mitochondrial dysfunction has been studied in correlation with the pathogenesis of DS and there is evidence to show increased oxidative stress in DS cells.[15] However, it is not known how oxidative stress causes clinical symptoms and there is a knowledge gap in the understanding of the molecular events leading to intellectual disability.[16]

Motor skills

There is a need for proficient motor skills in individuals with DS to perform day to day tasks.[17] Children with DS demonstrate challenges in terms of increased risk of motor delay and motor coordination capabilities which occur due to neuroanatomical and physiological changes because of muscle hypotonia, lax joints and slower reaction times causing alterations in postural control and muscle synergy.[13,18] This delay in motor skills may also hinder the child from the essential sensory stimulation that is needed for other aspects of learning.[19]

The gap in motor development emerges around 4 months of age and becomes more apparent as the age advances. Dissimilarities in the postural reactions have also been observed while comparing to neurotypical infants.[20] This happens as expectations for more coordinated motor tasks increase especially for skills requiring high levels of muscle co-activation against gravity. The sequence of attaining motor milestones is similar but qualitatively different which probably results from the compensatory mechanism. There is a wide range in the acquisition of motor milestones such that walking can be attained between 15 and 74 months while for the neurotypical children it is earlier than 18 months.[21] The percentage of children who were able to walk by 2 years of age has been reported between 25% to 44%, and by 3 years 78% to 82.[22]

There is a paucity of literature on the fine motor development in DS. It is heterogeneous and like gross motor skills has a broad range of acquisition. The achievement of early fine motor skills and writing skills is around the same age range as the typical children. However, with the increasing complexity of tasks, the difference increases between the children with DS and their typical peers.[23]

An interesting phenomenon in enhancing motor capabilities in individuals with DS is an improvement in tasks with practice as unfamiliarity of the motor tasks results in even worse motor coordination.[24] The existing body of literature, although limited, suggests that neuromuscular training which is characterized by stimuli provided by physical activities aims to enhance a myriad of neuromuscular components including muscular strength, physical coordination, and functional movements may be employed to promote general and maximal muscular strength development in children and youth with DS. However, there is a small impact on functional mobility performance owing to limitations in executive functioning.[25] Thus, rehabilitation contributes to the improvement of motor skills and ultimately the quality of life.[26]

Given this literature, general pediatricians may wish to consider co-morbid neurologic or developmental diagnosis if a child with DS presents with hypertonia, have asymmetric neurological findings or are significantly more motor delayed than most children with DS (for example not walking by 60-72 months).

Adaptive functioning

Adaptive behavior is essential to perform day to day activity independently and is comprised of conceptual, social, and practical adaptive skills.[27] The understanding of the adaptive behavior profile of DS is evolving.[28] So far, the adaptive behavior profile in DS is characterized by strengths in socialization and self- help[29] with difficulties in motor and communication skills.[30]

Progression in adaptive functioning is particularly seen in early childhood up to the age of 6 years; while in children and adolescents the gains in adaptive skills are not strongly correlated with age.[31]

Children with DS find it difficult to keep up with their typical peers in adaptive skills and deceleration is observed across all ages.[30] The domains continue to grow at a slower pace than typically developing children. Also, there is great variability in the attainment of skills in children with DS as compared to their typical peers such that adaptive scores are close together in neurotypical children in relation to their chronological age; while the scores have a larger spread in children with DS.[32]

Speech and language (Communication)

There is a characteristic profile of communication with strengths and challenges in individuals with DS.[33] Children with DS typically manifest significant delays in language development.[34] There are deficits in both receptive and expressive language skills which are more pronounced than cognitive development.[35] In general, expressive language is more affected than receptive language and/or language comprehension.[36] Hearing loss and anatomical and functional differences in the oro-motor apparatus have been associated with speech delay.[37]

Craniofacial differences including small oral cavity and narrow, vaulted palate, as well as hypotonia, contribute to the articulatory performance.[38]

The motor speech difficulties have historically included Childhood Apraxia of Speech (CAS) and Childhood Dysarthria. One can have either or both.[38]

The development of oral language is a complex process which requires cognitive, perceptual and language skills that begin to form in the prelinguistic stage.[39] Similar to typical children, children with DS use gestures and vocalizations in the prelinguistic stage. Children with DS show better performance using gestural communication than is expected for their developmental age thus placing them in "gestural advantage".[40] Delays in certain aspects of prelinguistic vocalizations especially canonical babbling (repeating consonants and vowels)[41,42] followed by delays to attain single words speech have been reported in the literature.[37] There is a range in the acquisition of the first words such that for some children the first words have emerged at around 9 months while for others they didn't come until 7 years of chronological age.[43]

The issues revolve around language production, syntax (sentence structure) and poor speech intelligibility.[44,45] Pragmatics (social use of language) is an area of relative strength for children with DS.[46]

Studies have suggested that early linguistic stimulation employing speech and language interventions specially designed for children with DS individualized with each child's characteristics can potentiate language development.[39]

Therefore, from the literature, pediatricians may consider comorbid developmental diagnosis if a child with DS has more impairments in the pragmatics than compared to their overall developmental level or if the clarity of the expressive communication is significantly unintelligible after short sentence utterances have been achieved.

Social-emotional/ behavioral development

Socialization is the strongest developmental

domain in children with DS.[47] It has been supported by literature that children with DS with the same level of developmental delay as children without DS demonstrated better socialization skills.[30] Also, different dimensions of social functioning such as social orientation, social engagement, and pro-social responsiveness are equally strong.[48,49]

Children with DS have been characterized by decreased emotional expression and environmental response.[50,51] Studies have shown that infants with DS displayed less intense emotions and increased latency to distress as compared to developmentally matched infants.[52]

Research on the recognition of emotional expressions by children with DS has been a work in progress.[53] Previous literature suggested that they have a better understanding of understanding emotions as expressed by facial expression as compared to other forms of intellectual disabilities.[54] Later studies looking into emotional processing in children with DS concluded that there were emotional perception deficits.[55]

A child with DS has been stereotyped to be affectionate, charming and friendly.[48] Thus, the co-occurrence of Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) with DS was considered to be a rare phenomenon in the past. However, recent research estimates have shown the prevalence of co-occurring ASD to be 5 to 18% in children with DS.[56-58] The published literature has not shown comprehensive or "gold standard" diagnostic assessments for diagnosing ASD in children with DS.[59] However, screening tools like Social communication questionnaire (SCQ) and Modified Checklist for Autism in Toddlers (M-CHAT)[56] have been used followed by Autism Diagnostic Interview-Revised (ADIR) and Autism Diagnostic Observation Schedule (ADOS).[60] Keeping in view that many of the symptoms that constitute the autism screening checklists are also present in intellectual disabilities, this may result in increased sensitivity with decreasing specificity.[61] A developmental approach to diagnose ASD has been recommended by various authors in children with intellectual disabilities where to diagnose an individual with ASD there should be significantly more impairment in social or communication domain than the overall intellectual capabilities.[62]

Several studies have contributed in creating the behavioral profile of children with DS with a dual diagnosis of ASD which includes increased behavioral disturbance, increased repetitive and stereotypical behavior, poorer social, language and adaptive skills and greater regression.[56] Another study demonstrated that individuals with a dual diagnosis of ASD-DS were less withdrawn than with idiopathic ASD.[57]

Maladaptive behaviors in DS occur in varying intensities across the lifespan. About one-third of individuals with DS have behavior challenges.[63] Behavior problems like inattention, stubbornness, non-compliance social- withdrawal and obsessive-compulsive behaviors have also been established in the profile.[64,65] In children with DS who have behavioral problems, vocabulary has been found to be a major contributor.[66] More externalizing behaviors have been observed in children with DS as compared to adolescents while both adolescents and adults have shown more propensity towards internalizing behaviors.[48]

Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD) has been reported in 9- 34% of children with DS.[67,68] Similar to ASD, making a dual-diagnosis of ADHD in a DS child is more difficult because some signs of ADHD and other comorbid disorders may be attributed to the child's intellectual disability.[69] Hyperactivity–impulsivity–inattention have been regarded as parts of the typical DS behavioral phenotype thus increasing the dilemma of diagnosing and treating ADHD in them even further.[70] The diagnosis is clinical and there are no standardized tests available to detect ADHD in children with DS. However, a neurodevelopmental assessment using clinical observation and

general rating tools like Aberrant Behavior Checklist (ABC), Child Behavior Checklists (CBCL), Conner's rating scale and/or Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire (SDQ) etc. could be considered in all children with DS during clinical visits when there is a concern about inattention or impulsivity.[69] This may facilitate in implementing therapeutic interventions (both pharmacologic and behavioral) which decrease symptoms of hyperactivity and irritability.[70]

Cognition

The neurocognitive profile of DS is characterized by psychomotor delay with significant deficits in learning, memory, executive functions, and language abilities that define the intellectual disability.[21]

The intelligence quotient (IQ) in individuals with DS vary widely from below 20 to at least an IQ of 69 depending on the age, environment and the genotype.[71] A progressive declining trend has been demonstrated in individuals across childhood ranging between 60-70s in the preschool age group with a subsequent decrease to between 40-50s in kindergarten and further decline dropping to between 30-40 in school-aged children.[72] This declining cognitive growth rate correlates with declines observed in the rate of development of functional skills during childhood in DS.[73] However, the psychometric testing available does not account for the wide range of challenges experienced by this population.[16]

Few cognitive differences have been observed in infants with DS from neurotypical controls on standardized tests which may be due to a probable lack of sensitivity to detect them but, with increasing age, the gap becomes more obvious as the rate of intellectual development in DS slows considerably.[8] Deficits in verbal information processing are the most apparent which is also associated with verbal working memory have been reported in the literature which was historically known to be associated with the deficits in the auditory short-term memory.[74]

Executive functioning has also been found to be impaired in individuals with DS. Impairments in fluency, cognitive flexibility (shifting), planning, and inhibition were found in youth and middle-aged adults with DS when compared with adults with other developmental disabilities (DD).[75] Interestingly, there is also heterogeneity in performance even after acquiring skill with rigorous training. This is supported by studies that tested and retested children with DS and found the tasks which were successfully done during one test could not be replicated in the other instance. These deficits in memory can be explained by impairment in hippocampal function which is linked to the explicit memory.[76]

In contrast, visuospatial functioning and social relatedness are areas of relative strength.[77,78]

Academics

Academic skills in individuals with DS have garnered a lot of attention in the last few decades. From the perspective of quality of life, literacy, the ability of reading and writing as well as numeracy, the concept of the number are important in day to day life and facilitate the vocational opportunities as well as chances of independent living in individuals with DS.[79,80]

There is a spectrum of attainment of literacy skills in children with DS. When compared with mental age-matched children, the language was a stronger predictor of reading ability in contrast to cognition in the group with DS. There is evidence to suggest that there are strengths in word identification, possibly secondary to relative strengths in visual processing. However, there are challenges in verbal processing skills that lead to deficits in word attack skills.[79]

Individuals with DS can attain simple skills in numeracy but a study suggested that unlike reading this cannot be retained into adolescence and adulthood.[81] Research has also shown that children with DS can improve on these skills if appropriate strategies are used that employ

their stronger visual learning skills. Learning Numeracy has been suggested to be associated with real practical scenarios with concrete materials or computers.[82]

The learning process is said to be hindered by deficits in the working memory and executive functioning.[83,84] Another study that looked at the predictors of academic attainment elucidated that severity of learning disability, child's ability to sustain attention, mainstream education, mothers using a practical approach to problem-solving and fathers' feelings of having control over some parts of life positively impacted the achievement.[85] Children whose mothers were more supportive of their autonomy showed more persistence in performing challenging tasks. Interestingly, the relative social strength hinders collaborative learning as students with DS use avoidance and refusing tactics to save themselves from performing challenging tasks.[86,87] Researchers also observed higher levels of off-task behavior when children with DS were matched for mental age.[70] Deficits in goal-directed behavior have also been reported in the literature.[88]

Educational policies that emphasized inclusion and teaching academic skills, resulted in better attainment of skills and higher expectations of teachers. Also, a report on the practice of including children with DS in regular classrooms in England showed a difference in the phenotypic profile in older children and adolescents with DS.[89] They noted that children with DS attending school in special classrooms showed strength in socialization and activities of daily living while having marked deficits in adaptive communication.[76] In contrast, children who were in inclusive classrooms, these marked deficits were not demonstrated, and these children had much higher scores on speech, language, and academic skills. The learning targets, however, were individualized with additional in-class and some outside instruction when necessary.[89]

Take-home points

- The neurocognitive profile of DS is characterized by psychomotor delay and a generalized with significant deficits in learning, memory, executive functions, and language abilities that define the intellectual disability.
- Children with DS are typically delayed in all areas of development throughout their lives.
- The gap in the developmental skills widens during school-age childhood and adolescence compared to their same-age peers widens due to the slower pace of skill acquisition.
- Language is a stronger predictor of reading ability in contrast to cognition in the group with DS.
- The use of the combination of visual and phonological strategies in preschool children to augment the long-term learning has been supported by the literature.

REFERENCES

1. Baird PA, Sadovnick AD. Life expectancy in Down syndrome. J Pediatr 1987; 110: 849-854.
2. de Graaf G, Buckley F, Dever J, Skotko BG. Estimation of live birth and population prevalence of Down syndrome in nine U.S. states. Am J Med Genet A 2017; 173A: 2710-2719.
3. Jay V. Dr John Langdon Down. Arch Pathol Lab Med 1999; 123: 102.
4. Lejeune J, Gautier M, Turpin R.Study of somatic chromosomes from 9 mongoloid children. C R Hebd Seances Acad Sci 1959; 248: 1721-1722.
5. Ganguly BB, Kadam NN. Down syndrome: from the age of characterization to the era of curative approach. Nucleus 2017; 60: 197-208.
6. Hart SJ, Visootsak J, Tamburri P, et al. Pharmacological interventions to improve cognition and adaptive functioning in Down syndrome: strides to date. Am J Med Genet A 2017; 173A: 3029-3041.
7. Melyn MA, White DT. Mental and developmental milestones of noninstitutionalized Down's syndrome children. Pediatrics 1973; 52: 542-545.

8. Karmiloff-Smith A, Al-Janabi T, D'Souza H, et al. The importance of understanding individual differences in Down syndrome. F1000Res 2016; 5: 389.

9. Bull MJ, Committee on Genetics. Health supervision for children with Down syndrome. Pediatrics 2011; 128: 393-406.

10. Korbel JO, Tirosh-Wagner T, Urban AE, et al. The genetic architecture of Down syndrome phenotypes revealed by high-resolution analysis of human segmental trisomies. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2009; 106: 12031-12036.

11. Rahmani Z, Blouin JL, Creau-Goldberg N, et al. Down syndrome critical region around D21S55 on proximal 21q22.3. Am J Med Genet Suppl 1990; 7: 98-103.

12. Bittles AH, Bower C, Hussain R, Glasson EJ. The four ages of Down syndrome. Eur J Public Health 2007; 17: 221-225.

13. Ferreira- Vasques AT, Lamônica DA. Motor, linguistic, personal and social aspects of children with Down syndrome. J Appl Oral Sci 2015; 23: 424-430.

14. Grieco J, Pulsifer M, Seligsohn K, Skotko B, Schwartz A. Down syndrome: cognitive and behavioral functioning across the lifespan. Am J Med Genet C Semin Med Genet 2015; 169C: 135-149.

15. Valenti D, de Bari L, De Filippis B, Henrion-Caude A, Vacca RA. Mitochondrial dysfunction as a central actor in intellectual disability-related diseases: an overview of Down syndrome, autism, Fragile X and Rett syndrome. Neurosci Biobehav Rev 2014; 46: 202-217.

16. de Sola S, de la Torre R, Sánchez-Benavides G, et al; TESDAD Study Group. A new cognitive evaluation battery for Down syndrome and its relevance for clinical trials. Front Psychol 2015; 6: 708.

17. Jobling A. Motor development in school-aged children with Down syndrome: a longitudinal perspective. Intl J Disabil Dev Educ 1998; 45: 283-293.

18. Cimolin V, Galli M, Grugni G, et al. Gait patterns in Prader-Willi and Down syndrome patients. J Neuroeng Rehabil 2010; 7: 28.

19. Clearfield MW. The role of crawling and walking experience in infant spatial memory. J Exp Child Psychol 2004; 89: 214-241.

20. Haley SM. Sequence of development of postural reactions by infants with Down syndrome. Dev Med Child Neurol 1987; 29: 674-679.

21. Vicari S. Motor development and neuropsychological patterns in persons with Down syndrome. Behav Genet 2006; 36: 355-364.

22. Palisano RJ, Walter SD, Russell DJ, et al. Gross motor function of children with Down syndrome: creation of motor growth curves. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 2001; 82: 494-500.

23. Frank K, Esbensen AJ. Fine motor and self-care milestones for individuals with Down syndrome using a Retrospective Chart Review. J Intellect Disabil Res 2015; 59: 719-729.

24. Latash ML. Learning motor synergies by persons with Down syndrome. J Intellect Disabil Res 2007; 51(Pt 12): 962-971.

25. Sugimoto D, Bowen SL, Meehan WP 3rd, Stracciolini A. Effects of neuromuscular training on children and young adults with Down syndrome: systematic review and meta-analysis. Res Dev Disabil 2016; 55:197-206.

26. Memisevic H, Macak A. Fine motor skills in children with Down syndrome. Spec Edukac i Rehabil (Beograd) 2014; 13: 365-377.

27. Tassé MJ, Luckasson R, Schalock RL. The relation between intellectual functioning and adaptive behavior in the diagnosis of intellectual disability. Intellect Dev Disabil 2016; 54: 381-390.

28. Dykens EM, Hodapp RM, Evans DW. Profiles and development of adaptive behavior in children with Down syndrome. Downs Syndr Res Pract 2006; 9: 45-50.

29. Will EA, Caravella KE, Hahn LJ, Fidler DJ, Roberts JE. Adaptive behavior in infants and toddlers with Down syndrome and fragile X syndrome. Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet 2018; 177: 358-368.

30. Dressler A, Perelli V, Feucht M, Bargagna S. Adaptive behaviour in Down syndrome: a cross-sectional study from childhood to adulthood. Wien Klin Wochenschr 2010; 122: 673-680.

31. van Duijn G, Dijkxhoorn Y, Scholte EM, van Berckelaer-Onnes IA. The development of adaptive skills in young people with Down syndrome. J Intellect Disabil Res 2010; 54: 943-954.

32. Hauser-Cram P, Warfield ME, Shonkoff JP, Krauss MW, Upshur CC, Sayer A. Family influences on adaptive development in young children with Down syndrome. Child Dev 1999; 70: 979-989.

33. Brown FR 3rd, Greer MK, Aylward EH, Hunt HH. Intellectual and adaptive functioning in individuals with Down syndrome in relation to age and environmental placement. Pediatrics 1990; 85(3 Pt 2): 450-452.

34. Martin GE, Klusek J, Estigarribia B, Roberts JE. Language characteristics of individuals with Down syndrome. Top Lang Disord 2009; 29: 112-132.

35. Cleland J, Wood S, Hardcastle W, Wishart J, Timmins C. Relationship between speech, oromotor, language and cognitive abilities in children with Down's syndrome. Int J Lang Commun Disord 2010; 45: 83-95.

36. Mason-Apps E, Stojanovik V, Houston-Price C, Buckley S. Longitudinal predictors of early language in infants with Down syndrome: a preliminary study. Res Dev Disabil 2018; 81: 37-51.

37. Rondal JA, Comblain A. Language in adults with Down syndrome. Downs Syndr Res Pract 1996; 4: 3-14.

38. Roberts JE, Price J, Malkin C. Language and communication development in Down syndrome. Ment Retard Dev Disabil Res Rev 2007; 13: 26-35.

39. Rupela V, Velleman SL, Andrianopoulos MV. Motor speech skills in children with Down syndrome: a descriptive study. Int J Speech Lang Pathol 2016; 18: 483-492.

40. Kumin L. Speech intelligibility and childhood verbal apraxia in children with Down syndrome. Down Syndr Res Pract 2006; 10: 10-22.

41. Regis MS, Lima ILB, Almeida LNA, Alves GÂDS Delgado IC. Speech-language therapy stimulation in children with Down's syndrome. Rev CEFAC 2018; 20: 271-280.

42. Caselli MC, Vicari S, Longobardi E, Lami L, Pizzoli C, Stella G. Gestures and words in early development of children with Down syndrome. J Speech Lang Hear Res 1998; 41: 1125-1135.

43. Stoel-Gammon C. Down syndrome phonology: developmental patterns and intervention strategies. Downs Syndr Res Pract 2001; 7: 93-100.

44. Lynch MP, Oller DK, Steffens ML, Buder EH. Phrasing in prelinguistic vocalizations. Dev Psychobiol 1995; 28: 3-25.

45. Paterson S. Language and number in Down syndrome: the complex developmental trajectory from infancy to adulthood. Down Syndr Res Pract 2001; 7: 79-86.

46. Laws G, Bishop DVM. Verbal deficits in Down's syndrome and specific language impairment: a comparison. Int J Lang Commun Disord 2004; 39: 423-451.

47. Wishart JG. Socio-cognitive understanding: a strength or weakness in Down's syndrome? J Intellect Disabil Res 2007; 51(Pt 12): 996-1005.

48. Rosner BA, Hodapp RM, Fidler DJ, Sagun JN, Dykens EM. Social competence in persons with Prader-Willi, Williams and Down's syndromes. J Appl Res Intellect Disabil 2004; 17: 209-217.

49. Næss KB, Nygaard E, Ostad J, Dolva AS, Lyster SH. The profile of social functioning in children with Down syndrome. Disabil Rehabil 2017; 39: 1320-1331.

50. Jahromi LB, Gulsrud A, Kasari C. Emotional competence in children with down syndrome: negativity and regulation. Am J Ment Retard 2008; 113: 32-43.

51. Cicchetti D, Sroufe LA. The relationship between affective and cognitive development in Down's syndrome infants. Child Dev 1976; 47: 920-929.

52. Pochon R, Touchet C, Ibernon L. Emotion recognition in adolescents with Down syndrome: a nonverbal approach. Brain Sci 2017; 7: 55.

53. Kasari C, Freeman SF, Hughes MA. Emotion recognition by children with Down syndrome. Am J Ment Retard 2001; 106: 59-72.

54. Williams KR, Wishart JG, Pitcairn TK, Willis DS. Emotion recognition by children with Down syndrome: investigation of specific impairments and error patterns. Am J Ment Retard 2005; 110: 378-392.

55. Ghaziuddin M, Tsai LY, Ghaziuddin N. Autism in Down's-syndrome - presentation and diagnosis. J Intellect Disabil Res 1992; 36(Pt 5): 449-456.

56. Moss J, Richards C, Nelson L, Oliver C. Prevalence of autism spectrum disorder symptomatology and related behavioural characteristics in individuals with Down syndrome. Autism 2013; 17: 390-404.

57. Warner G, Howlin P, Salomone E, Moss J, Charman T. Profiles of children with Down syndrome who meet screening criteria for autism spectrum disorder (ASD): a comparison with children diagnosed with ASD attending specialist schools. J Intellect Disabil Res 2017; 61: 75-82.

58. Reilly C. Autism spectrum disorders in Down syndrome: a review. Res Autism Spectr Disord 2009; 3: 829-839.

59. DiGuiseppi C, Hepburn S, Davis JM, et al. Screening for autism spectrum disorders in children with Down syndrome: population prevalence and screening test characteristics. J Dev Behav Pediatr 2010; 31: 181-191.

60. Hepburn S, Philofsky A, Fidler DJ, Rogers S. Autism symptoms in toddlers with Down syndrome: a descriptive study. J Appl Res Intellect Disabil 2008; 21: 48-57.

61. Filipek PA, Accardo PJ, Ashwal S, et al. Practice parameter: screening and diagnosis of autism: report of the Quality Standards Subcommittee of the American Academy of Neurology and the Child Neurology Society. Neurology 2000; 55: 468-479.

62. Capone GT, Grados MA, Kaufmann WE, Bernad-Ripoll S, Jewell A. Down syndrome and comorbid autism-spectrum disorder: characterization using the aberrant behavior checklist. Am J Med Genet A 2005; 134: 373-380.

63. Coe DA, Matson JL, Russell DW, et al. Behavior problems of children with Down syndrome and life events. J Autism Dev Disord 1999; 29: 149-156.

64. Cuskelly M, Dadds M. Behavioural problems in children with Down's syndrome and their siblings. J Child Psychol Psyc 1992; 33: 749-761.

65. Will EA, Gerlach-McDonald B, Fidler DJ, Daunhauer LA. Impact of maladaptive behavior on school function in Down syndrome Res Dev Disabil 2016; 59: 328-337.

66. Gath A, Gumley D. Behaviour problems in retarded children with special reference to Down's syndrome. Br J Psychiatry 1986; 149: 156-161.

67. Oxelgren UW, Myrelid Å, Annerén G, et al. Prevalence of autism and attention-deficit–hyperactivity disorder in Down syndrome: a population-based study. Dev Med Child Neurol 2017; 59: 276-283.

68. Hernández Martínez M, Pastor Duran X, Navarro Navarro J. Attention deficit disorder with or without hyperactivity or impulsivity in children with Down's syndrome. Rev Med Int Sindr Down 2011; 15: 18-22.

69. Pueschel SM, Bernier JC, Pezzulo JC. Behavioural observations in children with Down's syndrome. J Ment Defic Res 1991; 35(Pt 6): 502-511.

70. Palumbo ML, McDougle CJ. Pharmacotherapy of Down syndrome. Expert Opin Pharmacother 2018; 19: 1875-1889.

71. Hernandez D, Fisher EM. Down syndrome genetics: unravelling a multifactorial disorder. Hum Mol Genet 1996; 5: 1411-1416.

72. Hodapp RM, Evans DW, Gray FL. Intellectual Development in Children with Down Syndrome. In: Rondal J, Perera J, Nadel L (eds). Down syndrome: a review of current knowledge. London: Whurr, 1999: 124-132.

73. Daunhauer LA, Gerlach-McDonald B, Will E, Fidler DJ. Performance and ratings based measures of executive function in school-aged children with Down syndrome. Dev Neuropsychol 2017; 42: 351-368.

74. Raitano Lee N, Pennington BF, Keenan JM. Verbal short-term memory deficits in Down syndrome: phonological, semantic, or both? J Neurodev Disord 2010; 2: 9-25.

75. Rowe J, Lavender A, Turk V. Cognitive executive function in Down's syndrome. Br J Clin Psychol 2006; 45(Pt 1): 5-17 .

76. Fidler DJ, Nadel L. Education in children with Down syndrome: neuroscience, development, and intervention. Ment Retard Dev Disabil Res Rev 2007; 13: 262-271.

77. Daunhauer LA, Fidler DJ. The Down syndrome behavioral phenotype: implications for practice and research in occupational therapy. Occup Ther Health Care 2011; 25: 7-25.

78. Chapman RS, Hesketh LJ. Language, cognition, and short-term memory in individuals with Down syndrome. Down Syndr Res Pract 2001; 7: 1-7.

79. Agheana V, Duţă N. Achievements of numeracy abilities to children with Down syndrome: psycho-pedagogical implications. Procedia Soc Behav Sci 2015; 186: 38-45.

80. Boudreau D. Literacy skills in children and adolescents with Down syndrome. Read Writ An Interdiscip J 2002; 15: 497-525.

81. Laws G, Byrne A, Buckley S. Language and memory development in children with Down syndrome at mainstream schools and special schools: a comparison. Educ Psychol 2000; 20: 447-457.

82. Lanfranchi S, Jerman O, Vianello R. Working memory and cognitive skills in individuals with Down syndrome. Child Neuropsychol 2009; 15: 397-416.

83. Will E, Fidler DJ, Daunhauer L, Gerlach-McDonald B. Executive function and academic achievement in primary-grade students with Down syndrome. J Intellect Disabil Res 2017; 61: 181-195.

84. Turner S, Alborz A, Gayle V. Predictors of academic attainments of young people with Down's syndrome. J Intellect Disabil Res 2008; 52(Pt 5): 380-392.

85. Fidler DJ, Most DE,Booth-LaForce C, Kelly JF. Emerging social strengths in young children with Down syndrome. Infants Young Child 2008; 21: 207-220.

86. Germain R. A 'positive' approach to supporting a pupil with Down syndrome during 'dedicated numeracy time'? Down Syndr Res Pract 2002; 8: 53-58.

87. Landry SH, Miller-Loncar CL, Swank PR. Goal-directed behavior in children with Down syndrome: the role of joint play situations. Early Educ Dev 1998; 9: 375-392.

88. Colozzo P, McKeil L, Petersen JM, Szabo A. An early literacy program for young children with Down syndrome: changes observed over one year. J Policy Pract Intellect Disabil 2016; 13: 102-110.

89. Buckley S, Bird G, Sacks B. Evidence that we can change the profile from a study of inclusive education. Down Syndr Res Pract 2006; 9: 51-53.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 906-920
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.002

Review

Nationwide efforts for trauma-informed care implementation and workforce development in healthcare and related fields: a systematic review

Resmiye Oral[1], Carol Coohey[2], Kasra Zarei[3], Aislinn Conrad[2], Anne Nielsen[4], Lucy Wibbenmeyer[5], Rachel Segal[6], Armeda Stevenson Wojciak[7], Charles Jennissen[8], Corinne Peek-Asa[9]

[1]Clinical Pediatrics, [3]Medical Student, [5]Surgery and [6]Pediatric Resident and [8]Pediatrics and Emergency Medicine, Carver College of Medicine, University of Iowa; [2]School of Social Work, University of Iowa, [4]Stead Family Children's Hospital, University of Iowa, [7]Department of Psychological and Quantitative Foundations, University of Iowa, [9]College of Public Health, University of Iowa.

ABSTRACT

There is building evidence that Adverse Childhood Experiences without early and proper intervention leads to subsequent short- and long-term behavioral, social, physical and mental health problems. Practitioners, researchers, and healthcare systems have been implementing trauma-informed care (TIC) in a variety of health and human services settings, resulting in improvements in clinical care and prevention of illness by identifying high risk populations. This has led to positive health outcomes including improved compliance, better access to mental health services and reduced health care costs. A systematic review was conducted of studies that focused on TIC implementation in healthcare settings, statewide TIC implementation, impact of adverse childhood experiences on health outcomes, impact of TIC on health outcomes, and evaluation of TIC implementation. A search was conducted in March 2019 to identify studies in PubMed, Medline, and other online literature. We limited our search to articles published in English after 2000. This article aims to review the components of TIC phases of implementation in healthcare settings, success stories across the nation to help the readers understand the importance of a paradigm shift to improve healthcare delivery and health outcomes and to prevent illness starting from childhood with a family centered care perspective.

Key words: trauma-informed care implementation and interventions, adverse childhood experiences, childhood trauma, primary-level interventions.

What is Trauma-Informed Care?

Trauma-informed care (TIC) in healthcare systems is a multilevel, organizational framework to understand and respond to the impact of trauma on both survivors and healthcare providers. Trauma, defined in this context, describes physical and psychological responses to a distressing event or events. Such trauma can be in response to a wide range of stressors, including but not limited to damaging relationships, abuse, neglect, exposure to violence, poverty, homelessness, accident, war or natural disasters. These adverse experiences have been linked to health outcomes, and a large body of research has identified that when these events occur during childhood they have lasting and persistent effects on health.

The short- and long-term effects of adverse childhood experiences (ACEs) have been documented by a multitude of studies published over the last decades, as interest in health promotion and disease prevention has grown.[1-24] Household dysfunction-related ACEs—such as physical, sexual, and emotional abuse, emotional and physical neglect, and mental illness, substance abuse, criminal activity, domestic violence, and parental

✉ Kasra Zarei
kasra-zarei@uiowa.edu

Received 1st October 2019, accepted 4th June 2020.

absence—and societal-related ACEs such as community violence, poverty, foster care and discrimination can have negative effects on a child in all health domains: behavioral, physical and physiological, cognitive, social, and mental health.[1-26] Health-risk behaviors are also associated with an increasing number of ACEs in a dose-response relationship for substance abuse, tobacco use, high-risk sexual behavioral, and overeating.[3,5,10,11,13,27] A higher number of ACEs has been associated with metabolic risk biomarkers including obesity, high blood pressure, high total cholesterol, low high-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels, and high glycated hemoglobin.[17]

Moreover, individuals exposed to multiple ACEs may lead a "trauma-organized" lifestyle where traumatic events and relationships create a personality, behavior, and lifestyle which may further predispose them to further traumatic situations mental and physical illness throughout life.[3,14,24,26,28-30] The leading causes of death among adults such as heart disease and stroke, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, lung cancer, and liver disease are all associated with complex and multiple childhood trauma.[7,8,14] Furthermore, individuals, who report a high number of ACEs are more likely to die prematurely, by up to 20 years earlier than individuals who report fewer or no ACEs.[3,14,23] Individuals who report more ACEs are more likely to report poor or fair health, to have an overall lower sense of well-being, to have poorer access to medical/mental health services, to be less satisfied with their lives, and to have higher work related problems and rates of unemployment.[3,11,22,23,31,32]

Mental health is associated with exposure to multiple ACEs, including learning and behavioral problems, somatic disorders, hallucinations, anxiety and obsessive-compulsive disorders, substance use disorders, depression and subsequent suicide attempts during adulthood as well as posttraumatic stress disorder, which may not always respond to traditional treatment.[2,5,10-12,19-21,27,28,33-36] Previous studies have explored how ACEs create an environment of traumatic toxic stress that can lead to prolonged activation of the stress response system, excess cortisol circulation, and disruption of the neuroendocrine and immune systems. When the stress response system remains on high alert, it can lead to remodeling of neurological pathways particularly in the hippocampus, amygdala, and prefrontal cortex.[1,37-40] Lastly, many short- and long-term health problems in association with multiple ACEs increase healthcare utilization and costs in a dose-response curve pattern.[22,41]

Core features of trauma-informed systems include the integration of trauma-informed concepts and principles into policies, procedures, and practices, and building awareness, recognition, and implementation of screening, assessment and treatment services for trauma.[42-45] Thus, to provide TIC, there must be a commitment to these tasks throughout the organization with a resultant paradigm shift.[46,47] This shift, then, facilitates the identification of trauma and creates pathways to holistic family well-being assessment and intervention, the prevention of long-term negative health outcomes and a reduction in healthcare costs.[29,42-44,46,48,49]

TIC can also benefit medical professionals with a personal history of trauma or who have experienced work-related trauma.[50,51] Trauma-informed organizations that use trauma-sensitive practices can decrease trauma-related triggers and improve staff health, resiliency, and efficiency while enhancing the quality of care for patients and families.[52-55] TIC organizations strive to improve multiple practice domains: education of providers to change practice, early identification of children experiencing adversity, treatment through evidence supported and resiliency-focused services, and collaboration within and across agencies that serve children and families in the broader community.[34,56-58]

The Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA) outlines six broad principles to implement TIC (Table I).[59]

Table I. Broad principles of implementation of trauma-informed care.

1. Safety: Conscious organizational effort to promote physical and emotional safety for all members and clients of the organization.
2. Trustworthiness and Transparency: Organization makes decisions with transparency and engenders trust of staff and its clientele.
3. Peer support: Individuals with histories of trauma involved with the organization are engaged to be critical resources for support.
4. Collaboration and mutuality: All members of the organization can equally contribute to the healing of individuals impacted by ACEs.
5. Empowerment, voice and choice: Clients are provided with family- and patient-centered approaches while developing plans of action that empower clients.
6. Cultural, Historical and Gender Issues: Efforts are culturally sensitive and free of prejudices that arise from biases and stereotypes.

These principles include safety, organizational trustworthiness and transparency, peer support, organizational collaboration amongst its members, empowerment of clients, and culturally sensitive care. Understanding how TIC is defined and adopting these principles are typically the first steps for organizations and states interested in implementing trauma-informed approaches.

Methodology

The purpose of this article was to conduct a systematic review of research on how trauma-informed care is being implemented in healthcare settings nationally and its effect on the quality of healthcare delivery and on health and other outcomes. We then review efforts by states to implement TIC in multiple systems of care including healthcare, education, juvenile justice, and child welfare settings. Finally, we report on the evidence base for interventions to prevent childhood adversity and trauma before concluding the review with recommendations for future efforts.

A systematic review was conducted of studies that focused on TIC implementation in healthcare settings, statewide TIC implementation, impact of adverse childhood experiences on health outcomes, impact of TIC on health outcomes, and evaluation of TIC implementation. A search was conducted in March 2019 to identify studies in PubMed, Medline, and other online gray literature. Pubmed and Medline databases were searched using the following keywords: trauma-informed care implementation, adverse childhood experiences and trauma-informed care, trauma prevention, trauma-informed family centered healthcare, statewide trauma-informed care implementation.

We limited our search to articles published in English after 2000 that mentioned "trauma-informed" or "trauma-informed care" in the abstract, title, or key words. 792 articles and their references were screened if they met any of the following criteria:

- Definition of trauma-informed care, childhood trauma, and adverse childhood experiences
- Discussion of trauma-informed care implementations and interventions, and subsequent changes in practice
- Evaluations of the impact of trauma-informed care on child and family health outcomes
- Discussion of primary-level interventions to prevent childhood adversity and trauma
- Discussion of barriers and gaps to implementation of trauma-informed care

One hundred and forty-four articles met the inclusion criteria. The full texts of these articles

were obtained and classified according to the following categories: 59 articles discussed TIC and ACEs, 38 articles discussed the implementation of TIC in healthcare, 14 articles discussed changes in practice related to TIC, 19 articles discussed the impact of TIC on child and family health outcomes, 29 articles discussed statewide TIC efforts, 8 articles discussed primary prevention of childhood adversity and trauma, and 8 articles discussed barriers and gaps related to implementation of TIC.

Implementation of Trauma-Informed Care in Healthcare

Many healthcare organizations view TIC as a priority, and numerous studies have reported on the screening of patients for ACEs over the last decade although progress continues to be slow considering the vast healthcare network.[60-64] Healthcare organizations' commitment to TIC varies substantially and is influenced by different factors at the organizational and individual level.[65,66] Organizations and communities that have most successfully implemented TIC have reviewed and amended TIC procedures and policies, provided training to all staff and aligning staff hires with TIC training, followed recommended guidelines, and adopted refinements in TIC, such as service user involvement and ongoing staff training using system-level approaches.[67-72]

Healthcare systems remain an important setting for identifying children and families who have been exposed to trauma. Pediatricians and other childcare providers are integral to the process of implementing TIC, especially if they work in a trauma-informed system and are properly trained.[61,63,73-75] Within these systems, they ideally have the support and knowledge to recognize, assess and refer traumatized children and their families from inpatient, outpatient, or rehabilitation settings to much needed services within and outside the healthcare system.[61,74,76,77]

Most trauma-informed organizations begin by establishing a stakeholder group to look at the available policies, procedures, and practices to determine how they might better align with a TIC paradigm.[53,61,65] In some institutions, organizational leadership has implemented institution-wide training and education for their staff and administrators to ensure TIC principles are practiced across the organization.[66,67,69,72-74,78-80] Various curricula have been developed and piloted for healthcare professionals in different settings, which were designed to ultimately result in more effective patient-centered communication and intervention around ACEs.[81-84] Existing programs have also discussed self-awareness and self-care in order to mitigate the impact of trauma that healthcare providers may have experienced themselves.[85-88]

In other institutions, front-line providers have created 'grass-roots' training to increase TIC awareness among fellow workers and administrators in their departments, which subsequently led to an institutional paradigm shift.[50,61,67,81,83,89,90] When the leadership at all levels of an institution identify TIC as a priority, administrators may also change their hiring practices, staff training policies, and their work environments.[67] Consequently, each organization can create collaborative, safe, and patient-centered environments while proactively preventing secondary traumatic stress.[80]

Universal screening of trauma and resiliency, preferably embedded in routine intake procedures, has been adopted as an important component of TIC in healthcare and other settings, and assumes that most patients have experienced some childhood trauma and all patients possess some resiliency.[5,67,74,78,80-83,89-92] The assessment of ACEs during routine screening within healthcare settings has resulted in finding more cases in need of trauma-informed interventions. Consequently, some institutions are investigating how they might better integrate behavioral and mental healthcare services with primary care. Researchers stress the importance of the co-localization of behavioral health and primary care providers, supported with an adequate

number of social workers, to better address the needs of patients with a history of childhood trauma; these practices have led to substantial benefits for patients.[61-63,65-67,93-98] One prime example of this integrated behavioral health in primary care practice is the Montefiore Hospital Pediatric primary care clinics, which we will review in more detail in a later section.[95,96] Implementation of TIC has resulted in changes in healthcare practice.

Changes in Practice due to Trauma-Informed Care Implementation

Although there are numerous efforts to implement TIC in healthcare settings, the literature is sparse on whether it improves the quality of healthcare delivery. The first line of studies report on systems assessment and workforce development.[50,99,100] These efforts showed that training can result in a paradigm shift toward more TIC practices.[76] Many practitioners have gone further and reported on how adopting TIC, with its emphasis on patient empowerment and shared decision making, has improved provider-patient communication, which in turn, has led to improved patient satisfaction, medical information recall, compliance and decreased healthcare costs.[48,49,101,102] In a study that evaluated patients' perception of care delivery before and after primary care physicians completed a six-hour TIC course, providers in the study group were rated higher than providers in the control group on the Partnership Scale.[76]

Implementation of TIC can lead to the holistic care of the patient and their family, addressing their needs through the development of a therapeutic relationship, increased screening and/or by referral to specialists with subsequent improvement in the quality of healthcare delivered. Flynn et al.[75] reviewed multiple studies on the implementation of TIC in primary healthcare settings and found that most TIC programs quadrupled the proportion of trauma screening (from 12-21% for different variables to 46-88%) and improved physician knowledge, attitudes, and confidence to identify and work with traumatized patients. Briggs et al.[60] from the Montefiore Hospital Network screened children for trauma using the Healthy Steps model and referred them to behavioral health clinicians embedded in their primary care clinics. The percentage of families referred to services increased from 16% to 26%, and the percentage of families who complied with treatment increased from 20% to 63% with a warm hand-off.[60]

Glowa et al.[64] reported that in a family practice clinic, by screening for ACEs, practitioners gained new information about their patients. As a result, they discussed the impact of ACEs on their patients' health and the need for intervention almost three times more often with patients with four or more ACEs than with patients with fewer than four ACEs.[64] Kottenstette and colleagues[61] assessed children and families for trauma using the Family Well-being Assessment model in a child abuse clinic. They reported that recognition of referral for needed services among caregivers increased by close to tenfold (from 5.1% to 47.0%), which more than doubled the rate of referrals, mostly to mental health services.[61] The same model was implemented in the Emergency Department and the burn unit of the same institution, which increased the recognition of families and patients suffering from multiple trauma, dramatically.[62,63]

Impact of Trauma-Informed Care Interventions on Child and Family Health Outcomes

Despite the implementation of TIC spreading across healthcare and other family-serving systems, there are few published studies examining its impact on child and family outcomes. Some studies report on how the integration of multiple family serving systems statewide can impact children and families exposed to trauma. One notable multisystem intervention is the Hawaii Department of Health's Project Kealahou, which included the State's mental health, juvenile justice, education, and child welfare systems.[103] They provided services to girls at risk for truancy and

incarceration that included case management, peer support, group activities and therapy. The intervention resulted in improvements in the girls' competence, depression symptoms, and behavioral problems and a reduction in caregiver strain.[103]

The Massachusetts Child Trauma Project (MCTP), another multisystem, statewide project, aimed to improve the safety, permanency, and well-being of maltreated children by training child welfare workers and mental health providers on TIC, disseminating information on evidence-based treatment, and integrating the systems of care in their State. Barto et al.[104] examined provider and family outcomes at pre- and post-intervention. They found that not only the child protection capacity among providers increased, but also recidivism for substantiated maltreatment decreased by 12% for physical abuse, 14% for neglect and 15% for any maltreatment among children.[104] Bartlett et al.[105] found that children in the MCTP study had fewer posttraumatic symptoms and behavior problems at six-month follow-up. Azeem et al.[106] reported on how trauma-informed interventions changed practices in an inpatient child and adolescent psychiatric setting after hospital staff were trained using six core TIC strategies. They reported that episodes of seclusion/restraints in youth decreased from 93 episodes in the pre-intervention to 31 post-intervention.[106]

Providing TIC services to women is likely to benefit the wellbeing of children indirectly. For instance, providing interventions involving trauma-informed and trauma sensitive principles for women with mental health issues, substance use disorders, and histories of domestic violence was found to be associated with improved parenting capacity.[107,108] In a meta-analysis of a nine-site quasi-experimental intervention (N = 2,729 women), mental health and substance use agencies implemented trauma-informed interventions that included case management, integrated treatment for co-occurring disorders, counseling, training on parenting, and consumer involvement including peer support. They reported that post-traumatic symptoms, drug use severity, and mental health symptoms decreased.[107,108]

While the above studies show evidence of TIC implemented in larger systems of care leading to positive health outcomes for children and their caregivers, other studies reported on improvements in health outcomes as a result of TIC implementation directly in healthcare settings.[49,103-108] Machtinger et al.[52], for instance, developed a trauma-informed primary care (TIPC) framework for women which showed enhanced healing and healthier environments for themselves, their families including their children and the community. Other studies reported on how Integrated Behavioral Health (IBH) in pediatric clinics proved to be a sustainable and effective method to address and ameliorate pediatric behavior problems, many of which stem from trauma. As a result of this intervention, parents felt more empowered and less stressed-out.[60,97,98] Additionally, the Montefiore Hospital network's implementation of TIC in pediatric primary care along with IBH, which included social workers, behavioral health clinicians and child and adult psychiatrists, resulted in improved treatment compliance, better health outcomes, increased competence of primary care providers and even reduced healthcare costs.[95,96] This hospital successfully converted itself into an Accountable Care Organization, the offshoot of The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, allowing them to address modifiable social determinants of health, such as individual, family, and societal trauma.[77]

Flynn et al.[75], conducted a meta-analysis of studies focusing on ACEs and TIC implementation. Their analysis showed that it was difficult to compare study outcomes because they neither explored similar interventions nor used similar outcome measures. As a result, they reported that only half of the studies conducted in primary healthcare settings included patient outcomes. Furthermore, the studies reported mixed results related to child behavior, reported maltreatment, and referral.[75] However, Marie-

Mitchell and Kostolanski[103] in their review of 20 randomized controlled trials, reported that 17 of the studies they reviewed examined parent-child relationship outcomes and 15 examined child health outcomes They also reported that, due to varying ACE assessment tools, screening practices, scopes of intervention and a wide range of outcome measures, the results between studies were difficult to compare. Yet, it is noteworthy that generally, programs had a stronger impact on parent-reported parent-child relationship outcomes, and that medium and high intensity intervention programs were more likely to improve measured health outcomes.[109]

In summary, promising TIC interventions have started to emerge in mental health and pediatric and adult primary healthcare settings. There is a need to conduct multi-center prospective studies to assess and compare trauma-informed intervention modalities and treatments to better assess the impact of TIC on child and family health outcomes.

Statewide Efforts to Build Workforce Capacity and Integrate Systems Serving Families

Although healthcare settings are practical assessment and intervention entry points for children and families that are struggling with the impact of multi-trauma, the same population may also engage with school, child welfare, and juvenile justice systems.[79,100,103,105] States committed to multisystem TIC approaches demonstrate the importance of working across multiple systems when developing interventions for children and families who are often involved in more than one system.[57,67,72] This 'trauma-informed systems' approach promotes shared beliefs, values, and practice approaches among organizations, some of which are multilevel interventions that provide workforce training along with policy changes, while others offer targeted services, such as child welfare screenings across multiple agencies.[72,105,110,111] In fact, with the recognition that cross-system TIC implementation may improve health, social, and educational outcomes simultaneously, numerous states have started efforts to build capacity to deliver TIC across systems serving children and their families, including child welfare, education, health and mental health systems.[103,112]

States have focused their efforts in several areas: assessing whether and to what extent systems are trauma-informed, improving worker capacity through workforce training, disseminating information about trauma-informed practice, and integrating systems that serve families and children.[103,105] The assessment of a program is often an initial step to explore TIC readiness, available tools and gaps, and to develop training programs for workers and interventions for families and children in the child welfare and mental health systems. For instance, California, Oklahoma, and New Hampshire developed a process to evaluate how trauma responsive their child welfare systems were, with the goal of generating recommendations for statewide improvements. Bassuk et al.[100] developed and validated a brief assessment tool to measure the level of TIC in health and human services to determine training needs, evaluate their practice, and develop trauma-informed policies.

Trauma-informed workforce initiatives within the child welfare system range from trauma education training programs in Louisiana, Tennessee, and Arkansas to multisystem approaches in South Carolina.[110,113-115] Project Best, a statewide initiative in South Carolina, for example, relied on interprofessional collaboration to impact systems, resulting in improved trauma-informed practices and positive feedback about the community-based learning collaborative component.[110]

In a multifaceted, statewide program spanning child welfare, mental health, and juvenile justice in New Hampshire, the Partners for Change Project implemented case planning for youth who had been screened for trauma, multisystem collaboration, and evidence-based trauma treatments across systems, resulting in improvements in case planning, trauma

screening, mental health referrals, and overall system performance.[116] Because the child and family population in child welfare and juvenile justice system is known to have much higher healthcare needs, including physical, mental health and preventive care, implementing TIC in these systems could eventually have a significant impact on health care needs and outcomes of this vulnerable population.[79,99,104,117]

Healthcare and educational systems also interact frequently. It is well known that schools are overwhelmed with behaviorally challenged students, the majority of which receive healthcare; thus, TIC implementation in both systems may enhance health and educational outcomes simultaneously.[79,118-121] Massachusetts and Washington were among the first two states to provide guidelines for TIC implementation within schools.[122] Given the growing connection between trauma and the impact on student outcomes, school systems have made major strides in training their workforce.[118,119,123] A strong commitment from school leadership is paramount to successfully implementing training.[124,125] States have been legislating that schools train their personnel about trauma and ways to mitigate toxic stress (e.g., Nevada, Iowa, Delaware, Wisconsin), using models ranging from intensive two-day training to year-long training.[120,126,127] Both approaches have increased teachers' ability to respond to trauma, however, the year-long training was more effective.[121]

Wojciak and Smith[127] conducted a quasi-experimental study evaluating a year long, school wide, trauma-informed intervention with all school staff in an elementary school. Compared to the staff at control schools, staff participating in "We Can! Building Relationships and Resilience," reported significant increases in their understanding of the impact of trauma on student learning and behavior, their ability to work with students who have experienced trauma, and worker collegiality. In states like Washington and Massachusetts, principals have also reported reductions in office referrals and suspensions when trauma-informed practices were implemented in their schools.[128,129]

Primary Prevention of Childhood Adversity and Trauma

Programs that focus on population-level primary prevention that can reduce the incidence of ACEs are recognized as having the most potential for long-term impact. Poole et al. conducted a systematic review of programs that included a primary prevention campaign to prevent childhood trauma.[130] Programs included messages that focused on positive parenting, child development and expectations and asking for help. Although studies generally found positive results, Poole concluded that most studies did not measure changes in the risk factors targeted in the campaign: only one program, Triple-P, had rigorous, controlled evaluations to indicate the positive impact at the individual and population levels.[131-134] The challenge to the practice community when only one program is evidence-based is the lack of options or implementation strategies for diverse populations and varying levels of funding.

Strategies to reduce ACEs through environmental or policy approaches are promising but largely absent from the published evidence base. Great potential to reduce the burden of ACEs lies with policies that address the social determinants of health inequity, such as programs that reduce poverty, improve housing, or increase access to services such as healthcare and/or education.[135-137] Thus far, no published studies have examined ACEs as outcomes of these larger policy approaches.

The evidence-base for effective primary prevention strategies to reduce the burden of ACEs, although growing steadily, lags far behind community readiness to implement these strategies. There is critical need to grow the evidence base for programs that impact primary, secondary, or tertiary prevention of ACEs. Investment in program development, implementation, rigorous evaluation, and effective strategies for translation are an important federal research investment.

Barriers and Gaps Related to Implementation of Trauma-Informed Care

Despite ongoing efforts to implement TIC practices in healthcare and statewide efforts, there are still several barriers that have prevented wide-scale implementation of TIC. The need for comprehensive training, especially in trauma-sensitive approaches and language to increase provider comfort and competency to implement TIC has long been recognized. Studies investigating screening and identification of trauma victims consistently emphasizes this need, because most providers fear that asking about trauma will offend their clients.[138] Consequently, even with physical evidence of abuse, 88% of residents of a domestic violence shelter reported they were not asked about trauma or offered assistance by their dentists.[139]

Provider fear is, in fact, often unfounded because the majority of trauma survivors welcomes questions about their trauma and assistance to address it.[138,139] The need to be understood by their provider is a repetitive theme in this population.[62,140] Kottenstette et al.[61] and Fassel et al.[62] reported that their two-generational screening models for childhood trauma, family resiliency, and healthcare needs was well-received by clients; 98% and 75% of patients reported this model "could help their providers provide better healthcare" to them.

The same studies that report healthcare provider gaps in confidence and knowledge regarding addressing trauma in their patients also report a keen desire among providers for training in trauma sensitive methods to address clients' psychological distress effectively and confidently.[141,142] Barriers to asking about trauma may include the providers' discomfort with their own trauma history and the need for self-protection to avoid secondary trauma, compassion fatigue, and burn out.[138,139,143,144] Because one of the strengths of TIC is its focus on self-care and awareness of a provider's own needs, compassion satisfaction, and peer support, it may mitigate secondary traumatization and contribute to the providers' resilience.[59,144] Thus, implementation of TIC may enhance provider competencies, offer opportunities to strengthen the provider and patient relationship, and improve the identification of patients that require early and comprehensive interventions.

There is accumulating evidence that communities and systems of care including healthcare are energized to understand TIC, develop their workforce, implement trauma responsive practices, and evaluate outcomes for their clients. Statewide initiatives with strong collaborations among healthcare, mental health, child welfare, juvenile justice, and education systems have great potential to enhance well-being, decrease re-victimization, improve health, social, and educational outcomes and promote change at a societal level.[26,104]

To improve care for families and their children, healthcare systems should engage in and lead statewide initiatives to implement TIC across systems, like Hawaii, Massachusetts, Ohio, Wisconsin, Iowa and other states.[26,103] Through these collaborative efforts, different systems may learn from one another and, in addition, children and families served by these systems are likely to benefit from more synergistic comprehensive and family-centered approaches to care. Healthcare can borrow concepts like capacity building, trauma-informed systems, and assessment from statewide cross-system collaboration.

Healthcare systems moving toward accountable care designation also seems to hold the promise of a healthier population while being cost-effective. This life-course approach to disease prevention may offer opportunities at every age to build resilience as recommended by The American Academy of Pediatrics.[77] Policy makers should prioritize funding for Integrated Behavioral Health to help increase access to care in order to address difficulties early before escalation to improve health outcomes.[98]

Given the plasticity of the brain, all patients receiving healthcare have the potential to benefit from family- and patient-centered, trauma-informed, resiliency-focused care, which must to be implemented in all components of our healthcare systems.[66,67,69,72,79,80,145,146] Because the earlier the family-centered interventions are implemented, the higher the potential for better health outcomes, child-serving healthcare systems should work toward this paradigm shift now.[67,79,80]

REFERENCES

1. Shonkoff JP, Garner AS; Committee on Psychosocial Aspects of Child and Family Health; Committee on Early Childhood, Adoption, and Dependent Care; Section on Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics. The lifelong effects of early childhood adversity and toxic stress. Pediatrics 2012; 129: e232-e246.
2. Dube SR, Anda RF, Felitti VJ, Chapman DP, Williamson DF, Giles WH. Childhood abuse, household dysfunction, and the risk of attempted suicide throughout the life span: findings from the Adverse Childhood Experiences Study. JAMA 2001; 286: 3089-3096.
3. Felitti VJ, Anda RF, Nordenberg D, et al. Relationship of childhood abuse and household dysfunction to many of the leading causes of death in adults. The Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACE) Study. Am J Prev Med 1998; 14: 245-258.
4. Kessler RC, McLaughlin KA, Green JG, et al. Childhood adversities and adult psychopathology in the WHO World Mental Health Surveys. Br J Psychiatry 2010; 197: 378-385.
5. Burke NJ, Hellman JL, Scott BG, Weems CF, Carrion VG. The impact of adverse childhood experiences on an urban pediatric population. Child Abuse Negl 2011; 35: 408-413.
6. Anda RF, Croft JB, Felitti VJ, et al. Adverse childhood experiences and smoking during adolescence and adulthood. JAMA 1999; 282: 1652-1658.
7. Dong M, Giles WH, Felitti VJ, et al. Insights into causal pathways for ischemic heart disease: adverse childhood experiences study. Circulation 2004; 110: 1761-1766.
8. Anda RF, Brown DW, Dube SR, Bremner JD, Felitti VJ, Giles WH. Adverse childhood experiences and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in adults. Am J Prev Med 2008; 34: 396-403.
9. Dube SR, Fairweather D, Pearson WS, Felitti VJ, Anda RF, Croft JB. Cumulative childhood stress and autoimmune diseases in adults. Psychosom Med 2009; 71: 243-250.
10. Pilowsky DJ, Keyes KM, Hasin DS. Adverse childhood events and lifetime alcohol dependence. Am J Public Health 2009; 99: 258-263.
11. Mersky JP, Topitzes J, Reynolds AJ. Impacts of adverse childhood experiences on health, mental health, and substance use in early adulthood: a cohort study of an urban, minority sample in the U.S. Child Abuse Negl 2013; 37: 917-925.
12. Schilling EA, Aseltine RH Jr, Gore S. Adverse childhood experiences and mental health in young adults: a longitudinal survey. BMC Public Health 2007; 7: 30.
13. Hillis SD, Anda RF, Felitti VJ, Nordenberg D, Marchbanks PA. Adverse childhood experiences and sexually transmitted diseases in men and women: a retrospective study. Pediatrics 2000; 106: E11.
14. Brown DW, Anda RF, Tiemeier H, et al. Adverse childhood experiences and the risk of premature mortality. Am J Prev Med 2009; 37: 389-396.
15. Anda R, Tietjen G, Schulman E, Felitti V, Croft J. Adverse childhood experiences and frequent headaches in adults. Headache 2010; 50: 1473-1481.
16. Bader K, Schafer V, Schenkel M, Nissen L, Schwander J. Adverse childhood experiences associated with sleep in primary insomnia. J Sleep Res 2007; 16: 285-296.
17. Danese A, Moffitt TE, Harrington H, et al. Adverse childhood experiences and adult risk factors for age-related disease: depression, inflammation, and clustering of metabolic risk markers. Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med 2009; 163: 1135-1143.
18. Duke NN, Pettingell SL, McMorris BJ, Borowsky IW. Adolescent violence perpetration: associations with multiple types of adverse childhood experiences. Pediatrics 2010; 125: e778-e786.
19. Flaherty EG, Thompson R, Litrownik AJ, et al. Adverse childhood exposures and reported child health at age 12. Acad Pediatr 2009; 9: 150-156.
20. Maaranen P, Tanskanen A, Haatainen K, Koivumaa-Honkanen H, Hintikka J, Viinamaki H. Somatoform dissociation and adverse childhood experiences in the general population. J Nerv Ment Dis 2004; 192: 337-342.
21. Briggs ES, Price IR. The relationship between adverse childhood experience and obsessive-compulsive symptoms and beliefs: the role of anxiety, depression, and experiential avoidance. J Anxiety Disord 2009; 23: 1037-1046.

22. Chartier MJ, Walker JR, Naimark B. Separate and cumulative effects of adverse childhood experiences in predicting adult health and health care utilization. Child Abuse Negl 2010; 34: 454-464.

23. Mc Elroy S, Hevey D. Relationship between adverse early experiences, stressors, psychosocial resources and wellbeing. Child Abuse Negl 2014; 38: 65-75.

24. Anda RF, Dong M, Brown DW, et al. The relationship of adverse childhood experiences to a history of premature death of family members. BMC Public Health 2009; 9: 106.

25. Garner AS, Shonkoff JP; Committee on Psychosocial Aspects of Child and Family Health; Committee on Early Childhood, Adoption, and Dependent Care; Section on Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics. Early childhood adversity, toxic stress, and the role of the pediatrician: translating developmental science into lifelong health. Pediatrics 2012; 129: e224-e231.

26. Oral R, Ramirez M, Coohey C, et al. Adverse childhood experiences and trauma informed care: the future of health care. Pediatr Res 2016; 79: 227-233.

27. Crouch E, Radcliff E, Strompolis M, Wilson A. Examining the association between adverse childhood experiences and smoking-exacerbated illnesses. Public Health 2018; 157: 62-68.

28. Finkelhor D, Ormrod RK, Turner HA. Poly-victimization: a neglected component in child victimization. Child Abuse Negl 2007; 31: 7-26.

29. Figley CR. In: Figley CR, (ed). Encyclopedia of Trauma: An Interdisciplinary Guide. Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications, 2012.

30. Bloom SL,Farragher B. Destroying sanctuary: The crisis in human service delivery systems. New York, NY: Oxford University Press, 2013.

31. Dube SR, Anda RF, Felitti VJ, Edwards VJ, Croft JB. Adverse childhood experiences and personal alcohol abuse as an adult. Addict Behav 2002; 27: 713-725.

32. Alcala HE, Valdez-Dadia A, von Ehrenstein OS. Adverse childhood experiences and access and utilization of health care. J Public Health (Oxf) 2018; 40: 684-692.

33. Grey HR, Ford K, Bellis MA, Lowey H, Wood S. Associations between childhood deaths and adverse childhood experiences: an audit of data from a child death overview panel. Child Abuse Negl 2019; 90: 22-31.

34. O'Malley DM, Randell KA, Dowd MD. Family adversity and resilience measures in pediatric acute care settings. Public Health Nurs 2016; 33: 3-10.

35. Loudermilk E, Loudermilk K, Obenauer J, Quinn MA. Impact of adverse childhood experiences (ACEs) on adult alcohol consumption behaviors. Child Abuse Negl 2018; 86: 368-374.

36. Chandler GE, Kalmakis KA, Murtha T. Screening adults with substance use disorder for adverse childhood experiences. J Addict Nurs 2018; 29: 172-178.

37. Johnson SB, Riley AW, Granger DA, Riis J. The science of early life toxic stress for pediatric practice and advocacy. Pediatrics 2013; 131: 319-327.

38. Elenkov IJ, Chrousos GP. Stress system--organization, physiology and immunoregulation. Neuroimmunomodulation 2006; 13: 257-267.

39. Webster JI, Tonelli L, Sternberg EM. Neuroendocrine regulation of immunity. Annu Rev Immunol 2002; 20: 125-163.

40. Barch DM, Belden AC, Tillman R, Whalen D, Luby JL. Early childhood adverse experiences, inferior frontal gyrus connectivity, and the trajectory of externalizing psychopathology. J Am Acad Child Adolesc Psychiatry 2018; 57: 183-190.

41. Koball AM, Rasmussen C, Olson-Dorff D, Klevan J, Ramirez L, Domoff SE. The relationship between adverse childhood experiences, healthcare utilization, cost of care and medical comorbidities. Child Abuse Negl 2019; 90: 120-126.

42. Hanson RF, Lang J. A critical look at trauma-informed care among agencies and systems serving maltreated youth and their families. Child Maltreat 2016; 21: 95-100.

43. Olivet J, McGraw S, Grandin M, Bassuk E. Staffing challenges and strategies for organizations serving individuals who have experienced chronic homelessness. J Behav Health Serv Res 2010; 37: 226-238.

44. Hornor G, Davis C, Sherfield J, Wilkinson K. Trauma-informed care: essential elements for pediatric health care. J Pediatr Health Care 2019; 33: 214-221.

45. Center for Substance Abuse Treatment (US). Trauma-Informed Care in Behavioral Health Services. Rockville (MD): Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (US), 2014: (SMA) 14-4816.

46. Szilagyi M, Kerker BD, Storfer-Isser A, et al. Factors associated with whether pediatricians inquire about parents' adverse childhood experiences. Acad Pediatr 2016; 16: 668-675.

47. DeCandia CJ, Guarino K, Clervil R. Trauma-Informed Care and Trauma-Specific Services: A Comprehensive Approach to Trauma Intervention. American Institutes for Research, 2014.

48. Katz ML, James AS, Pignone MP, et al. Colorectal cancer screening among African American church members: a qualitative and quantitative study of patient-provider communication. BMC Public Health 2004; 4: 62.

49. Sans-Corrales M, Pujol-Ribera E, Gene-Badia J, Pasarin-Rua MI, Iglesias-Perez B, Casajuana-Brunet J. Family medicine attributes related to satisfaction, health and costs. Fam Pract 2006; 23: 308-316.

50. Tink W, Tink JC, Turin TC, Kelly M. Adverse childhood experiences: survey of resident practice, knowledge, and attitude. Fam Med 2017; 49: 7-13.

51. Shi L, Wang L, Jia X, et al. Prevalence and correlates of symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder among Chinese healthcare workers exposed to physical violence: a cross-sectional study. BMJ Open 2017; 7: e016810.

52. Machtinger EL, Cuca YP, Khanna N, Rose CD, Kimberg LS. From treatment to healing: the promise of trauma-informed primary care. Womens Health Issues 2015; 25: 193-197.

53. Marsac ML, Kassam-Adams N, Hildenbrand AK, et al. Implementing a trauma-informed approach in pediatric health care networks. JAMA Pediatr 2016; 170: 70-77.

54. Moss KM, Ziviani J, Newcombe P, et al. Pathways to increasing the use of psychosocial care with hospitalized children. Psychol Serv 2019; 16: 29-37.

55. Moss KM, Healy KL, Ziviani J, et al. Trauma-informed care in practice: observed use of psychosocial care practices with children and families in a large pediatric hospital. Psychol Serv 2019; 16: 16-28.

56. Sege RD, Harper Browne C. Responding to ACEs with HOPE: health outcomes from positive experiences. Acad Pediatr 2017; 17: S79-S85.

57. Hanson RF, Lang J. Special focus section: a critical look at trauma informed care (TIC) among agencies and systems serving maltreated youth and their families. Child Maltreat 2014; 19: 275.

58. Developing a Trauma-Informed Child Welfare System. Child Welfare Information Gateway. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Children's Bureau, 2015 (Accessed March 15, 2019).

59. Wilson C. Pence DM, Conradi L. Trauma-Informed Care. Encyclopedia of Social Work, 2013.

60. Briggs RD, Miguelina G, Schrag-Hershberg R, Cirilli C, Crawford DE, Racine AD. Integrated pediatric behavioral health: implications for training and intervention models. Prof Psychol: Res Pr 2016; 47: 312-319.

61. Kottenstette S, Segal R, Roeder V, et al. Two-generational trauma-informed assessment improves documentation and service referral frequency in a child protection program. Child Abuse Negl 2020; 101: 104327.

62. Fassel M, Grieve B, Hosseini S, et al. The impact of adverse childhood experiences on burn outcomes in adult burn patients. J Burn Care Res 2019; 40: 294-301.

63. Jennissen CA, Long C, Denning G, Oral R. Referral for Follow-up Assessment of High Risk Families Presenting to the ED: A Comparison of Two Methods. American Academy of Pediatrics. Pediatrics 2019; 144: 9.

64. Glowa PT, Olson AL, Johnson DJ. Screening for adverse childhood experiences in a family medicine setting: a feasibility study. J Am Board Fam Med 2016; 29: 303-307.

65. Damian AGallo J, Leaf P, Mendelson T. Organizational and provider level factors in implementation of trauma-informed care after a city-wide training: an explanatory mixed methods assessment. BMC Health Serv Res 2017; 17: 750.

66. Kataoka SH, Vona P, Acuna A, et al. Applying a trauma informed school systems approach: examples from school community-academic partnerships. Ethn Dis 2018; 6: 417-426.

67. Harris M, Fallot RD. Envisioning a trauma-informed service system: a vital paradigm shift. New Dir Ment Health Serv 2001:3-22.

68. Sundborg SA. Knowledge, principal support, self-efficacy, and beliefs predict commitment to trauma-informed care. Psychol Trauma 2019; 11: 224-231.

69. Unick GJ, Bassuk EL, Richard MK, Paquette K. Organizational trauma-informed care: associations with individual and agency factors. Psychol Serv 2019; 16: 134-142.

70. Moloney B, Cameron I, Baker A, et al. Implementing a trauma-informed model of care in a community acute mental health team. Issues Ment Health Nurs 2018; 39: 547-553.

71. Baker CN, Brown SM, Wilcox P, Verlenden JM, Black CL, Grant BE. The implementation and effect of trauma-informed care within residential youth services in rural Canada: a mixed methods case study. Psychol Trauma 2018; 10: 666-674.

72. Loomis B, Epstein K, Dauria EF, Dolce L. Implementing a trauma-informed public health system in San Francisco, California. Health Educ Behav 2019; 46: 251-259.

73. Levy-Carrick NC, Lewis-O'Connor A, Rittenberg E, Manosalvas K, Stoklosa HM, Silbersweig DA. Promoting health equity through trauma-informed care: critical role for physicians in policy and program development. Fam Community Health 2019; 42: 104-108.

74. Purewal Boparai SK, Au V, Koita K. et al. Ameliorating the biological impacts of childhood adversity: a review of intervention programs. Child Abuse Negl 2018; 81: 82-105.

75. Flynn AB, Fothergill KE, Wilcox HC, et al. Primary care interventions to prevent or treat traumatic stress in childhood: a systematic review. Acad Pediatr 2015; 15: 480-492.

76. Green BL, Saunders PA, Power E, et al. Trauma-informed medical care: patient response to a primary care provider communication training. J Loss Trauma 2016; 21: 147-159.

77. O'Malley DM. The affordable care act, science, and childhood adversity: a call for pediatric nurses and physicians to lead. Nurs Adm Q 2013; 37: 216-221.

78. Key Ingredients for Successful Trauma-Informed Care Implementation, 2016. (Accessed March 15, 2019).

79. Ko SJ, Ford JD, Kassam-Adams, N. et al. Creating trauma-informed systems: child welfare, education, first responders, health care, juvenile justice. Prof Psychol: ResPr 2008; 39: 396-404.

80. Lucio R, Nelson TL. Effective practices in the treatment of trauma in children and adolescents: from guidelines to organizational practices. J Evid Inf Soc Work 2016; 13: 469-478.

81. Schiff DM, Zuckerman B, Hutton E, Genatossio C, Michelson C, Bair-Merritt M. Development and pilot implementation of a trauma-informed care curriculum for pediatric residents. Acad Pediatr 2017; 17: 794-796.

82. Weiss D, Kassam-Adams N, Murray C, et al. Application of a framework to implement trauma-informed care throughout a pediatric health care network. J Contin Educ Health Prof 2017; 37: 55-60.

83. Strait J, Bolman T. Consideration of personal adverse childhood experiences during implementation of trauma-informed care curriculum in graduate health programs. Perm J 2017; 21: 16-061.

84. Stenman K, Christofferson J, Alderfer MA, et al. Integrating play in trauma-informed care: multidisciplinary pediatric healthcare provider perspectives. Psychol Serv 2019; 16: 7-15.

85. Green BL, Saunders PA, Power E, et al. Trauma-informed medical care: CME communication training for primary care providers. Fam Med 2015; 47: 7-14.

86. Saakvitne KW, Gamble S, Pearlman LA, Lev BT. Risking connection: a training curriculum for working with survivors of childhood abuse. Baltimore, MD: The Sidran Press, 2000.

87. Brown SM, BakerCN, Wilcox P. Risking connection trauma training: a pathway toward trauma-informed care in child congregate care settings. Psychol Trauma 2012; 4: 507-515.

88. Giller E, Vermilyea E, Steele T. Helping Agencies Embrace Relational Work with Trauma Survivors. J Trauma Pract 2006; 5: 65-82.

89. Kalmakis KA, Shafer MB, Chandler GE, Aponte EV, Roberts SJ. Screening for childhood adversity among adult primary care patients. J Am Assoc Nurse Pract 2018; 30: 193-200.

90. Kalmakis KA, Chandler GE, Roberts SJ, Leung K. Nurse practitioner screening for childhood adversity among adult primary care patients: a mixed-method study. J Am Assoc Nurse Pract 2017; 29: 35-45.

91. Oh DL, Jerman P, Silverio Marques S, et al. Systematic review of pediatric health outcomes associated with childhood adversity. BMC Pediatr 2018; 18: 83.

92. Koita K, Long D, Hessler D, et al. Development and implementation of a pediatric adverse childhood experiences (ACEs) and other determinants of health questionnaire in the pediatric medical home: a pilot study. PLoS One 2018; 13: e0208088.

93. Jennissen CA, Evans E, Oral R, Denning G. Child abuse and neglect experts' determination of when a child being left home alone constitutes child neglect. Inj Epidemiol 2018; 5(Suppl 1): 16.

94. Beidas RS, Adams DR, Kratz HE, et al. Lessons learned while building a trauma-informed public behavioral health system in the City of Philadelphia. Eval Program Plann 2016; 59: 21-32.

95. Briggs R. Expanding Awareness and Screening for ACEs in the Bronx: Montefiore Medical Group. In: Center for Health Care Strategies (CHCS). Trauma-Informed Care In Action Profile Series. Online: Montefiore Medical Group, 2018.

96. German M, Rinke ML, Gurney BA, et al. Comparing two models of integrated behavioral health programs in pediatric primary care. Child Adolesc Psychiatr Clin N Am 2017; 26: 815-828.

97. Hansel T, Rohrer G, Osofsky J, Osofsky H, Arthur E, Barker C. Integration of mental and behavioral health in pediatric health care clinics. J Public Health Manag Pract 2017; 23 (Suppl 6 Suppl), Gulf Region Health Outreach Program: S19-S24.

98. Talmi A, Muther EF, Margolis K, Buchholz M, Asherin R, Bunik M. The scope of behavioral health integration in a pediatric primary care setting. J Pediatr Psychol 2016; 41: 1120-1132.

99. Hendricks A, Conradi L, Wilson C. Creating trauma-informed child welfare systems using a community assessment process. Child Welfare 2011; 90: 187-205.

100. Bassuk EL, Latta RE, Sember R, Raja S, Richard M. Universal design for underserved populations: person-centered, recovery-oriented and trauma informed. J Health Care Poor Underserved 2017; 28: 896-914.

101. Hall JA, Roter DL, Katz NR. Meta-analysis of correlates of provider behavior in medical encounters. Med Care 1988; 26: 657-675.

102. Schneider J, Kaplan SH, Greenfield S, Li W, Wilson IB. Better physician-patient relationships are associated with higher reported adherence to antiretroviral therapy in patients with HIV infection. J Gen Intern Med 2004; 19: 1096-1103.

103. Suarez E, Jackson DS, Slavin LA, Michels MS, McGeehan KM. Project kealahou: improving Hawai'i's system of care for at-risk girls and young women through gender-responsive, trauma-informed care. Hawaii J Med Public Health 2014; 73: 387-392.

104. Barto B, Bartlett JD, Von Ende A, et al. The impact of a statewide trauma-informed child welfare initiative on children's permanency and maltreatment outcomes. Child Abuse Negl 2018; 81: 149-160.

105. Bartlett JD, Barto B, Griffin JL, Fraser JG, Hodgdon H, Bodian R. Trauma-informed care in the Massachusetts child trauma project. Child Maltreat 2016; 21: 101-112.

106. Azeem M, Aujla A, Rammerth M, Binsfeld G, Jones RB. Effectiveness of six core strategies based on trauma informed care in reducing seclusions and restraints at a child and adolescent psychiatric hospital. J Child Adolesc Psychiatr Nurs 2017; 30: 170-174.

107. Morrissey JP, Ellis AR, Gatz M, et al. Outcomes for women with co-occurring disorders and trauma: program and person-level effects. J Subst Abuse Treat 2005; 28: 121-133.

108. Vitriol VG, Ballesteros ST, Florenzano RU, Weil KP, Benadof DF. Evaluation of an outpatient intervention for women with severe depression and a history of childhood trauma. Psychiatr Serv 2009; 60: 936-942.

109. Marie-Mitchell A, Kostolansky R. A systematic review of trials to improve child outcomes associated with adverse childhood experiences. Am J Prev Med 2019; 56: 756-764.

110. Hanson RF, Saunders BE, Ralston E, Moreland AD, Peer SO, Fitzgerald MM. Statewide implementation of child trauma-focused practices using the community-based learning collaborative model. Psychol Serv 2019; 16: 170-181.

111. Lang JM, Campbell K, Shanley P, Crusto CA, Connell CM. Building capacity for trauma-informed care in the child welfare system: initial results of a statewide implementation. Child Maltreat 2016; 21: 113-124.

112. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). Adverse childhood experiences reported by adults-five states, 2009. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 2010; 59: 1609-1613.

113. Kramer TL, Singel BA, Conners-Burrow NA, Savary PE, Tempel A. A statewide introduction of trauma-informed care in a child welfare system. Child Youth Serv Rev 2013; 35: 19-24.

114. Kuhn TM, Cyperski MA, Shaffer AM, et al. Installing trauma-informed care through the Tennessee Child Protective Services Academy. Psychol Serv 2019; 16: 143-152.

115. Miron D, Scheeringa MS. A statewide training of community clinicians to treat traumatized youths involved with child welfare. Psychol Serv 2019; 16: 153-161.

116. Jankowski MK, Schifferdecker KE, Butcher RL, Foster-Johnson L, Barnett ER. Effectiveness of a trauma-informed care initiative in a state child welfare system: a randomized study. Child Maltreat 2019; 24: 86-97.

117. Lang JM, Ake G, Barto B, et al. Trauma screening in child welfare: lessons learned from five states. J Child Adolesc Trauma 2017; 10: 405-416.

118. Blodgett CL, Lanigan JD. The association between adverse childhood experience (ACE) and school success in elementary school children. Sch PsycholQ 2018; 33: 137-146.

119. Perfect MM, Turley MR, Carlson JS, Yohanna J, Saint Gilles MP. School-related outcomes of traumatic event exposure and traumatic stress symptoms in students: a systematic review of research from 1990 to 2015. SchoolMent Health 2016; 8: 7-43.

120. Perry DL, Daniels, ML. Implementing trauma-Informed practices in the school setting: a pilot study. School Mental Health 2016; 8: 177-188.

121. Phifer LW, Hull R. Helping students heal: Observations of trauma-informed practices in the schools. School Mental Health 2016; 8: 201-205.

122. McInerney MMA. Unlocking the Door to Learning: Trauma-Informed Classrooms & Transformational Schools. Education Law Center 2015.

123. Porche MV, Fortuna LR, Lin J, Alegria M. Childhood trauma and psychiatric disorders as correlates of school dropout in a national sample of young adults. Child Dev 2011; 82: 982-998.

124. Cole SF, Eisner A, Gregory M, Ristuccia J. Creating and Advocating for Trauma-Sensitive Schools. Boston: Massachusetts Advocates for Children, 2013. https://traumasensitiveschools.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/11/HTCL-Vol-2-Creating-and-Advocating-for-TSS.pdf

125. Jones W, Berg J, Osher D. Trauma and Learning Policy Initiative (TLPI): Trauma-Sensitive Schools Descriptive Study. Washington DC: American Institutes for Research, 2018.

126. McIntyre EM, Baker CN, Overstreet S, New Orleans Trauma-Informed Schools Learning Collaborative. Evaluating foundational professional development training for trauma-informed approaches in schools. Psychol Serv 2019; 16: 95-102.

127. Wojciak AS, Powers J, Medberry L. Schoolwide trauma informed professional development: We can! Building relationships and resilience. In: Reardon RM, Leonard J (eds). Alleviating the Educational Impact of Adverse Childhood Experiences: School-University-Community Collaboration. Current Perspectives on School/University/Community Research. Charlotte, NC: Information Age Publishing, 2020; 5.

128. Lincoln High School in Walla Walla, WA, tries a new approach to school discipline-suspensions drop 85%. 2012. (Accessed October 1, 2019). (https:/acestoohigh.com/2012/04/23/lincoln-high-school-in-walla-walla-wa-tries-new-approach-to-school-discipline-expulsions-drop-85/.)

129. Massachusetts, Washington State Lead U.S. Trauma-Sensitive School Movement. 2012. (Accessed October 1, 2019). (https:/acestoohigh.com/2012/05/31/massachusetts-washington-state-lead-u-s-trauma-sensitive-school-movement/.)

130. Poole MK, Seal DW, Taylor CA. A review of universal campaigns targeting child physical abuse prevention. Health Educ Res 2014; 29: 388-432.

131. Sanders MR, Markie-Dadds C, Tully LA, Bor W. The triple P-positive parenting program: a comparison of enhanced, standard, and self-directed behavioral family intervention for parents of children with early onset conduct problems. J Consult Clin Psychol 2000; 68: 624-640.

132. Prinz RJ, Sanders MR, Shapiro CJ, Whitaker DJ, Lutzker JR. Population-based prevention of child maltreatment: the U.S. Triple p system population trial. Prev Sci 2009; 10: 1-12.

133. Thomas R, Zimmer-Gembeck MJ. Behavioral outcomes of parent-child interaction therapy and triple P-positive parenting program: a review and meta-analysis. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2007; 35: 475-495.

134. Healey D, Healey M. Randomized controlled trial comparing the effectiveness of structured-play (ENGAGE) and behavior management (TRIPLE P) in reducing problem behaviors in preschoolers. Sci Rep 2019; 9: 3497.

135. Henwood BF, Cabassa LJ, Craig CM, Padgett DK. Permanent supportive housing: addressing homelessness and health disparities? Am J Public Health 2013; 103: (Suppl 2): S188-S192.

136. Alegria M, Perez DJ, Williams S. The role of public policies in reducing mental health status disparities for people of color. Health Aff (Millwood) 2003; 22: 51-64.

137. Sakellariou D, Rotarou ES. The effects of neoliberal policies on access to healthcare for people with disabilities. Int J Equity Health 2017; 16: 199.

138. Rodriguez MA, Bauer HM, McLoughlin E, Grumbach K. Screening and intervention for intimate partner abuse: practices and attitudes of primary care physicians. JAMA 1999; 282: 468-474.

139. Raja S, Hoersch M, Rajagopalan CF, Chang P. Treating patients with traumatic life experiences: providing trauma-informed care. J Am Dent Assoc 2014; 145: 238-245.

140. Muzik M, Ads M, Bonham C, Lisa Rosenblum K, Broderick A, Kirk R. Perspectives on trauma-informed care from mothers with a history of childhood maltreatment: a qualitative study. Child Abuse Negl 2013; 37: 1215-1224.

141. Alisic E, Tyler MP, Giummarra MJ, et al. Trauma-informed care for children in the ambulance: international survey among pre-hospital providers. Eur J Psychotraumatol 2017; 8: 1273587.

142. Hoysted C, Babl FE, Kassam-Adams N, et al. Perspectives of hospital emergency department staff on trauma-informed care for injured children: an Australian and New Zealand analysis. J Paediatr Child Health 2017; 53: 862-869.

143. Nelms AP, Gutmann ME, Solomon ES, Dewald JP, Campbell PR. What victims of domestic violence need from the dental profession. J Dent Educ 2009; 73: 490-498.

144. Robbins RN, Brown H, Ehlers A, et al. A smartphone app to screen for HIV-related neurocognitive impairment. J Mob Technol Med 2014; 3: 23-26.

145. Voss P, Thomas ME, Cisneros-Franco JM, de Villers-Sidani E. Dynamic brains and the changing rules of neuroplasticity: implications for learning and recovery. Front Psychol 2017; 8: 1657.

146. Shaffer J. Neuroplasticity and clinical practice: building brain power for health. Front Psychol 2016; 7: 1118.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 921-929
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.003

Original Article

Uncoupling protein gene UCP1-3826A/G, UCP2 Ins/Del and UCP3-55C/T polymorphisms in obese Turkish children

Hasibe Verdi[1], Sibel Tulgar Kınık[1], H. Pınar Baysan Çebi[1], Yaprak Yılmaz Yalçın[1], Ayşe Canan Yazıcı Güvercin[2], Beril Aydın[3], Neslihan Başcıl Tütüncü[4], F. Belgin Ataç[1]

Departments of [1]Medical Biology, [3]Pediatrics and [4]Endocrinology and Metabolism, Başkent University Faculty of Medicine, Ankara; [2]Department of Biostatistics, İstanbul Aydın University, Faculty of Medicine, İstanbul, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Mitochondrial uncoupling proteins (UCP) 1, 2 and 3 are members of the anion carrier protein family located in the inner mitochondrial membrane. There are various controversial reports on UCP genotypes and obesity in adults and children. This study aims to investigate the link between mostly studied UCP polymorphisms (*UCP1-3826A/G, UCP2 Insertion/Deletion (Ins/Del) polymorphism of exon 8,* and *UCP3-55C/T* Polymorphisms) and obesity in Turkish children. Furthermore, the relationships of UCP polymorphisms are also analyzed within the scope of metabolic parameters of obese children.

Methods. Molecular screening of the UCP1, UCP2, and UCP3 gene polymorphisms was carried out in 189 children aged 6 to 18 years, 102 of who had exogenous obesity (54 girls) and 87 of whom were healthy controls (48 girls). In the obese group, fasting lipids, glucose and insulin levels were measured. In 60 obese children, an oral glucose tolerance test (OGTT) was performed with 0, 30, 60, 90 and 120 minutes of sampling for plasma glucose and insulin levels.

Results. The frequency of UCP polymorphisms was similar in obese and non-obese children. In obese children, fasting lipids, glucose and insulin levels were not different among the UCP 1, 2 and 3 genotypes. While no relationship was found between the UCP 1 and 3 genotypes and glucose/insulin levels during OGTT, carriers of the Insertion allele with *UCP2 Ins/Del* polymorphism had significantly higher 30-minute insulin levels (p=0.018).

Conclusions. Polymorphisms of the *UCP1-3826A/G, UCP2 Ins/Del,* and *UCP3-55C/T* are not associated with obesity and related pathologies in Turkish children. However, the presence of the Ins allele of the UCP2 gene has been found to have an unfavorable influence on early insulin excursion after glucose loading.

Key words: UCP, polymorphism, obese, children, OGTT.

Obesity is caused by an imbalance between energy intake and output, which is influenced by numerous environmental, biological, and genetic factors. The consumption of high-calorie foods and having a sedentary lifestyle are reported as the main causes of an increasing rate of obesity; only a minority of obese people have a genetic defect. However, controversial results have been published about single nucleotide polymorphisms in obesity-related genes.[1-5]

Mitochondria are known as the primary organelle regulating metabolic and energy homeostasis and mitochondrial dysfunction is thought to play a key role in the pathogenesis of metabolic disorders in obesity. Mitochondrial uncoupling proteins (UCP) 1, 2 and 3 are the members of the anion carrier protein family located in the inner mitochondrial membrane. They act as a proton transporter, that uncouples oxidative metabolism from ATP synthesis

✉ Yaprak Yılmaz Yalçın
yaprakyy@gmail.com

Received 19th July 2019, revised 13th December 2019, 31st March 2020, accepted 7th June 2020.

and they dissipate energy through heat production.[6] Since the energy in this process is transferred to heat and not stored as fat in the body, polymorphisms in the UCP genes may contribute to variation in energy balance and potentially to the development of obesity.[7] This uncoupling effect subsequently leads to tissue-specific functions, such as thermogenesis and energy expenditure (UCP1), the regulation of free-fatty acids metabolism (UCP2 and UCP3), decrease in reactive oxygen species production by mitochondria (UCP1, UCP2, UCP3) and the regulation of insulin secretion by pancreatic beta-cells (UCP2), which are all associated with obesity and/or type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM) pathogenesis.[8]

Some well-known polymorphisms of the UCPs have been reported to be functional variants on gene expression because of their location within the genome. The polymorphisms located on the upstream region of the gene as *UCP1-3826 A/G* and UCP3-55C/T may associate with the quantity of the mRNA expression while UCP2 exon 8 Ins/Del polymorphism may associate with mRNA transcript stability.[6-11]

Given the location and proposed biological effects of the UCPs, it might be interesting to further evaluate the association among the *UCP1-3826A/G* (rs1800592), *UCP2 Ins/Del* and *UCP3-55C/T* (rs1800849) genotypes with childhood obesity and metabolic parameters.

Material and Methods

This study was approved by Baskent University Institutional Review Board (Project No: KA15/344), and supported by Başkent University Research Fund.

Written informed consent was obtained from the parents of the subjects. One hundred and two exogenously obese and 87 healthy age-matched controls were included in this study. In the obese group, fasting glucose, lipids and insulin levels were measured. All patients were clinically free of symptoms except for obesity and they were not taking any medication.

The heights of all subjects were measured by using a Harpenden wall-mounted stadiometer. Weight was measured with a calibrated electronic scale. Body mass index (BMI) was calculated by using the weight/height^2 (kg/m^2) formula. BMI -Z scores were calculated and children with a BMI-Z score greater than or equal to 2 were also accepted as obese.[12,13]

Serum low-density lipoprotein cholesterol, high-density lipoprotein cholesterol, and triglyceride levels were studied by using Roche diagnostics methods (GmbH, Germany).

A standard oral glucose tolerance test (OGTT) (1.75 g/kg or a maximum of 75 g of glucose) following a 3-day, high-carbohydrate diet (300 g/day) and a 12-hour overnight fast was performed in 60 obese children who accepted to be tested. For glucose and insulin assessments, their blood samples were taken at 0, 30, 60, 90 and 120 minutes, after glucose administration. The plasma glucose levels were measured with the glucose oxidase method and a modified Trinder color reaction was catalyzed by the peroxidase enzyme and their insulin levels were measured with an immunoradiometric assay kit.

Genomic DNA was isolated from leukocyte pellets by phenol/chloroform extraction, and ethanol precipitation.[14]

UCP1-3826A/G (rs1800592) and *UCP3-55C/T* (rs1800849) SNPs were determined by real-time PCR, using a panel of LightSNiP from TIB MolBiol (assays based on SimpleProbe®). The SimpleProbe® included in the LightSNP assay can detect single base mismatches, thus enabling the analysis of polymorphisms. At the end of the amplification, a melting curve analysis was performed according to the protocol (LightCycler 480, Roche). Polymorphic alleles were identified by the specific melting temperature (Tm) of the resulting amplicons.

For *UCP1-3826A/G* (rs1800592) individuals with -3826 A allele show a single melting peak at 57.94°C, while individuals with -3826 G allele also show a single melting peak but at 65.16°C

and individuals with both alleles (A/G) show two melting peaks at 57.94 and 65.16°C in this analysis (Fig. 1).

For *UCP3-55C/T* (rs1800849); individuals with two copies of the C allele show a single melting peak at 62.01°C, individuals with two copies of the T allele also show a single melting peak but at 67.31°C and individuals with both alleles (C/T) show two melting peaks at 62.01 and 67.31°C in this analysis (Fig. 2).

Ins/Del polymorphism of the UCP2 gene was also detected by electrophoretic separation of PCR products.[15] The presence of a 450-bp product indicated the Ins allele, whereas the presence of a 412-bp product indicated the Del allele. Each DNA sample revealed 1 of the 3 possible patterns after electrophoresis: a 412-bp band (genotype DelDel), a 450-bp band (genotype InsIns), or both bands (genotype InsDel).

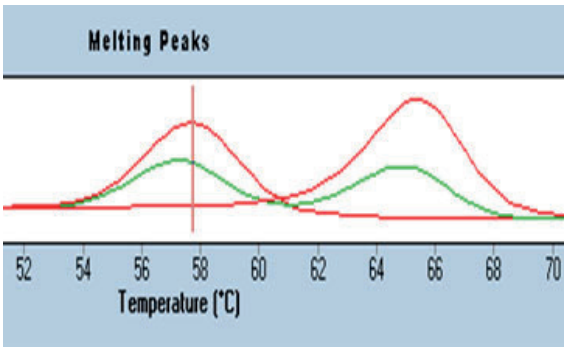


Fig. 1. Melting Curve Analysis UCP1 -3826A/G (rs1800592).

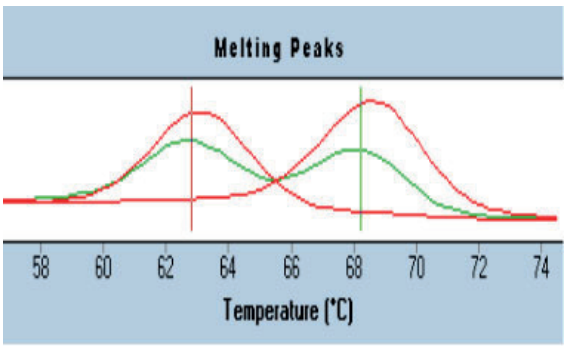


Fig. 2. Melting Curve Analysis UCP3 -55C/T (rs1800849).

Statistical analysis

Compliance with the normal distribution of continuous variables was checked with the Shapiro-Wilk test. The homogeneity of group variances was checked by Levene's test. If parametric test requirements were met, two independent group means would be compared by Student's t-test. If requirements were not met, the Mann Whitney U test would be used for the comparisons of groups' medians.

The allele and genotype frequencies were calculated for all investigated polymorphisms by direct counting. The distribution of genotypes for all polymorphisms was tested for conformity with Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. To determine the relationships between genotypes and study groups, categorical variables were statistically evaluated by Pearson $\chi 2$ test and the Likelihood ratio test was used for small frequencies in some cells of the contingency tables. Relationships between alleles and study groups were analyzed by the Fisher Exact test. Data analyses were performed using the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences, version 19.0 (SPSS 19, Armonk, NY: IBM Corp). *p* values smaller than 0.05 were considered to be statistically significant.

Results

The frequencies of UCP1, UCP2, UCP3 genotypes were not different in the obese and control groups. The allele frequencies were also similar (Table I).

In obese children, gender, fasting lipids, glucose, and insulin levels were not different among the UCP 1, 2 and 3 genotypes (Table II). OGTT was performed in 60 obese children who approved of being tested.

Plasma glucose and insulin levels during OGTT were not different between G allele carriers and noncarriers in *UCP1-3826A/G* polymorphism and also between T allele carriers and noncarriers in *UCP3-55C/T* polymorphism genotypes. For *UCP2 Ins/Del* polymorphism, similarly, plasma

Table I. Genotype frequencies of the obese and control groups.

	Obese group (n=102) mean ±SD female/male 54/48	Control group (n=87) mean ±SD female/male 48/39	p
Age (year)	12.3 ± 2.8	11.9 ± 3.2	0.29
BMI-Z score	2.6 ± 0.5	-0.7 ± 0.8	<0.001
UCP1 -3826A/G			
AA	54 (53%)	57 (66%)	0.12
AG	40 (39%)	22 (25%)	
GG	8 (8%)	8 (9%)	
ALLELE FREQUENCY			
A	148 (73%)	136 (78%)	0.20
G	56 (27%)	38 (22%)	
UCP2 Ins/Del			
DD	72 (71%)	53 (61%)	0.11
DI	29 (28%)	29 (33%)	
II	1 (1%)	5 (6%)	
ALLELE FREQUENCY			
D	177 (87%)	150 (86%)	0.87
I	27 (13%)	24 (14%)	
UCP3 55C/T			
CC	75 (74%)	63 (72%)	0.86
CT	27 (26%)	24 (28%)	
TT	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	
ALLELE FREQUENCY			
C	177 (87%)	150 (86%)	0.87
T	27 (13%)	24 (14%)	

SD: standard deviation, BMI: body mass index

glucose and insulin levels during OGTT were not different between Ins allele carriers and noncarriers except for the 30th-minute insulin levels. The mean of the serum insulin level at the 30th-minute was significantly higher in the Ins allele carrier group (Table III).

Discussion

In this study, the genotype and allele frequencies of *UCP1-3826A/G*, UCP2 Ins/Del, and UCP3-55C/T polymorphisms were found similar in obese and non-obese Turkish children. Our study may indicate that the presence of the Ins allele of the UCP2 gene has an unfavorable influence on early insulin excursion after glucose loading.

UCP1 is expressed in brown adipose tissue and plays an important role in thermogenesis, regulation of energy metabolism, and reduction of reactive oxygen species production by mitochondria, which are important pathways in obesity and T2DM.[16]

UCP1-3826A/G polymorphism is one of the well-described polymorphisms for UCP1. In a study, it was reported that there is a positive correlation between UCP1 GG genotype and lower weight, while in two other studies it was mentioned that there is a causative effect in people carrying G allele and having a higher BMI, especially in women.[17-20] On the other hand, a report which supports an association between the -3826G allele and T2DM in adults[21] and a meta-analysis improves the lack of

Table II. Laboratory results of obese children in each polymorhism.

UCP1 -3826 A/G		Female/ Male	Age	HDL (mg/dl)	LDL (mg/dl)	Triglyceride (mg/dl)	Glucose (mg/dl)	Insulin μIU/ml
AA	Mean	30/24	12.9	42.6	98.5	118.9	86.7	20.1
	Std. Deviation		2.2	9.5	26.3	68.6	12.7	14.1
	Minimum		5.0	21.0	45.0	27.0	17.0	2.0
	Maximum		17.8	68.0	167.0	460.0	116.0	85.0
AG+GG	Mean	24/24	12.6	44.8	96.5	117.1	87.2	21.0
	Std. Deviation		2.6	9.8	23.8	60.0	6.6	16.7
	Minimum		5.0	26.0	50.0	40.0	73.0	6.0
	Maximum		17.3	72.0	159.0	304.0	100.0	87.0
p-value		0.57	0.80	0.34	0.70	0.89	0.81	0.76
UCP2 I/D		Female/ Male	Age	HDL (mg/dl)	LDL (mg/dl)	Triglyceride (mg/dl)	Glucose (mg/dl)	Insulin μIU/ml
DD	Mean	39/33	12.5	43.4	98.1	120.4	86.7	87.6
	Std. Deviation		2.8	9.7	26.8	66.1	11.3	7.3
	Minimum		5.0	21.0	45.0	27.0	77.0	74.0
	Maximum		17.8	72.0	167.0	460.0	116.0	101.0
II+ID	Mean	15/15	12.0	43.8	96.2	112.5	86.9	20.5
	Std. Deviation		2.8	9.6	20.1	60.9	10.3	15.4
	Minimum		5.5	26.0	51.0	41.0	17.0	2.0
	Maximum		17.3	64.0	128.0	304.0	116.0	87.0
p-value		0.34	0.78	0.85	0.72	0.57	0.70	0.65
UCP3 -55 C/T		Female/ Male	Age	HDL (mg/dl)	LDL (mg/dl)	Triglyceride (mg/dl)	Glucose (mg/dl)	Insulin μIU/ml
CC	Mean	38/37	11.9	43.3	96.8	114.5	86.1	19.8
	Std. Deviation		3.0	9.5	25.8	68.2	11.3	13.2
	Minimum		5.0	21.0	45.0	27.0	17.0	2.0
	Maximum		17.8	65.0	162.0	460.0	116.0	85.0
CT+TT	Mean	16/11	9.6	43.9	99.8	127.9	89.2	22.4
	Std. Deviation		2.1	10.2	22.8	52.8	6.4	19.9
	Minimum		8.3	30.0	54.0	40.0	73.0	7.0
	Maximum		16.3	72.0	167.0	264.0	100.0	87.0
p-value		0.44	0.67	0.76	0.60	0.36	0.18	0.45

HDL: high-density lipoprotein cholesterol, LDL: low-density lipoprotein cholesterol

the association of the relevant genotype and T2DM.[22] The result of our study shows that *UCP1-326A/G* genotype was not associated with obesity, metabolic disorders, gender and also glucose-insulin responses during OGTT.

UCP2 is widely expressed, especially in white adipose tissue, skeletal muscle, and pancreatic islets. The *UCP2 Ins/Del* polymorphism is a 45-bp insertion in exon 8 in the 3'-untranslated region of the UCP2 gene. It may affect UCP2 mRNA stability, post-transcriptional modification, or translation.[23] Although no significant association has been reported between UCP2 Ins/Del genotype and obese/non-obese adults and children in many reports, Yanovski et al.[24] have reported that children with Ins allele had a greater BMI. However, the metabolic parameters related to obesity were not included.[25,26]

Table III. Glucose and insulin levels during OGTT in UCP1. 2. 3 polymorphism genotypes.

	UCP1 3826A/G	Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error Mean	p	UCP2 Ins/Del of exon 8	Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error Mean	p	UCP3 55C/T	Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error Mean	p
	AA	86.7	12.7	1.7	0.81	DD	86.7	11.3	1.3	0.70	CC	86.1	11.3	1.3	0.18
Glucose 0	AG+GG	87.2	6.6	0.9		ID+II	87.6	7.3	1.3		CT+TT	89.2	6.4	1.2	
	AA	20.1	14.2	2.0	0.77	DD	20.9	15.3	1.8	0.66	CC	19.8	13.3	1.6	0.46
Insulin 0	AG+GG	21.0	16.7	2.5		ID+II	19.4	15.5	2.8		CT+TT	22.4	19.9	3.8	
	AA	142.2	25.8	4.4	0.78	DD	140.9	24.4	3.7	0.81	CC	139.0	27.7	4.2	0.46
Glucose 30	AG+GG	140.3	25.7	5.1		ID+II	142.7	28.6	6.7		CT+TT	145.5	18.3	4.6	
	AA	138.6	84.8	14.3	0.78	DD	120.6	74.1	11.4	0.01	CC	130.5	84.5	12.7	0.36
Insulin 30	AG+GG	132.8	72.2	14.4		ID+II	172.7	80.8	19.1		CT+TT	151.8	62.3	15.6	
	AA	140.9	27.9	4.7	0.44	DD	141.3	26.3	4.1	0.25	CC	138.3	26.5	3.9	0.84
Glucose 60	AG+GG	135.6	23.3	4.7		ID+II	132.7	24.9	5.9		CT+TT	139.9	25.4	6.4	
	AA	138.7	88.5	14.9	0.67	DD	136.3	78.2	12.1	0.39	CC	139.0	96.9	14.6	0.58
Insulin 60	AG+GG	149.5	106.4	21.3		ID+II	159.3	128.8	30.7		CT+TT	154.6	93.9	23.5	
	AA	132.9	36.2	6.1	0.45	DD	132.4	32.7	5.0	0.46	CC	129.4	32.2	4.9	0.62
Glucose 90	AG+GG	127.1	15.8	3.2		ID+II	126.2	19.9	4.7		CT+TT	133.7	20.2	5.1	
	AA	145.1	108.0	18.3	0.88	DD	138.6	105.1	16.2	0.63	CC	142.7	122.0	18.4	0.96
Insulin 90	AG+GG	140.5	119.9	23.9		ID+II	153.9	129.7	30.6		CT+TT	144.3	82.2	20.6	
	AA	122.3	25.6	4.3	0.11	DD	116.9	23.2	3.5	0.48	CC	116.9	24.1	3.6	0.43
Glucose 120	AG+GG	113.0	17.4	3.4		ID+II	121. 6	21.8	5.1		CT+TT	122.2	18.5	4.6	
	AA	137.1	103. 3	17.5	0.71	DD	131.6	109.3	16.7	0.28	CC	141.5	123.7	18.4	0.96
Insulin 120	AG+GG	148.4	129.3	25.4		ID+II	166.6	125.0	29.5		CT+TT	143.2	85.5	21.4	

All glucose levels were expressed as mg/dL and insulin levels were expressed as mU/mL

As for the UCP3, the gene is selectively expressed in human skeletal muscles, a major site of thermogenesis and substrate oxidation, which makes this gene an attractive candidate for studies of energy metabolism and body weight regulation. Recent evidence has suggested that UCP3 plays an important role in modulating the use of lipid and glucose as an energy substrate.[27] *UCP3-55C/T* polymorphism is the most well-documented one. Studies exploring the association of *UCP3-55C/T* genotype and BMI have provided conflicting results. Although no association was reported between *UCP3-55C/T* polymorphism and obesity, in some reports concerning adults, -55TT genotype of UCP3 was mentioned to have both higher BMI and lower BMI.[28-31] No significant association was reported between *UCP3-55C/T* polymorphism and childhood obesity in this study.

Gul et al.[32] studied *UCP1-3826A/G*, *UCP2 Ins/Del*, and *UCP3-55C/T* variants in 268 obese and 185 non-obese Turkish children and reported that the G allele was more frequent in obese subjects with hypertriglyceridemia. Although it has been reported that the polymorphisms of *UCP2 Ins/Del* and *UCP3-55C/T* do not influence the obesity risk, the Ins allele was associated with low HDL levels. In our study, we did not find any relation between UCP polymorphisms and lipid levels in Turkish children.

OGTT provides a dynamic view of glucose and insulin physiology and has been widely used for decades to diagnose diabetes.[33] The 30th-minute insulin levels in the test show the first-phase insulin secretion which can be an index of beta-cell function. In a recent study concerning adults,[34] it has been reported that, after glucose ingestion, individuals with insulin-resistance and normal glucose tolerance secreted even more insulin in the early phase (30th-minute measurement in OGTT). Therefore, we have investigated the association between UCP genotypes and post-challenge glucose-insulin levels during OGTT. Our results may indicate that the 30-minute post-challenge insulin levels were significantly higher in obese children who were Ins allele carriers in *UCP2 Ins/Del*. Csernus K. et al.[35] reported that in obese Hungarian children the *UCP2 Ins/Del* polymorphism was associated with a higher degree of obesity, insulin resistance (higher 0 and 120-minute insulin levels during OGTT), dyslipidemia and lower adjusted metabolic rate. The Ins allele of the *UCP2 Ins/Del* polymorphism was associated with worse indices of obesity, insulin resistance, and dyslipidemia. They did not measure insulin levels at 30, 60 and 90 minutes. Although we did not find any relation between the 120th-minute insulin levels with Ins allele carriers of the UCP2 gene, 30-minute post-challenge insulin levels were found to be higher.

In conclusion, based on our data from a single-center, we propose that *UCP2 Ins/Del* polymorphism has a significant role in glucose-insulin dynamics. Obese children who are Ins allele carriers of the UCP2 gene have a higher risk for exaggerated early-phase insulin response to glucose. Further studies with other genes are required to be carried out to understand the molecular mechanisms of obesity.

REFERENCES

1. Rankinen T, Zuberi A, Chagnon YC, et al. The human obesity gene map: the 2005 update. Obesity (Silver Spring) 2006; 14: 529-644.
2. Verdi H, Tulgar Kınık S, Yılmaz Yalçın Y, Muratoğlu Şahin N, Yazıcı AC, Ataç FB. β-3AR W64R polymorphism and 30-minute post-challenge plasma glucose levels in obese children. J Clin Res Pediatr Endocrinol 2015; 7: 7-12.
3. Abdelmajed SS, Youssef M, Zaki ME, Abu-Mandil Hassan N, Ismail S. Association analysis of FTO gene polymorphisms and obesity risk among Egyptian children and adolescents. Genes Dis 2017; 4: 170-175.
4. Kinik ST, Ozbek N, Yuce M, Yazici AC, Verdi H, Ataç FB. PAI-1 gene 4G/5G polymorphism, cytokine levels and their relations with metabolic parameters in obese children. Thromb Haemost 2008; 99: 352-356.
5. Kanra AR, Tulgar-Kinik S, Verdi H, Ataç FB, Yazici AC, Ozbek N. Transforming growth factor-beta1 (509 C/T, 915 G/C, 869 T/C) polymorphisms are not related to obesity in Turkish children. Turk J Pediatr 2011; 53: 645-650.

6. Busiello RA, Savarese S, Lombardi A. Mitochondrial uncoupling proteins and energy metabolism. Front Physiol 2015; 6: 36.

7. Ukkola O, Tremblay A, Sun G, Chagnon YC, Bouchard C. Genetic variation at the uncoupling protein 1, 2 and 3 loci and the response to long-term overfeeding. Eur J Clin Nutr 2001; 55: 1008-1015.

8. Brondani LA, de Souza BM, Assmann TS, et al. Association of the UCP polymorphisms with susceptibility to obesity: case-control study and meta-analysis. Mol Biol Rep 2014; 41: 5053-5067.

9. Walder K, Norman RA, Hanson RL, et al. Association between uncoupling protein polymorphisms (UCP2-UCP3) and energy metabolism/obesity in Pima Indians. Hum Mol Genet 1998; 7: 1431-1435.

10. Csernus K, Pauler G, Erhardt E, Lanyi E, Molnar D. Uncoupling protein-2 gene polymorphisms are associated with obesity in Hungarian children. Acta Paediatr 2013; 102: e200-e204.

11. Schrauwen P, Xia J, Bogardus C, Pratley RE, Ravussin E. Skeletal muscle uncoupling protein 3 expression is a determinant of energy expenditure in Pima Indians. Diabetes 1999; 48:146-149.

12. Neyzi O, Bundak R, Gökçay G, et al. Reference values for weight, height, head circumference, and body mass index in Turkish children. J Clin Res Pediatr Endocrinol 2015; 7: 280-293.

13. https://www.ceddcozum.com/(Accessed: 30.03.2019).

14. Green MR, Sambrook J. Isolation of high-molecular-weight DNA using organic solvents. Cold Spring Harb Protoc; 2017: doi:10.1101/pdb.prot093450.

15. Park J, Bose S, Hong SW, et al. Impact of GNB3-C825T, ADRB3-Trp64Arg, UCP2-3′UTR 45 bp del/ins, and PPARγ-Pro12Ala polymorphisms on Bofutsushosan response in obese subjects: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. J Med Food 2014; 17: 558-570.

16. Azzu V, Brand MD. The on-off switches of the mitochondrial uncoupling proteins. Trends Biochem Sci 2010; 35: 298-307.

17. Nicoletti CF, de Oliveira AP, Brochado MJ, et al. UCP1 -3826 A>G polymorphism affects weight, fat mass, and risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus in grade III obese patients. Nutrition 2016; 32: 83-87.

18. Dhall M, Chaturvedi MM, Rai U, Kapoor S. Sex-dependent effects of the UCP1 - 3826 A/G polymorphism on obesity and blood pressure. Ethn Dis 2012; 22: 181-184.

19. Clement K, Ruiz J, Cassard-Doulcier AM, et al. Additive effect of A–>G (-3826) variant of the uncoupling protein gene and the Trp64Arg mutation of the beta 3-adrenergic receptor gene on weight gain in morbid obesity. Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord 1996; 20: 1062-1066.

20. Matsushita H, Kurabayashi T, Tomita M, Kato N, Tanaka K. Effects of uncoupling protein 1 and beta3-adrenergic receptor gene polymorphisms on body size and serum lipid concentrations in Japanese women. Maturitas 2003; 45: 39-45.

21. Vimaleswaran KS, Radha V, Ghosh S, Majumder PP, Rao MR, Mohan V. A haplotype at the UCP1 gene locus contributes to genetic risk for type 2 diabetes in Asian Indians (CURES-72). Metab Syndr Relat Disord 2010; 8: 63-68.

22. de Souza BM, Brondani LA, Bouças AP, et al. Associations between UCP1 -3826A/G, UCP2 -866G/A, Ala55Val and Ins/ Del, and UCP3 -55C/T polymorphisms and susceptibility to type 2 diabetes mellitus: case-control study and meta-analysis. PLoS One 2013; 8: e54259.

23. Walder K, Norman RA, Hanson RL, et al. Association between uncoupling protein polymorphisms (UCP2-UCP3) and energy metabolism/obesity in Pima Indians. Hum Mol Genet 1998; 7: 1431-1435.

24. Yanovski JA, Diament AL, Sovik KN et al. Associations between uncoupling protein 2, body composition, and resting energy expenditure in lean and obese African American, white, and Asian children. Am J Clin Nutr 2000; 71: 1405-1420.

25. Papazoglou D, Papathanasiou P, Papanas N, et al. Uncoupling protein-2 45-base pair insertion/deletion polymorphism: is there an association with severe obesity and weight loss in morbidly obese subjects? Metab Syndr Relat Disord 2012; 10: 307-311.

26. Tu N, Chen H, Winnikes U, et al. Structural organization and mutational analysis of the human uncoupling protein-2 (hUCP2) gene. Life Sci 1999; 64: PL41-PL50.

27. Diano S, Horvath TL. Mitochondrial uncoupling protein 2 (UCP2) in glucose and lipid metabolism. Trends Mol Med 2012; 18: 52-58.

28. Dalgaard LT, Pedersen O. Uncoupling proteins: functional characteristics and role in the pathogenesis of obesity and Type II diabetes. Diabetologia 2001; 44: 946-965.

29. Alonso A, Martí A, Corbalán MS, Martínez-González MA, Forga L, Martinez JA. Association of UCP3 gene -55C>T polymorphism and obesity in a Spanish population. Ann Nutr Metab 2005; 49: 183-188.

30. Hamada T, Kotani K, Fujiwara S, et al. The common -55 C/T polymorphism in the promoter region of the uncoupling protein 3 gene reduces prevalence of obesity and elevates serum high-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in the general Japanese population. Metabolism 2008; 57: 410-415.

31. Lapice E, Monticelli A, Cocozza S, et al. The energy intake modulates the association of the -55CT polymorphism of UCP3 with body weight in type 2 diabetic patients. Int J Obes (Lond) 2014; 38: 873-877.

32. Gul A, Ateş O, Ozer S, et al. Role of the polymorphisms of uncoupling protein genes in childhood obesity and their association with obesity-related disturbances. Genet Test Mol Biomarkers 2017; 21: 531-538.

33. Matsuda M, DeFronzo RA. Insulin sensitivity indices obtained from oral glucose tolerance testing:comparison with the euglycemic insulin clamp. Diabetes Care 1999; 22: 1462-1470.

34. Wang Q, Jokelainen J, Auvinen J, et al. Insulin resistance and systemic metabolic changes in oral glucose tolerance test in 5340 individuals: an interventional study. BMC Med 2019; 17: 217.

35. Csernus K, Pauler G, Erhardt É, Lányi É, Molnár D. Effects of energy expenditure gene polymorphisms on obesity-related traits in obese children. Obes Res Clin Pract 2015; 9: 133-140.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 930-939
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.004

Original Article

Healthy eating index in a nationally representative sample of children and adolescents by socio-demographic characteristics: the Weight disorders survey of the CASPIAN-IV Study

Golgis Karimi[1], Motahar Heidari-Beni[2], Roya Riahi[2], Mostafa Qorbani[3,4], Roya Kelishadi[2]

[1]Cellular and Molecular Biology Research Center, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran; [2]Department of Pediatrics, Child Growth and Development Research Center, Research Institute for Primordial Prevention of Non-Communicable Disease, Isfahan University of Medical Sciences, Isfahan, Iran; [3]Non-Communicable Diseases Research Center, Alborz University of Medical Sciences, Karaj, Iran; [4]Chronic Diseases Research Center, Endocrinology and Metabolism Population Sciences Institute, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran.

ABSTRACT

Background. To date, the diet quality of Iranian students in relation to socio-demographic characteristics was not studied. The present study aimed to explore the association between the healthy eating index and socio-demographic characteristics among a nationally representative sample of Iranian children and adolescents.

Methods. This nationwide study was conducted in 5187 children and adolescents, aged 6-18 years. Data regarding socio-demographic variables, lifestyle factors, family and student dietary habits, and quality of life were gathered via validated questionnaires. The Alternate Healthy Eating Index-2010 (AHEI-2010) was used to calculate diet quality scores.

Results. The odds of high diet quality was 24% lower in adolescents (13-18years) compared to children aged 6-12 years (OR 0.76, CI 0.64-0.89, p= 0.001). Students in families with moderate (OR 1.30, CI 1.13-1.49, p <0.001) and high socioeconomic status (OR 1.36, CI 1.18-1.57, p <0.001) were 30% and 36% more likely to have a higher diet quality score, respectively. Lower mean AHEI-2010 scores (CI) were found for low socio-economic status (46.18-47.10), adolescents 47.40 (46.94-47.82), boys 47.51 (47.14-47.88) and South-East area 47.19 (46.54-49.15) (p<0.05) due to lower intake of fruits and vegetables and high intake of sodium and sugar-sweetened beverages.

Conclusions. The overall diet quality of Iranian children and adolescents was low with disparities across socio-demographic variables notably age and familial socio-economic status.

Key words: diet quality, socio-demographic, children, adolescents.

In recent years, there has been a change in food habits and dietary patterns of people from healthy to unhealthy and low nutritive content foods. These changes vary from one region to another[1] and may be responsible for the increased prevalence of cardio-metabolic disorders like overweight and obesity[2] especially in children and adolescents.[3-5] Some earlier studies suggest that early life nutrition significantly contributes to childhood overweight or obesity[6,7] which may track to adulthood resulting in lifelong obesity and its comorbidities battle like cardiovascular disease (CVD).[8] Healthy and proper nutrition is an essential factor for children's health and growth as well as their quality of life that tends to track into adulthood.[1] Findings showed that dietary patterns including a variety of fruits, vegetables, whole grains, low-fat dairy products, and lean

✉ motahar.heidari@nutr.mui.ac.ir
Motahar Heidari-Beni

Received 1st October 2019, revised 1st December 2019, 1st February 2020, accepted 16th February 2020.

meats reduce the risk of non-communicable diseases (NCDs) such as type 2 diabetes, some cancers, CVD, and osteoporosis.[9,10] According to the earlier investigations, the incidence of the aforementioned disease was higher in populations with low socioeconomic status.[1,2] Therefore there is a need to understand the dietary patterns of a population and provide a report of their nutritional status on a timely basis in order to identify sub-populations requiring intervention as well as getting an insight into how dietary patterns and diet quality may contribute to NCDs.[3,4] Diet quality which assesses quality and variety of the diet and shows the association between whole foods and health status, rather than just nutrients, is an effective tool to elucidate the relation between nutritional status and health.[5,6] The healthy eating index (HEI) is a measure of diet quality that can be used to evaluate nutrition interventions and education programs.[16] It has been reported that diet quality, as well as food choices, are influenced by a number of factors including socioeconomic, individual and environmental effects.[17,18] Although a number of recent studies demonstrate a positive association between socioeconomic status and indicators of diet quality,[19,20] few studies have assessed the association between socio-demographic and consumption patterns of some food groups.[4,7,8] To the best of our knowledge no study has assessed such association among Iranian children and adolescents. Therefore, we evaluated the association between healthy eating index as a diet quality indices and socio-demographic factors in a nationally representative sample of Iranian children and adolescents

Material and Methods

Study population

This nationwide cross-sectional study was conducted in the framework of the Childhood and Adolescence Surveillance and Prevention of Adult Non-communicable Disease" (CASPIAN-IV) study which included a large group of Iranian children and adolescents aged 6-18 years old, living in urban and rural areas of 31 provinces in Iran.[23] Participants were divided into two groups of age including children (6-12years old) and adolescents (13-18 years old). Detailed information about the study design, participants and data collection method has been published previously.[24]

Study protocols were reviewed and approved by the ethical committees of Isfahan University of Medical Sciences (189130/2011-2012). After a complete explanation of the study objectives and protocols, written informed consent was obtained from the parents and students.

All students were asked to fill in validated questionnaires and a group of health expertise supervised them. Data for socio-demographic, perinatal factors, lifestyle factors, as well as student's and familial history of chronic disease were collected.

Dietary intake assessment

A validated 168-items semi-quantitative food frequency questionnaire (sq-FFQ) was administered by participants to assess their dietary intake. The FFQ consisted of a list of foods with a standard serving size commonly consumed by Iranians. All students were asked for the amount and frequency of different food items during the last year based on daily, weekly, or monthly intake. The reported frequency for each food item was then converted to daily intake.[25] All dietary information was entered into the Iranian Food Consumption Program (IFCP), designed by Isfahan Cardiovascular Research Center (ICRC) and analyzed.[9] IFCP was designed based on the Iranian food composition table.[10] Energy and nutrient intakes were estimated using IFCP.

Anthropometric assessment

Weight and height were measured by a trained person under standard protocol as follows; weight was measured in minimal clothes and barefoot nearest to the 200g, height was measured without shoes to the nearest 0.1

cm. Body mass index (BMI) was calculated by dividing weight (kg) to height squared (m^2). Waist circumference (WC) was measured between the iliac crest and the lowest rib to the nearest 0.2 cm.

Socioeconomic status (SES) assessment

To determine the SES of participants, the previously approved methodology "Progress in the International Reading Literacy Study (PIRLS)" for Iran was used. Using principal component analysis (PCA), parents' education, parents' job, possessing a private car, school type (public/private), type of home (private/rented), and having a personal computer variable were summarized under one main component, categorized into four quartiles. Through an ascending grade, the first quartile was defined as the "lowest SES" and the fourth quartile as the "highest SES" groups.[11]

Calculating HEI scores

According to the recent studies, Alternate Healthy Eating Index-2010 (AHEI-2010) in comparison to Healthy Eating Index-2010 (HEI-2010) has a stronger link to chronic diseases and should thus forecast risks better.[12] Therefore, in the present study AHEI-2010 was used to calculate the scores. The AHEI-2010 is based on 11 components; for six components, the highest intake considered as desired including vegetables, fruits, whole grains, nuts, legumes, long-chain omega-3 fats (docosahexaenoic acid and eicosapentaenoic acid), and polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFAs). For one component (alcohol) moderate intakes are supposed to be ideal while for the rest of the components lower intake posit to be desired including sodium, sugar-sweetened beverages (SSB), red and processed meat, and trans fats. Each component is given a score between 0 to 10. Total scores range from 0-110 by summing up the score of each component. A higher score represents a better diet quality.[26] In other words, AHEI-2010 makes no explicit division between adequacy and moderation.[12]

Statistical analysis

Continuous variables are showed as mean (95% CI) and categorical variables as a percent (95% CI). Study variables across socioeconomic status and socioeconomic status of the living area were assessed using ANOVA test and across gender and age categories were assessed by t-test. Considering the hierarchical structure of our data, a multilevel ordered logistic regression model (with two-level) was used to assess the association between quartile of the healthy eating index and socio-demographic characteristics, taking account the effect of a mix of individual-level (first level) and provincial level (second level) factors. Multilevel modeling adequately illustrates the unexplained variability of the nested structure, which is often hard to explain in the single-level approach.[27] The results of multilevel models were presented as odds ratios (OR) with 95% CI. A P-value of less than 0.05 was considered statistically significant in all analyses. All statistical analyses were conducted by Stata 11.2 (StataCorp LP, College Station, TX)

Results

A total of 5187 students were analyzed, 52.6% were boys and 72.4% lived in the urban area. Table I represents the socio-demographic characteristics of participants. Overall, 34% of children and adolescents lived in provinces with the highest socioeconomic status (central), and 15.6% of those lived in the southeast area with the lowest socioeconomic status.

Body composition and dietary intake of participants according to family socioeconomic status, socioeconomic status of living area, gender and age are presented in Tables II and III, respectively. Mean body weight, waist circumferences, and body mass index was significantly higher in students with high family socioeconomic status and those living in the central region (with the highest SES) than others (p-value <0.05).

Table I. Demographic characteristics of participants.

		Percent	95%CI
Age	6-12 years	61.7%	(60.4 63.3)
	13-18 years	38.3%	(36.6 39.6)
Gender	Boys	52.6%	(50.8 53.8)
	Girls	47.4%	(46.1 49.2)
Living area	Urban	72.4%	(69.8 72.6)
	Rural	27.5%	(27. 4 30.2)
Socio-economic status of living region	Lowest (Southeast)	15.9%	(17.1 19.4)
	Second Low (North-Northeast)	19.5%	(21.8 24.3)
	Second High SES (West)	30.6%	(32.4 35.3)
	Highest SES (Central)	34%	(23.6 26.2)
Family socio-economic status	Low	33.2%	(31.8 34.6)
	Moderate	33.4%	(32.0 .34.8)
	High	33.4%	(32.0 34.8)

Children and adolescents with high SES and those who lived in the central (with the highest SES) had significantly higher intakes of total calorie, carbohydrate, protein, fruit, vegetables, processed meat, and lower intake of total fat and PUFAs than others (p-value <0.05) (Tables II and III).

The mean healthy eating index (HEI) in participants who lived in the southeast (with the lowest SES) and those with low family SES was significantly lower than other students (p-value < 0.05) (Tables II and III)

Consumption of total fat, sodium, and vegetables was significantly higher among girls than boys (p-value < 0.05), while boys had a higher intake of SSB, nuts and legumes (Table IV).

Adolescents (students aged 13-18 years) consumed a significantly higher amount of sodium, whole grain, and SSB than children (students aged 6-12 years) (p-value < 0.05). The mean score (± SD) of HEI in boys (47.51 ± 9.22) was lower than girls (48.39 ± 8.99). Adolescents (47.40 ± 8.85) had lower HEI score compared to the children (48.25 ± 9.52) (p-value< 0.05) (Table IV).

Association between socio-demographic characteristics and HEI (at the provincial level) using multilevel ordinal logistic regression is shown in Table V. At an individual level, odds of higher HEI score in students aged 13-18 years, was 24% lower than students aged 6-12 years, (OR 0.76 < 95% CI: 0.64 to 0.89, P < 0.05). Students with high (OR 1.36 < 95% CI: 1.18 to 1.57, P < 0.05) and moderate (OR 1.30 < 95% CI: 1.13 to 1.49, P < 0.05) family SES were 36% and 30% more likely to have higher HEI score than students with low family SES, respectively. SES of living area at the provincial level was not significantly associated with HEI scores (p-value >0.05). Total diet quality scores based on socio-demographic variables categories are summarized in Figure 1. Based on this figure girls with high SES and living in north/north-east of Iran had better diet quality.

Discussion

The overall diet quality of Iranian children and adolescents based on a mean HEI score was less than half the maximum score. Such a score is due to the high consumption of sodium, SSB, processed meat, and a lower intake of whole grains, fruits, vegetables, nuts, and legumes. The results of the present study indicate an association between diet quality and socio-demographic characteristics. A higher score of diet quality was significantly associated with

Table II. Body composition and dietary intakes of children according to family socio-economic status.

Mean (95%CI)	Socio-economic status			P for trend
	Low	Moderate	High	
Body weight (kg)	38.48 (37.7 39.25)	41.09 (40.22 41.96)	46.47 (45.54 47.4)	<0.001*
Waist circumference (cm)	63.8 (63.27 64.42)	66 (65.43 66.67)	69.6 (68.95 70.29)	<0.001*
BMI (kg/m^2)	18 (17.81 18.28)	18.9 (18.60 19.15)	19.9 (19.64 20.16)	<0.001*
Total Energy intake (Kcal/day)	2445.1 (2401.6 2488.5)	2527.3 (2487.7 2566.8)	2598.4 (2558.5 2638.2)	<0.001*
Carbohydrate (% Kcal)	54.9 (54.5 55.36)	55.6 (55.20 55.96)	55.6 (55.22 55.96)	0.022*
Fat (% Kcal)	34.3 (33.91 34.69)	33.3 (32.94 33.62)	32.8 (32.48 33.13)	<0.001*
Protein (% Kcal)	12. 7 (12.53 12.83)	13.4 (13.28 13.54)	14.01 (13.87 14.15)	<0.001*
Fiber (gr/day)	26.93 (26.20 27.65)	28.51 (27.85 29.18)	29.51 (28.84 30.19)	<0.001*
Sodium (mg/day)	6150.40 (5720.2 6580.6)	6053.35 (5453.2 6653.5)	6033.02 (5442.1 6623.9)	0.77
Long chain omega 3 fatty acid	0.20 (0.18 0.23)	0.21 (0.18 0.23)	0.22 (0.20 0.24)	0.17
Poly unsaturated fatty acid (g/day)	18.74 (18.25 19.23)	17.76 (17.34 18.18)	17.46 (17.04 17.88)	<0.001*
Fruits (gr/day)	226.68 (214.84 238.51)	313.59 (298.70 328.49)	380.58 (363.88 397.28)	<0.001*
Vegetables (gr/day)	296.41 (286.70 306.12)	329.88 (319.70 340.06)	340.84 (330.28 351.39)	<0.001*
Whole grain (gr/day)	40.33 (37.43 43.23)	44.14 (41.05 47.24)	41.61 (38.86 44.36)	0.54
Nuts & legumes (gr/day)	49.81 (47.46 52.16)	51.08 (48.92 53.25)	50.15 (47.96 52.33)	0.84
Sugar-sweetened beverage (gr/day)	77.81 (72.44 83.18)	85.73 (79.94 91.53)	85.28 (79.95 90.61)	0.06
Processed meat (gr/day)	25.20 (23.78 26.62)	32.75 (30.97 34.52)	39.55 (37.47 41.63)	<0.001*
Healthy eating index (HEI)	46.63 (46.18 47.10)	48.53 (48.06 49.00)	48.67 (48.19 49.15)	<0.001*

*p-value < 0.05 considered as statistically significant

family SES while such an association was not observed for gender and socioeconomic status of living region. Children with high SES showed higher body weight, waist circumference, BMI, energy intake, protein, fiber, fruits, and vegetables intake coupled with lower fat and PUFAs intake. Furthermore, as age increased diet quality has decreased. In fact, a significant

Table III. Body composition and dietary intakes of children according to socio-economic status of living region.

Mean (95%CI)	Socio-economic status of living area				P for trend
	Lowest (Southeast)	Second Low (North/ Northeast)	Second High SES (West)	Highest SES (Central)	
Body weight (kg)	38.49 (37.36 39.62)	44.91 (43.85 45.98)	40.62 (39.82 41.42)	44.29 (43.21 45.37)	<0.001*
Waist circumference (cm)	62.75 (61.94 63.57)	69.06 (68.30 69.82)	66.21 (65.60 66.83)	67.63 (66.91 68.36)	<0.001*
Body mass index (kg/m^2)	17.43 (17.15 17.71)	19.64 (19.35 19.92)	19.01 (18.73 19.28)	19.39 (19.08 19.71)	<0.001*
Total Energy intake (Kcal/day)	2321.40 (2265.8 2377)	2531.31 (2482.1 2580.5)	2659.83 (2622.4 2697.2)	2579.73 (2544.5 2614.9)	<0.001*
Carbohydrate (% Kcal)	52.85 (52.31 53.39)	57.14 (56.71 57.56)	55.20 (54.82 55.57)	55.91 (55.57 56.25)	<0.001*
Fat (% Kcal)	35.92 (35.40 36.44)	31.94 (31.54 32.34)	33.92 (33.60 34.25)	32.84 (32.54 33.14)	<0.001*
Protein (% Kcal)	12.98 (12.76 13.20)	13.36 (13.21 13.1)	13.14 (13.01 13.27)	13.52 (13.40 13.65)	<0.001*
Fiber (gr/day)	22.02 (21.33 22.71)	28.62 (27.88 29.36)	32.40 (31.64 33.16)	29.48 (28.85 30.10)	<0.001*
Sodium (mg/day)	6085.59 (5737.9 6433.3)	6284.26 (5680.8 6887.8)	6095.83 (5680.8 6887.8)	5767.96 (5292.4 6243.5)	0.37
Long chain omega 3 fatty acid	0.32 (0.28 0.36)	0.22 (0.20 0.24)	0.18 (0.16 0.20)	0.15 (0.13 0.16)	<0.001*
Poly unsaturated fatty acid (gr/day)	19.48 (18.77 20.18)	17.23 (16.73 17.74)	18.88 (18.48 19.27)	17.79 (17.40 18.18)	0.003*
Fruits (gr/day)	178.42 (167.22 189.62)	320.26 (302.60 337.93)	295.36 (281.99 308.72)	379.30 (364.93 393.67)	<0.001*
Vegetables (gr/day)	275.07 (262.39 287.75)	328.96 (316.96 340.95)	336.00 (326.46 345.53)	332.18 (323.16 341.21)	<0.001*
Whole grain (gr/day)	19.59 (17.78 21.39)	80.35 (75.64 85.06)	34.80 (32.44 37.16)	39.18 (37.09 41.26)	0.053
Nuts & legumes (gr/day)	56.07 (53.21 58.93)	44.76 (42.05 47.47)	52.37 (50.27 54.48)	50.72 (48.74 52.70)	0.14
Sugar-sweetened beverage (gr/day)	78.52 (73.30 84.73)	81.06 (74.28 87.85)	86.52 (81.07 91.97)	76.51 (72.05 80.97)	0.97
Processed meat (gr/day)	24.05 (22.40 25.70)	30.18 (28.10 32.26)	35.06 (33.22 36.90)	38.36 (36.95 40.13)	<0.001*
Healthy eating index (HEI)	47.19 (46.54 47.85)	48.88 (48.31 49.45)	48.72 (48.29 49.15)	49.62 (49.01 50.23)	<0.001*

*p-value < 0.05 considered as statistically significant

inverse association was observed between age group and diet quality scores which is consistent with earlier studies.[3,13,14] In addition, the greatest disparity in diet quality in relation to socio-demographic variables was for SES of living area, followed by family SES, gender and

Table IV. Body composition and dietary intakes of children according to age and gender.

Mean (95%CI)	Gender		P-value	Age		P-value
	Girl	Boy		6-12 years	13-18 years	
Body weight (kg)	42.18 (41.47 42.88)	42.04 (41.31 42.78)	0.08	33.44 (33 33.88)	56.05 (55.31 56.70)	<0.001*
Waist circumference (cm)	65.81 (65.28 66.33)	67.19 (66.68 67.71)	0.015*	62.23 (61.85 62.63)	73.40 (72.84 73.93)	<0.001*
Body mass index (kg/m^2)	19.28 (19.06 19.50)	18.59 (18.41 18.78)	<0.001*	17.60 (17.44 17.77)	21.03 (20.81 21.25)	<0.001*
Total Energy intake (Kcal/day)	2525.1 (2492.8 2556.4)	2519.3 (2483.8 2550.7)	0.73	2519.34 (2489.9 2549.6)	25316 (2493.7 2569.2)	0.79
Carbohydrate (% Kcal)	345.37 (340.32 350.09)	315.29 (346.18 355.78)	0.12	346.2 (341.8 350.8)	353.10 (347.15 358.87)	0.07
Fat (% Kcal)	96.22 (94.67 97.78)	92.97 (91.37 94.48)	0.004*	83.97 (82.88 85.13)	83.70 (82.19 85.32)	0.12
Protein (% Kcal)	84.09 (82.83 85.34)	83.62 (82.30 84.90)	0.61	95.11 (93.70 96.52)	93.75 (91.97 95.45)	0.20
Fiber (gr/day)	27.81 (27.27 28.34)	28.70 (28.16 29.26)	0.17	27.96 (27.49 28.44)	28.77 (28.14 29.42)	0.13
Sodium (mg/day)	6491.9 (6049.1 7048.1)	5707.4 (5411.8 6110.7)	<0.001*	5649.41 (5308.2 6033.6)	6760.1 (6320.01 7438.8)	<0.001*
Long chain omega 3 fatty acid	0.21 (0.19 0.23)	0.22 (0.20 0.24)	0.45	021 (0.19 0.23)	0.22 (0.20 0.24)	0.26
Poly unsaturated fatty acid (gr/day)	18.24 (17.85 18.63)	17.76 (17.43 18.09)	0.120	17.90 (17.59 18.22)	18.22 (17.79 18.62)	0.56
Fruits (gr/day)	311.40 (298.61 324.43)	301.72 (290.74 314.3)	0.08	303.89 (293.80 314.84)	309.62 (295.32 323.85)	0.18
Vegetables (gr/day)	339.32 (331.52 347.46)	304.94 (296.98 312.86)	<0.001*	317.33 (310.03 325.11)	326.85 (317.78 336.90)	0.07
Whole grain (gr/day)	40.25 (38.13 42.50)	44.26 (41.84 46.87)	0.55	38.11 (36.21 40.22)	49.22 (46.38 52.46)	<0.001*
Nuts & legumes (gr/day)	48.80 (47.05 50.78)	51.76 (49.84 53.58)	<0.001*	50.25 (48.78 51.85)	50.21 (48.12 52.35)	0.038*
Sugar-sweetened beverage (gr/day)	79.64 (74.78 84.36)	86.80 (82.88 91.03)	<0.001*	82.48 (87.47 86.53)	85.23 (80.14 90.39)	0.008*
Processed meat (gr/day)	32.72 (31.18 34.27)	32.37 (30.84 33.82)	0.48	31.36 (30.12 32.62)	34.52 (32.64 36.30)	0.12
Healthy eating index (HEI)	48.39 (47.97 48.79)	47.51 (47.14 47.88)	<0.001*	48.25 (47.91 48.58)	47.40 (46.96 47.82)	0.003*

*p-value < 0.05 considered as statistically significant.

age. Results of the present study showed that people who are living in the south-east area had poorer diet quality due to lower intake of protein, fiber, fruits, vegetable and higher intake of fats. These results are in line with earlier studies that show a significant link between the socioeconomic status of the living region with diet quality in a way that those living in

Table V. Association between socio-demographic variables and HEI by multilevel ordinal logistic regression.

Socio-demographic variables			HEI (percent)				OR	P-value
			Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	(95% CI)	
Individual-level	Age	6-12 years	58.4%	62.2%	63.2%	62.8%	1	0.001*
		13-18 years	41.6%	37.4%	36.8%	37.2%	0.76 (0.64 0.89)	
	Sex	Boy	57.3%	52.4%	50.3%	50.3%	1	0.07
		Girl	42.7%	47.6%	49.7%	49.7%	1.15 (0.99 1.32)	
	Family socio-economic status	Low	37.8%	34.9%	34.4%	26%	1	
		Moderate	31.3%	32.4%	34%	35.6%	1.30 (1.13 1.49)	<0.001*
		High	30.8%	32.7%	31.6%	38.2%	1.36 (1.18 1.57)	<0.001*
Provincial-level	Socio-economic status of living region	Lowest (Southeast)	19.4%	17.5%	13%	13.8%	1	
		Second Low (North/ Northeast)	20.2%	17.2%	19.2%	21.5%	1.19 (0.53 2.65)	0.68
		Second High SES (West)	31.1%	30.1%	31.5%	29.6%	0.90 (0.45 1.80)	0.76
		Highest SES (Central)	29.3%	35.2%	36.3%	35.1%	0.94 (0.44 2.02)	0.88
provincial level : Variance (95% CI)			0.26 (0.13 0.53)					

*p-value < 0.05 considered as statistically significant.
HEI: healthy eating index.

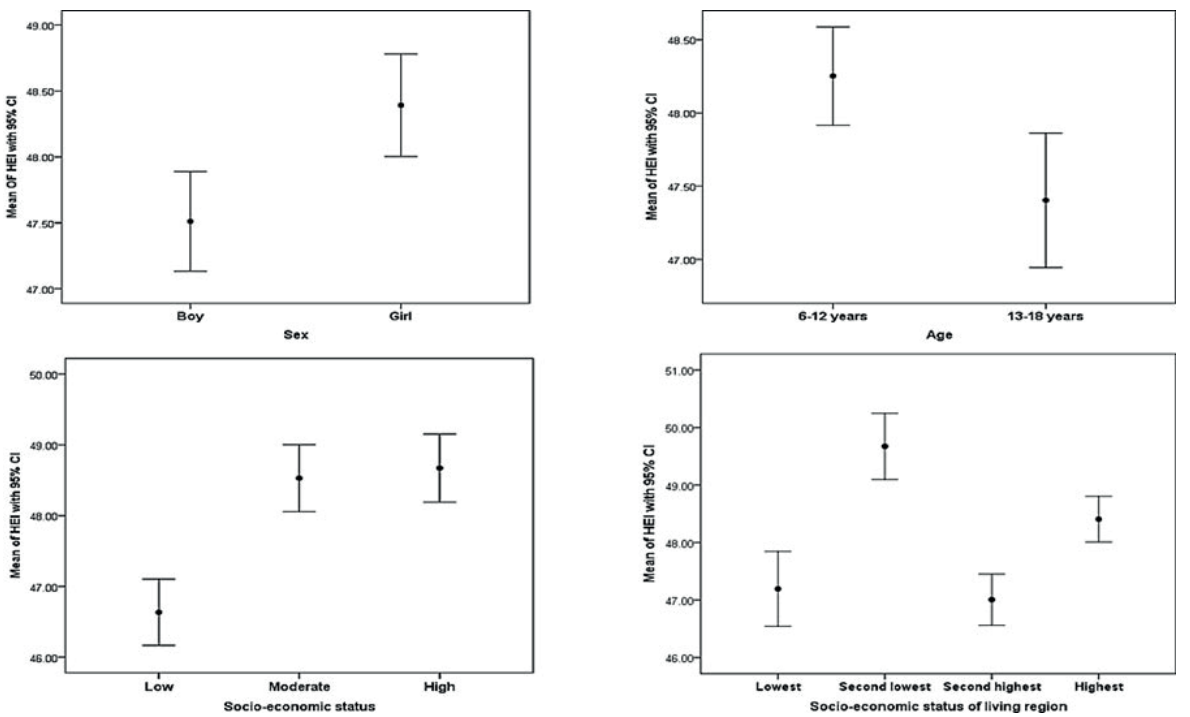


Fig. 1. HEI total mean scores and 95% CI by socio-demographic characteristics.

higher socioeconomic areas were more likely to have higher diet quality scores.[4,7] One of the SES factors which according to the literature plays a barrier role for having a healthier diet is the level of family income.[4,15] Recent meta-analysis and observational studies reported that healthier diet is more expensive than unhealthy ones.[4,16-20] Analysis of the present study showed that children and adolescents in families with high SES had higher body weight and BMI with better diet quality than those in the lower SES which is in line with earlier studies.[4,7] Better diet quality among these subjects was due to a higher intake of protein, fiber, fruits and vegetables and a lower intake of fat. The possible explanation for such an association is related to education and knowledge, two components of socioeconomic status.[22,23] In other word, studies justified that those in higher SES families had higher income, education and better knowledge about foods.[24-26]

In the present analysis, girls showed better diet quality than boys, a finding consistent with other researches.[15,27,28] Better diet quality among girls despite a higher intake of sodium and fats was owing to a higher score for vegetables and a lower score for SSB. Earlier investigations suggest that women are more likely to select healthier foods to maintain their body weight. A healthy diet is considered a feminine pursuit by men[29] that is why studies targeting men get better results in terms of healthy diet patterns.[30] The smallest disparities in diet quality of the analysis's socio-demographic variables were for age. Adolescents aged 13-18 years old compared to children aged 6-12years old showed higher body weight, BMI and lower diet quality due to consuming more sodium, and SSB and fewer amounts of nuts and legumes. Studies show that adolescents make poorer food choices than other age groups containing a higher amount of fat, sugar and processed foods.[22,31] In fact, the greatest concern is for adolescents who have the worst diet quality and tend to further decline in healthy eating patterns.[32] The strength of the present study that should be taken into account is a large nationally representative sample of Iranian children and adolescents and the use of FFQ to assess dietary intakes. The limitation of the study is a cross-sectional nature that does not allow establishing a causal relationship.

To sum up, the overall diet quality of Iranian children and adolescents were poor compared to the maximum score of HEI. Moreover, socio-demographic variables notably age and family income classes play a role in the quality of eating. It seems that Iranian girls aged 6-12 years old in families with high SES and living in the central area had better dietary patterns.

REFERENCES

1. Agardh E, Allebeck P, Hallqvist J, Moradi T, Sidorchuk A. Type 2 diabetes incidence and socio-economic position: a systematic review and meta-analysis. IntjJ Epidemiol 2011; 40: 804-818.
2. McLaren L. Socioeconomic status and obesity. Epidemiol rRev 2007; 29: 29-48.
3. Thomson JL, Tussing-Humphreys LM, Goodman MH, Landry AS. Diet quality in a nationally representative sample of American children by sociodemographic characteristics. Am J Clin Nutr 2019; 109: 127-138.
4. Grech A, Sui Z, Siu HY, Zheng M, Allman-Farinelli M, Rangan A. Socio-demographic determinants of diet quality in Australian adults using the validated Healthy Eating Index for Australian Adults (HEIFA-2013). Healthcare (Basel)2017; 5: 7.
5. Wirt A, Collins CE. Diet quality–what is it and does it matter? Public Health Nutr 2009; 12: 2473-2492.
6. Reedy J, Krebs-Smith SM, Miller PE, et al. Higher diet quality is associated with decreased risk of all-cause, cardiovascular disease, and cancer mortality among older adults. J Nutr 2014; 144: 881-889.
7. Backholer K, Spencer E, Gearon E, et al. The association between socio-economic position and diet quality in Australian adults. Public Health Nutr 2016; 19: 477-485.
8. de Andrade SC, de Azevedo Barros MB, Carandina L, Goldbaum M, Cesar CLG, Fisberg RM. Dietary quality index and associated factors among adolescents of the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. J Pediatr 2010; 156: 456-460.
9. Rafiei M, Boshtam M, Marandi A, Jalali A, Vakili R. The Iranian food consumption program (IFCP), a unique nutritional software in Iran. Iranian J Publ Health 2002: 31: 105-107.

10. Dorosti Motlagh AR, M. T. Iranain Food Composition Table. (1 ed). . Iran: Donyaye Taghzieh Press, 2007.

11. Safiri S, Kelishadi R, Heshmat R, et al. Socioeconomic inequality in oral health behavior in Iranian children and adolescents by the Oaxaca-Blinder decomposition method: the CASPIAN-IV study. Int J Equity Health 2016; 15: 143.

12. Täger M, Peltner J, Thiele S. Evaluation of diet quality by means of the Healthy Eating Index and its modified variants. Ernährungs Umschau 2016; 63: 110-118.

13. Banfield EC, Liu Y, Davis JS, Chang S, Frazier-Wood AC. Poor adherence to US dietary guidelines for children and adolescents in the national health and nutrition examination survey population. J Acad Nutr Diet 2016; 116: 21-27.

14. Gu X, Tucker KL. Dietary quality of the US child and adolescent population: trends from 1999 to 2012 and associations with the use of federal nutrition assistance programs. Am J Clin Nutr 2016; 105: 194-202.

15. Hiza HA, Casavale KO, Guenther PM, Davis CA. Diet quality of Americans differs by age, sex, race/ethnicity, income, and education level. J Acad Nutr Diet 2013; 113: 297-306.

16. Drewnowski A, Darmon N. Food choices and diet costs: an economic analysis. J Nutr 2005; 135: 900-904.

17. Maillot M, Darmon N, Vieux F, Drewnowski A. Low energy density and high nutritional quality are each associated with higher diet costs in French adults. Am J Clin Nutr 2007; 86: 690-696.

18. Rao M, Afshin A, Singh G, Mozaffarian D. Do healthier foods and diet patterns cost more than less healthy options? A systematic review and meta-analysis. BMJ Open 2013; 3: e004277.

19. Afshin A, Peñalvo JL, Del Gobbo L, et al. The prospective impact of food pricing on improving dietary consumption: a systematic review and meta-analysis. PloS One 2017; 12: e0172277.

20. Kern D, Auchincloss AH, Stehr MF, et al. Neighborhood prices of healthier and unhealthier foods and associations with diet quality: evidence from the multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis. Int J Environ Res Public Health2017; 14: 1394.

21. Arabshahi S, Lahmann PH, Williams GM, Marks GC, van der Pols JC. Longitudinal change in diet quality in Australian adults varies by demographic, socio-economic, and lifestyle characteristics. J Nutr 2011; 141: 1871-1879.

22. Turrell G, Kavanagh AM. Socio-economic pathways to diet: modelling the association between socio-economic position and food purchasing behaviour. Public Health Nutr 2006; 9: 375-383.

23. Beydoun MA, Wang Y. How do socio-economic status, perceived economic barriers and nutritional benefits affect quality of dietary intake among US adults? Eur J Clin Nutr 2008; 62: 303-313.

24. Assumpção D, Domene SMÁ, Fisberg RM, Barros MBA. Social and demographic inequalities in diet quality in a population-based study. Rev Nutr 2016; 29: 151-162.

25. Morimoto JM, Latorre MdRDd, César CLG, Carandina L, Barros MBdA, Goldbaum M, et al. Fatores associados à qualidade da dieta de adultos residentes na Região Metropolitana de São Paulo, Brasil, 2002. CadSaúde Pública 2008; 24: 169-178.

26. Freitas TI, Previdelli AN, Ferreira MPN, Marques KM, Goulart RMM, Aquino RC. Factors associated with diet quality of older adults. Rev Nutr 2017; 30: 297-306.

27. van Lee L, Geelen A, Kiefte-de Jong JC, et al. Adherence to the Dutch dietary guidelines is inversely associated with 20-year mortality in a large prospective cohort study. Eur J Clin Nutr 2016; 70: 262-268.

28. McNaughton SA, Ball K, Crawford D, Mishra GD. An index of diet and eating patterns is a valid measure of diet quality in an Australian population. TJ Nutr 2008; 138: 86-93.

29. Robertson C, Avenell A, Boachie C, et al. Should weight loss and maintenance programmes be designed differently for men? A systematic review of long-term randomised controlled trials presenting data for men and women: The ROMEO project. Obes Res Clin Pract 2016; 10: 70-84.

30. Hunt K, Wyke S, Gray CM, et al. A gender-sensitised weight loss and healthy living programme for overweight and obese men delivered by Scottish Premier League football clubs (FFIT): a pragmatic randomised controlled trial. Lancet 2014; 383: 1211-1221.

31. van Lee L, Geelen A, Kiefte-de Jong JC, et al. Adherence to the Dutch dietary guidelines is inversely associated with 20-year mortality in a large prospective cohort study. Eur J Clin Nutr 2016; 70: 262-628.

32. Andrade SC, Previdelli AN, Cesar CLG, Marchioni DM, Fisberg RM. Trends in diet quality among adolescents, adults and older adults: a population-based study. Prev Med Rep 2016; 4: 391-396.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 940-948
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.005

Original Article

Determinants of outcomes in chronic pediatric peritoneal dialysis: a single center experience

Tariq Asi[1], Ali Düzova[2], Hasan S. Doğan[1], Gökhan Karakurt[1], Ömer F. Bahadır[1], Ali C. Bozacı[1], Bora Gülhan[2], Fatih Özaltın[2], Fazıl T. Aki[1], Serdar Tekgül[1], Rezzan Topaloğlu[2]

Deparments of [1]Urology and [2]Pediatric Nephrology, Hacettepe University Faculty of Medicine, Ankara, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. In situations where it may take a long time to perform renal transplantation peritoneal dialysis may become a long-term maintenance treatment, especially in countries with low donor rates. Therefore, we aimed to evaluate peritonitis, catheter revision and survival rates in children on chronic peritoneal dialysis (CPD); and to define related factors in a single tertiary center from a WHO upper middle income country.

Methods. Between January 1998 and September 2018, data of pediatric patients receiving CPD with a follow-up longer than 3 months were retrospectively analyzed. Demographic, clinical and catheter-related data were collected. Patients were grouped as being operated before/after 2009 in order to evaluate the effects of 2 different periods on outcomes.

Results. A total of 229 catheters in 132 patients were included in the study. The female to male ratio was 60/72. The mean age at the time of dialysis was 8.9 ± 5.5 years. The median follow-up period was 22.5 months (IQR 8.25-50; range 3-139).

Peritonitis incidence in 1998-2008 and 2009-2018 periods was 0.13 episodes/patient-year and 0.09 episodes/patient-year, respectively. The overall revision rate was 1 per 46.7 patient-months. Peritonitis history was the only independent risk factor for access revision (p=0.003).

Peritoneal dialysis failure was observed in 25% (33/132) of patients. The need for catheter revision due to any cause, the presence of peritonitis, history of HD and infancy were independent risk factors for PD failure. The overall mortality rate was 15.2%(20/132). Having a history of temporary PD catheter placement and being infant were independent risk factors for mortality.

Conclusions. Access revision is still an important complication leading to PD failure despite the development of surgical techniques. Peritonitis is the most important cause of access revision and PD failure.

Key words: end stage renal disease, peritoneal dialysis, children, complication, outcome.

Incidence of end-stage renal disease (ESRD) and the need for renal replacement therapy (RRT) in children differs worldwide due to differences in etiology of kidney disease and the financial situation to treat affected children.[1,2] The incidence of ESRD in patients younger than 19 years worldwide was reported to be 4 to 18 per million of the age-related population (pmarp), with the prevalence of RRT ranging from 18 to 100 pmarp.[3] The prevalence and incidence of ESRD in Turkey in all ages were 870 and 138 per million population, respectively.[4] The CREDIT-C study which is a population-based survey demonstrated that the prevalence of chronic kidney disease (CKD) stages 3-5 in children aged 5-18 was 2,600 (95% CI 1,100-5,100) pmarp.[5]

Currently, the best choice for RRT in children is transplantation due to better survival

✉ Tariq Asi
tarikasi07@gmail.com

Received 5th February 2020, accepted 7th May 2020.

and quality of life.[3] When this choice is not possible chronic peritoneal dialysis (CPD) or hemodialysis (HD) could be the only feasible option as a bridge therapy until transplantation with no difference in morbidity or mortality being reported between them.[6] CPD conserves the vascular pool required for long-term RRT and allows more individual liberty compared to HD. However, the practicability of this choice highly depends on the families' readiness and accommodation to take liability for ambulatory medical care. Also, despite the broad admissibility of CPD as the RRT modality of choice for children, it is impeded to a great degree by several complications like catheter revisions, infections and ultrafiltration insufficiency which may lead to dialysis failure.

With low organ donors rate in some countries, dialysis has become a final treatment destination rather than being a bridge to transplantation. More than one third of the patients on CPD are expected to shift to HD within 2 years and less than 40% of them are anticipated to continue beyond this point.[7] In this study, we aimed to evaluate peritonitis, catheter revision and survival rates; and to define related factors among pediatric patients on CPD in a single tertiary center from a WHO upper middle income country over the last 20 years.

Material and Methods

After obtaining ethical committee approval (GO19/1063)-Hacettepe University, we retrospectively analyzed the departmental records of pediatric patients with CPD in our center between 1998 and 2018. Patients equal to or younger than 20 years of age at the start of dialysis with a follow-up longer than 3 months were included in the study. We collected demographic data [age, gender, operation period (before or after 2009), etiology of ESRD, age at dialysis time and at last follow-up], clinical data including weight, height, BMI, presence of anorectal malformations, constipation, dialysis history before PD catheter replacement, time to first catheter use (break-in period), CPD program, exit-site or tunnel infection (ESI/TI) history, peritonitis attacks and culture results, time to first and second access revision and their causes, time to transplantation, PD failure and patient survival rates; and catheter related data [intra-abdominal (felt vs. curled) and extra-peritoneal (straight vs. swan-neck) configurations].

To better understand whether 2 different periods have effects on access revision, peritonitis or mortality rates, we labeled the patients being operated before/after 2009, the year which represents a midpoint of years and patients. BMI standard deviation scores (SDS) were calculated using CDC charts and according to the results patients were classified as underweight, normal or overweight. Depending on the International Society for Peritoneal Dialysis (ISPD) guidelines we put break-in periods as less or more than 14 days. Peritonitis was defined according to the recommendations of the ISPD.[8] Mechanical dysfunction was defined as catheter dysfunction caused by catheter migration, omental obstruction or occlusion by fibrin clots. Access revision occurs within 4 weeks of previous revision was considered as recurrent. PD failure is shifting to HD because of peritonitis, insufficient dialysis or mechanical dysfunction.

All patients received antibiotics peri-operatively at the time of induction of general anesthesia. Most of the time a first generation cephalosporin or an amino-penicillin was the choice. Postoperatively 10 ml/kg of a dilute solution of heparin and dialysate (0.5 unit/1 ml) was used to wash the catheter at the first 0-, 16- and 24-hours to prevent clot formation.

All statistical analyses were performed using Statistical Package for Social Sciences (SPSS) 22.0 for windows. Student's t test and Mann-Whitney U test were used to compare non-categorical variables; Chi-square test and Fisher's exact test were used to compare categorical variables. We used logistic regression modeling to find predictors for access revision. Survival analyzed using Kaplan-Meier curves. To define

factors predicting PD failure and mortality, Cox proportional modeling was used. Minimal statistical significance was defined as p values < 0.05.

Results

A total of 229 catheters in 132 patients were included in the study. Demographics and clinical characteristics are shown in Table I. There were 60 females and 72 males, with a mean age of 6.0 ± 4.9 years (range 1–240 months) at time of ESRD diagnosis and 8.9 ± 5.5 years at time of dialysis. 16 patients were infants (<1 year of age) with an average age of 5.5 ± 4.9 months. The median follow-up period was 22.5 months (IQR 8.25-50; range 3-139); 18.2% and 5.3% of patients were underweight and overweight, respectively. Rates of being underweight was not statistically different between infants and older age group (33.7% vs. 17.1%, p= 0.161). Congenital anomalies of kidney and urinary tract (CAKUT) were the etiology of ESRD in 59 patients (44.7%). Thirty-seven (28.0%) of patients had emergent need to dialysis due to electrolyte abnormalities, acidosis or edema; 64.9% (24/37) of these patients needed HD while the rest had a temporary PD catheter placed in intensive care unit conditions. Additional 13 patients were electively started on HD and transitioned to PD thereafter, resulting in 28.0% (37/132) of patients with history of HD. Constipation was documented in 13 (9.8%) patients.

Catheters with curled end and swan-neck configuration were the choice in 72 (54.5%) patients. The average break-in period was 16 days (IQR 8-20; range 1-150 days). PD program was known in 123 patients; all patients started with continuous ambulatory PD (CAPD) program and 28 patients shifted to automated PD (APD) program thereafter.

Peritonitis

Seventy-three (55.3%; 73/132) of patients had at least one attack of peritonitis with a 142 attacks at total, making the mean attack number of all patients as 1.07±1.47 episodes per patient.

Table I. Demographic and clinical patient characteristics.

Characteristic	Results
Gender, n (%)	
Female	60 (45.4)
Male	72 (54.6)
Age at ESRD diagnosis, years	6.0 ± 4.9
Age at the start of dialysis, years	8.9 ± 5.5
Patients <1 year of age, n (%)	16 (12.1)
Median follow-up period, months	22.5 (8.25-50.0)
Height, cm	116 ± 32 cm
BMI SD score	
Underweight	24 (18.2)
Normal	95 (72.0)
Overweight	7 (5.3)
Unknown	6 (4.5)
Operation period, n (%)	
Before 2009	67 (50.8)
After 2009	65 (49.2)
Diagnosis, n (%)	
CAKUT	59 (44.7)
Obstructive	20 (15)
Refluxive	14 (10.6)
Neurogenic	6 (4.5)
Renal hypo-/dysplasia	5 (3.8)
Cystic renal disease	14 (10.6)
Non-CAKUT	73 (55.3)
Glomerulopathy	47 (35.6)
Metabolic	18 (13.6)
Miscellaneous	8 (6.1)
History of HD, n (%)	37 (28.0)
Temporary PD catheter placement, n (%)	14 (10.6)
Constipation	13 (9.8)
Catheter configuration, n (%)	
Swan-neck, curled	72 (54.5)
Straight felt	10 (7.5)
Straight curled	25 (19.0)
Unknown	25 (19.0)
Break-in period, n (%)	
>14 days	57 (43.2)
<14 days	64 (48.5)
Unkown	11 (8.3)
PD program	
CAPD	95 (72.0)
APD	28 (21.2)
Unkown	9 (6.8)

ESRD: end-stage renal disease, BMI SD: body mass index standard deviation, CAKUT: congenital anomalies of kidney and urinary tract, HD: hemodialysis, PD: peritoneal dialysis, CAPD: continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis, APD: automated peritoneal dialysis.

Peritonitis incidence in 1998-2008 period was 0.13 episode/patient-year and decreased to 0.09 episode/patient-year in 2009-2018 period. Sixty-nine (69/142; 48.6%) and 22 (22/142; 15.5%) of peritoneal fluid cultures had gram positive and gram negative bacteria, respectively. The rest (35.9%) had negative culture results. Staphylococcus consisted 78.3% (54/69) of gram positive culprits while Pseudomonas consisted 31.8% (7/22) gram negative ones. 23.3% (17/73) of patients with peritonitis underwent access revision whether by removing the catheter (4/17) or replacing a new one in the same session (13/17). Among 73 patients with peritonitis, 39.7% (29/73) had access revision at some point of their follow-up due to mechanical dysfunction. Having ESI/TI was the only significant predictor for peritonitis at some point of follow-up (73.9% vs. 51.4% p= 0.048). Additionally, there was a direction heading towards significance between peritonitis and APD program and being operated before 2009 (Table II).

ESI/TIs were noticed in 17.4% (23/132) of patients and treated with oral antibiotics. Patients on APD program had higher exit-site or tunnel infection (ESI/TI) rate [35.7% (10/28) vs. 13.7% (13/95), p= 0.009]. Interestingly most of these patients had catheters with straight extra-peritoneal orientation compared to patients on CAPD program who had more swan-neck catheters [66.7% (12/18) vs. 26.2% (22/84), p=0.002]. Additionally, being operated before 2009 was another significant risk factor for ESI/TI [28.4% (19/67) vs. 6.2% (4/65), p= 0.001].

Revision Rate

Access revision rate was 51.5% (68/132). Second and third revision were needed in 36.8% (25/68) and 5.9% (4/68) of these patients, respectively, resulting in an average revision rate of 1 per 46.7 patient-months. While 75% (51/68) of first and 68% (17/25) of second revisions were due to mechanical failure, peritonitis was the reason in 25% (17/68) and 32% (8/25) of them, respectively. The rest were due to extravasations. Average time to first and second revisions was 9.7 ± 18.1 and 11.9 ± 18 months, respectively. 67.6% (46/68) had early revision (within 90 days). 28.0% (7/25) of second revisions were recurrent and all of these recurrent revisions occurred after revision due to mechanical failure. Demographic and clinical differences between patients with or without access revision are given in Table II. Including ESRD etiology, constipation and peritonitis in logistic regression analysis, the only independent predictor for access revision was peritonitis history (OR 2.8; 95% CI 1.3 to 5.9; p= 0.003).

PD Failure

During the observation period, 25.0% (33/132) of patients permanently shifted to HD after a median of 24 months (IQR 6.5-54); while 45.5% (15/33) of them shifted after peritonitis, 45.5% (15/33) of them shifted after mechanical failure. Inadequate dialysis was the reason in the other 3 (9.0%) patients. When we compared patients with PD failure (33/132) with patients who are still on PD (24/132), PD failure was significantly higher in patients operated before 2009 [80.8% (21/26) vs. 38.7% (12/31), p= 0.001] despite there was no significant difference in peritonitis or revision rates between patients operated before or after 2009. The need for catheter revision due to any cause (HR 3.65; 95% CI 1.19 to 11.17; p= 0.023), the presence of peritonitis (HR 3.46; 95% CI 1.11 to 10.78, p= 0.032), history of HD (HR 2.58; 95% CI 1.09 to 6.13, p= 0.032) and infancy (HR 5.2; 95% CI 1.02 to 26.70, p= 0.047) were independent risk factors for PD failure on multivariate analysis (Table III). There was no significant difference in PD failure between early or late revisions. PD technique survival rate at 1-, 5- and 10- year period was 75%, 35% and 10%, respectively (Fig. 1).

Forty-six (46/132, 34.8%) patients on PD had transplantation after a median of 26 months (IQR 15.75-66.25 months), and PD catheter was removed after an average of 6 ± 3 weeks. Out of 33 patients who shifted to HD 10 (10/132, 7.6%) patients had transplantation thereafter, making the median dialysis period before transplantation as 30 months (IQR 17-

Table II. Demographic and clinical characteristics and their relation to access revision and peritonitis.

Parameter		Access revision rate	*p*	Peritonitis rate	*p*
Gender	Male (72)	47.2% (34/72)	0.280	54.2% (39/72)	0.774
	Female (60)	56.7% (34/60)		56.7% (34/60)	
Date	<2009 (67)	52.2% (35/67)	0.866	62.7% (42/67)	0.083
	>2009 (65)	50.8% (33/65)		47.7% (31/65)	
Age	Infant (16)	56.3% (9/16)	0.686	56.3% (9/16)	0.935
	Others (116)	50.9% (59/119)		55.2% (64/116)	
ESRD etiology	CAKUT (59)	59.3% (35/59)	0.107	59.3% (35/59)	0.404
	Non-CAKUT (73)	45.2% (33/73)		52.1% (38/73)	
Constipation	Yes (13)	76.9% (10/13)	0.078	61.5% (8/13)	0.772
	No (119)	48.7% (58/119)		54.6% (65/119)	
BMI	Underweight (24)	62.5% (15/24)	0.234	50% (12/24)	0.602
	Others (102)	49% (50/102)		55.9% (57/102)	
History of HD	Yes (40)	56.8%	0.452	48.6%	0.337
	No (92)	49.5%		57.9%	
Temporary PD catheter placement	Yes (14)	35.7% (5/14)	0.264	57.1% (8/14)	0.884
	No (118)	53.4% (63/118)		55.1% (65/118)	
Break-in period (days)	>14 (57)	47.4% (27/57)	0.645	56.1% (32/57)	0.499
	<14 (64)	51.6% (33/64)		50% (32/64)	
Catheter configuration (Curled Swan-neck)	Yes (72)	52.8% (38/72)	0.493	51.4% (37/72)	0.784
	No (35)	45.7% (16/35)		48.6% (17/35)	
PD program	CAPD (95)	54.7% (52/95)	0.296	52.6% (50/95)	0.154
	APD (28)	42.9% (12/28)		67.9% (19/28)	
ESI/TI	Yes (23)	52.2% (12/23)	0.945	73.9% (17/23)	**0.048**
	No (109)	51.4% (56/109)		51.4% (56/109)	
Peritonitis	Yes (73)	63% (46/73)	**0.003**		
	No (59)	37.2% (22/59)			

ESRD: end-stage renal disease, CAKUT: congenital anomalies of kidney and urinary tract, BMI: body mass index, HD: hemodialysis, PD: peritoneal dialysis, CAPD: continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis, APD: automated peritoneal dialysis, ESI/TI: exit-site infection/tunnel infection.

Table III. Cox proportional hazard modeling of factors affecting peritoneal dialysis failure.

Variable	Hazard ratio (95% confidence interval)	*P*
Operation period (before 2009)	1.56 (0.69-3.49)	0.282
History of hemodialysis	2.58 (1.09-6.13)	0.032
Age < 1 year	5.2 (1.02-26.70)	0.047
Presence of peritonitis	3.46 (1.11-10.78)	0.032
Presence of revision	3.65 (1.19-11.17)	0.023

66.5 months); 18.2% (24/132) of patients still having PD with a median of 15 months (IQR 8-50.75 months); 6.9% (9/132) of patients lost to follow up. The median dialysis period before transplantation shortened with time [before 2009 median 37 months (IQR13.25-74.5) while after 2009 median 26 months (IQR 18-54.5), p= 0.3].

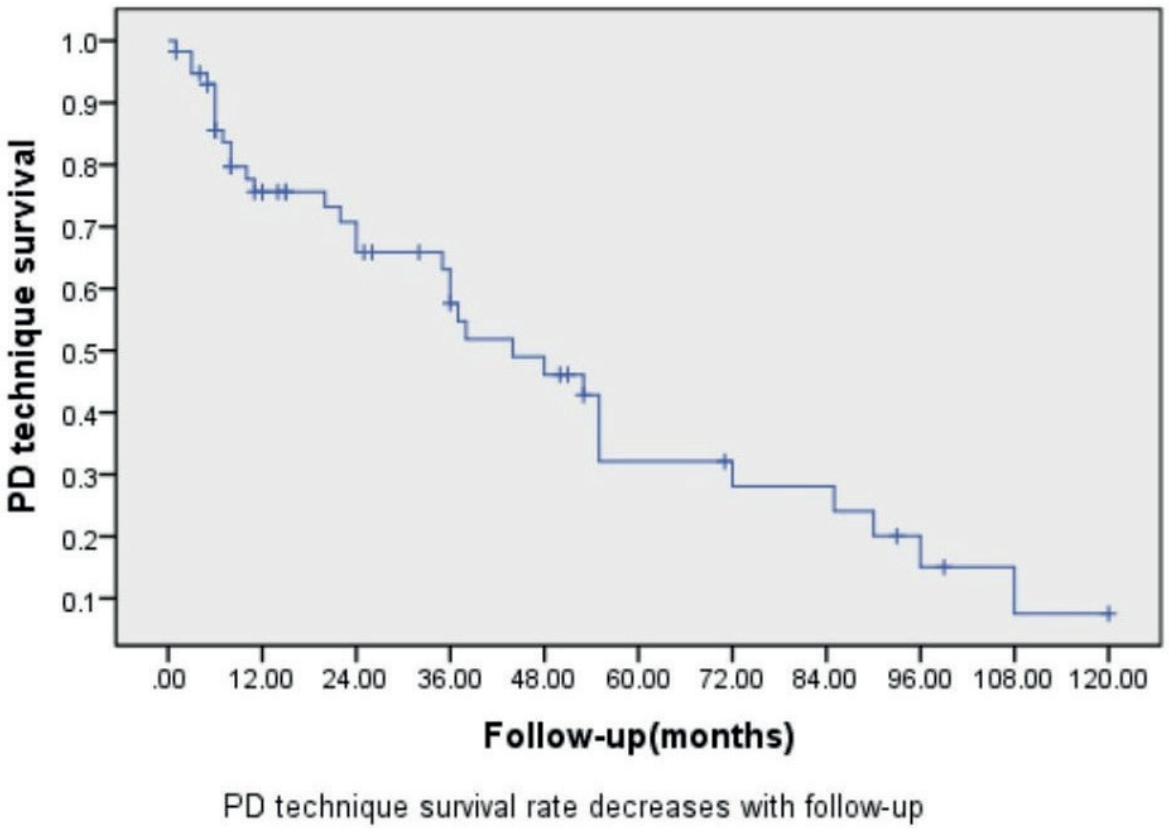


Fig. 1. PD technique survival rate during follow-up period.

Mortality

Twenty (20/132; 15.2%) patients died after a median PD period of 13.5 months (IQR 2.5-43.5); seven of them were infants. Thirty percent (6/20) of them were dialysis-related (four peritonitis, one hypertensive encephalopathy, one cardiac tamponade). Pneumonia was the cause in two patients. Data related to the etiology in the rest was not available. In multivariate analysis, having a history of temporary PD catheter placement (HR 2.98; 95% CI 1.06 to 8.37, p= 0.038) and infancy (HR 4.05; 95% CI, 1.58 to 10.35, p= 0.003) were independent risk factors for mortality. Patient survival rate at 1-, 5- and 10-years was 92%, 76% and 55% respectively.

Discussion

When transplantation is not possible, peritoneal dialysis is the preferable choice in children requiring RRT due to its simplicity and utility of conserving residual renal function. But unfortunately, this modality is associated with complications like access revision, peritonitis and ultrafiltration insufficiency which may lead to technical failure. Rigoni et al.[9] reported 0.4 year period for patients on PD to receive call to transplantation, this period is much longer in Turkey compared to the literature which indicates that PD has become a long-term maintenance treatment. This emphasizes the need to minimize complications and technique failure rates.

Different studies reported that ESRD etiology may have an effect on access revision, mortality and transplantation rates.[10] According to TUPEPD study group's report[11] related to 1989-2002 period, CAKUT and non-CAKUT were the etiology in 42.3% and 46.4% of Turkish children with ESRD–the rest were with unknown etiology-, with glomerulonephritis and vesico-ureteral reflux disease (VUR) being the cause in

28.8% and 18.1% of the cases. In this study, we observed similar rates with different subgroup distribution in the CAKUT arm - lower VUR and higher obstructive anomalies-. It was postulated that these diseases may require complex urologic intervention which can lead to infectious and mechanical complications. Additionally, patients with CAKUT have better residual renal function and are less likely to develop oligo-anuria.[12] In conjunction with literature data, although it did not reach to statistical significance, we noticed a tendency of patients with CAKUT to have higher revision rates (59.3% vs. 45.2%, p= 0.107) and longer time-to-transplantation period (34.5 months (IQR 16.5-75.2) vs. 28 months (IQR 17-61), p= 0.38) without any difference in mortality.

PD failure is still a major complication that precludes the continuation of peritoneal dialysis. Sampimon et al.[13] studied 224 patients managed by PD and reported 21% rate of PD failure after 2-year period. We observed a 25% PD failure rate, with access revision and peritonitis being the major risk factors. Also, being operated before 2009 increased PD failure risk which could be related to the chronic exposure to dialysate and the peritoneal membrane injury initiated during peritonitis. A study conducted from the IPPN registry[10] reported a lower access revision rate at a younger age; however, access survival in infants (< 1year) and PD technique survival in patients younger than 3 months of age were poorer. Similarly, we observed a higher PD failure risk in infants (<12 months of age). We think that this observation could be explained by the fact that infants do not have a very well developed abdominal wall.

Access revision is considered a bothering stressful situation for surgeons to deal with, especially when the cause is mechanical. The rate of such complications is variable between different studies and ranges between 13-34%. The major cause is also variable as these studies are related to different eras.[10,14] This difference is mostly related to the adherence to better antibiotic prophylaxis guidelines, thereby lowering infection requiring revision. In our study, the only significant predictor for catheter revision was a history of peritonitis. Being a single-center experience over 20 year-period -with near one-third of our patients being operated before 2004- may explain these results. There are scarce data related to the second recurrent revision rate in pediatric PD. The IPPN analysis[10] reported 16% second recurrent revision rate, and almost all of them occurred after a revision for mechanical dysfunction. In this study, 28.0% of second revisions were recurrent. All of them occurred after a revision for mechanical dysfunction.

Peritonitis stays the main complication of PD and a primary cause for technical failure despite the reported decrease in its rates since the late 1980s.[15] Its' incidence in pediatric patients ranges between 0.21-0.71 episode/patient-year, and gram positive bacteria -especially Staphylococcus – are the culprit most of the time.[16] In this study, we postulate that our lower peritonitis incidence and the decrease noticed between two periods may be related to increased adherence to early management policy and increased education in parents and patients. Additionally, as ESI/TI seems to be a pathway to develop subsequent peritonitis, any patient with ESI suspicion was started on povidone dressing, and if pus is present oral antibiotics were prescribed. Peritoneal fluid culture results are similar to the ones reported in the literature.[15,16]

Exit-site infection is the pathway to develop subsequent tunnel infection and peritonitis that leads to elevated rates of catheter loss, morbidity, and mortality. Swartz et al.[17] reported a 17% rate of ESI for an annualized rate of 0.25 ESIs per year of PD. PD program whether plays a role in ESI or not is still debatable.[18] In this study, being on an APD program besides being operated before 2009 were risk factors for ESI. Most of the patients on an APD program had PD catheter with straight extra-peritoneal orientation.

The impact of PD catheter configuration on complication rates are still arguable.[10,19] In our patients there was no significant difference in complication rates between diverse catheter configurations.

Although both the International Society for Peritoneal Dialysis (ISPD) and European guidelines recommend a break-in period of 10-15 days to prevent leaks and catheter complications, the effect of break-in period on PD outcome is still questionable.[20] In this study, break-in period had no significant impact on access revision or patient survival. In our center, all patients begin with low fill volume and short dwell times which may explain these results.

Constipation in PD patients is a risk factor for peritonitis and catheter malfunction or migration.[21] In this study many patients' records were deficient in data related to their bowel movements. But we noticed that patients with constipation had a strong tendency to have catheter revisions, mostly due to mechanical failure.

Its reported that the mortality of dialyzed children is declining, and mortality as a direct outcome of PD is rare.[22] In the early days of RRT, younger age at the start of dialysis was associated with poor outcome.[23] These results improved in recent years because of the greater attention paid to dialysis technology, nutrition and infection prevention and management.[24] Body mass index (BMI) whether low or high is related to increased mortality in children with ESRD.[25] We observed a 15.2% all-cause mortality rate. Being an infant and having a history of temporary PD catheter placement were associated with increased mortality. These results can be explained by the "obesity paradox" effect as 33.7% of infants were underweight[26], and by the observation that most of the temporary PD catheters were placed in the intensive care unit which implies the severity of disease status.

The present study comes with limitations. Data related to omentectomy whether performed or not was not available. All patients had open procedure therefore we could not compare it with other surgical procedures. Also, as routine nasal cultures were not taken, no data were available to check the relationship between the infection rates and nasal carriage. Still, this study clearly identifies the complications of chronic PD and related risk factors in a relatively large sample size and long follow up period. Additionally, it states the expected period of PD before transplantation in a WHO upper middle-income country with low donor rates which will help physicians and patients in decision making process.

As a conclusion, access revision is still a bothering complication leading to PD failure despite the development of surgical techniques. Peritonitis-which is caused primarily by ESI- is the most significant reason for access revision and PD failure. Mortality is higher in patients who need temporary PD catheters. The infant age group carries higher risk in terms of both PD failure and mortality. According to these results, better strategies should be adopted to lower peritonitis rates in PD patients.

REFERENCES

1. Bertram JF, Goldstein SL, Pape L, Schaefer F, Shroff RC, Warady BA. Kidney disease in children: latest advances and remaining challenges. Nat Rev Nephrol 2016; 12: 182-191.
2. Schaefer F, Borzych-Duzalka D, Azocar M, et al; IPPN Investigators. Impact of global economic disparities on practices and outcomes of chronic peritoneal dialysis in children: insights from the International Pediatric Peritoneal Dialysis Network Registry. Perit Dial Int 2012; 32: 399-409.
3. Harambat J, van Stralen KJ, Kim JJ, Tizard EJ. Epidemiology of chronic kidney disease in children. Pediatr Nephrol 2012; 27: 363-373.
4. Seyahi N, Ates K, Süleymanlar G. Türkiye'de renal replasman tedavilerinin güncel durumu: Türk Nefroloji Derneği kayıt sistemi 2014 yılı özet raporu. Türk Nefroloji Derneği Dergisi 2016; 25: 135-141.
5. Soylemezoglu O, Duzova A, Yalcinkaya F, Arinsoy T, Suleymanlar G. Chronic renal disease in children aged 5-18 years: a population-based survey in Turkey, the CREDIT-C study. Nephrol Dial Transplant 2012; (27 Suppl 3): iii146-iii151.

6. Wong CS, Hingorani S, Gillen DL, et al. Hypoalbuminemia and risk of death in pediatric patients with end-stage renal disease. Kidney Int 2002; 61: 630-637.

7. Chaudhary K, Sangha H, Khanna R. Peritoneal dialysis first: rationale. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol 2011; 6: 447-456.

8. Li PK, Szeto CC, Piraino B, et al. ISPD peritonitis recommendations: 2016 update on prevention and treatment. Perit Dial Int 2016; 36: 481-508.

9. Rigoni M, Torri E, Nollo G, et al. Survival and time-to-transplantation of peritoneal dialysis versus hemodialysis for end-stage renal disease patients: competing-risks regression model in a single Italian center experience. J Nephrol 2017; 30: 441-447.

10. Borzych-Duzalka D, Aki TF, Azocar M, et al; International Pediatric Peritoneal Dialysis Network (IPPN) Registry. Peritoneal dialysis access revision in children: causes, interventions, and outcomes. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol 2017; 12: 105-112.

11. Bakkaloglu SA, Ekim M, Sever L, et al. Chronic peritoneal dialysis in Turkish children: a multicenter study. Pediatr Nephrol 2005; 20: 644-651.

12. Ha IS, Yap HK, Munarriz RL, et al; International Pediatric Peritoneal Dialysis Network Registry. Risk factors for loss of residual renal function in children treated with chronic peritoneal dialysis. Kidney Int 2015; 88: 605-613.

13. Sampimon DE, Coester AM, Struijk DG, Krediet RT. The time course of peritoneal transport parameters in peritoneal dialysis patients who develop encapsulating peritoneal sclerosis. Nephrol Dial Transplant 2011; 26: 291-298.

14. Rinaldi S, Sera F, Verrina E, et al; Italian Registry of Pediatric Chronic Peritoneal Dialysis. Chronic peritoneal dialysis catheters in children: a fifteen-year experience of the Italian Registry of Pediatric Chronic Peritoneal Dialysis. Perit Dial Int 2004; 24: 481-486.

15. Chadha V, Schaefer FS, Warady BA. Dialysis-associated peritonitis in children. Pediatr Nephrol 2010; 25: 425-440.

16. Ponce D, de Moraes TP, Pecoits-Filho R, Figueiredo AE, Barretti P. Peritonitis in children on chronic peritoneal dialysis: the experience of a large National Pediatric Cohort. Blood Purif 2018; 45: 118-125.

17. Swartz SJ, Neu A, Skversky Mason A, et al. Exit site and tunnel infections in children on chronic peritoneal dialysis: findings from the Standardizing Care to Improve Outcomes in Pediatric End Stage Renal Disease (SCOPE) Collaborative. Pediatr Nephrol 2018; 33: 1029-1035.

18. Chiu MC, Tong PC, Lai WM, Lau SC. Peritonitis and exit-site infection in pediatric automated peritoneal dialysis. Perit Dial Int 2008; (28 Suppl 3): S179-S182.

19. Hagen SM, Lafranca JA, IJzermans JN , Dor FJ. A systematic review and meta-analysis of the influence of peritoneal dialysis catheter type on complication rate and catheter survival. Kidney Int 2014; 85: 920-932.

20. Liu Y, Zhang L, Lin A, Ni Z, Qian J, Fang W. Impact of break-in period on the short-term outcomes of patients started on peritoneal dialysis. Perit Dial Int 2014; 34: 49-56.

21. Nikitidou O, Liakopoulos V, Kiparissi T, Divani M, Leivaditis K, Dombros N. Peritoneal dialysis-related infections recommendations: 2010 update. What is new? Int Urol Nephrol 2012; 44: 593-600.

22. Shroff R, Rees L, Trompeter R, Hutchinson C, Ledermann S. Long-term outcome of chronic dialysis in children. Pediatr Nephrol 2006; 21: 257-264.

23. Wood EG, Hand M, Briscoe DM, et al; North American Pediatric Renal Transplant Cooperative Study. Risk factors for mortality in infants and young children on dialysis. Am J Kidney Dis 2001; 37: 573-579.

24. Carey WA, Martz KL, Warady BA. Outcome of patients initiating chronic peritoneal dialysis during the first year of life. Pediatrics 2015; 136: e615-e622.

25. Wong CS, Gipson DS, Gillen DL, et al. Anthropometric measures and risk of death in children with end-stage renal disease. Am J Kidney Dis 2000; 36: 811-819.

26. Park J, Ahmadi SF, Streja E, et al. Obesity paradox in end-stage kidney disease patients. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 2014; 56: 415-425.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 949-961
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.006

Original Article

Off-label drug use in pediatric patients: a comparative analysis with nationwide routine prescription data

Narin Akıcı[1], N. İpek Kırmızı[2], Volkan Aydın[2], Banu Bayar[3], Mesil Aksoy[3], Ahmet Akıcı[2]

[1]Department of Pediatrics, Haydarpasa Numune Training and Research Hospital, İstanbul; [2]Department of Medical Pharmacology, Marmara University Faculty of Medicine, İstanbul; [3]Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency, Ministry of Health, Ankara, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Children constitute a special population for off-label drug use (OLDU), yet limited drug-focused data exist regarding pediatric OLDU in clinical practice. This study aimed to investigate pediatric OLDU practice and compare it with pediatric drug utilization patterns of routine prescribing data.

Methods. This cross-sectional study examined all approved pediatric OLDU applications, compared with electronic prescription data on national Prescription Information System of Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency in 2015. OLDU applications and prescriptions were analyzed for demographic characteristics, healthcare/socioeconomic indices as well as details of drugs and diagnoses.

Results. We found 7,896 OLDU applications and 7,029,512 prescriptions for the pediatric population in 2015. OLDU applications and prescriptions were mostly practiced for "2-11-year-old" children (52.7% vs. 63.4%, respectively; $p<0.01$). OLDU applications and prescriptions were detected to have a positive correlation with socio-economic development index ($r = 0.45$, $p<0.0001$ and r: 0.40, $p = 0.0002$; respectively) and the physician density ($r = 0.66$, $p<0.0001$ and r: 0.43, $p<0.0001$; respectively). In addition, OLDU was also positively correlated with the number of hospital beds per province ($r = 0.39$, $p = 0.0003$). Antineoplastic/immunomodulating agents were the most commonly applied drug category in OLDU (47.0%), compared with respiratory system drugs (36.6%) in routine prescribing. Eculizumab (6.5%), mycophenolate (5.6%), and canakinumab (4.4%) were the top drugs used as off-label. OLDU applications and routine prescription data revealed the most frequent diagnosis as "I27-other pulmonary heart diseases" (7.4%) and "J06-acute upper respiratory infections" (12.6%), respectively.

Conclusions. This is the first nationwide study to show indication- and drug-centered aspects of pediatric OLDU and prescribing practice. Though OLDU applications is overall consistent with routine clinical practice in terms of demographics and institutional capacity, substantial variations exist regarding main drug classes and diseases. Our findings are expected to shed light on interventions focused on improving "indicated" pediatric use of drugs currently applied as off-label.

Key words: off-label drug use, children, prescribing, antineoplastic, immunomodulating.

New drug development is a long-term and costly path that requires pre-clinical and clinical efficacy and safety studies. Incorporating all potential indications and target age groups that could benefit from the investigational new drug poses additional burden, further increasing the expenditure and duration.[1] Therefore, restricting approved indications and age groups of potential novel drug is attempted by conducting clinical trials on somehow standardized populations of healthy/patient volunteers beside ethical, legal, or economic concerns. This pragmatical approach, however, results in limited data of drug use in special groups, such as fragile elderly or children.[2,3]

✉ Ahmet Akıcı
aakici@marmara.edu.tr

Received 1st October 2019, revised 25th April 2020, accepted 26th April 2020.

Use of drugs for other than their approved indications, doses, way of administration, age group, or special populations etc. is defined as "off-label drug use (OLDU)".[4,5] It is more common in several branches of clinical practice, including oncology (85%), gynecology and obstetrics (25%), and pediatrics (3% to 90%).[6-10] An important reason for increased rate of OLDU in pediatrics is that children are usually excluded from clinical phase studies due to above-mentioned reasons.[2,11,12] In order to make pediatric pharmacotherapy more labelled, further clinical studies need to be performed with designs overcoming potential difficulties pertaining to children. This could be preceded by comprehensive assessments of routine drug utilization patterns. In addition, age group-specific indications require being reviewed through the evidence arising from systematic evaluation of OLDU experiences in children.

The literature on OLDU seems to be based on rather general off-label use or is focused on special patient subsets, lacking descriptions of a nationwide pediatric OLDU practice compared to routine prescription data.[8-10,13-15] This study aimed to investigate pediatric OLDU practice and compare it with pediatric drug utilization patterns in routine prescribed data.

Material and Methods

This cross-sectional study examined approved pediatric OLDU applications and electronic prescription data registered on national Prescription Information System (PIS). OLDU applications were made to Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency (TMMDA) of the Ministry of Health. The agency reviews the applications and records main medical data and its final status on its electronic medium.[4] PIS, used for examining routine prescription data, mediates several analyses and assessments about electronic prescriptions submitted to the national prescription database.[16] In this study, all pediatric OLDU applications with the final status of "approved" during year 2015 were analyzed. Routine prescribing was evaluated by the prescriptions in PIS, which were delivered by pediatricians or subspecialists of pediatrics for 18-year-old children. In 2015, the universe of our study, i.e. children, constituted 29.0% of the total population of 78.7 million inhabitants in Turkey.[17]

OLDU applications/prescriptions were examined with respect to patients' demographics, drugs' Anatomical Therapeutic Chemical (ATC) classification, and International Statistical Classification of Diseases (ICD) category. The latter also included applications/prescriptions with multiple diagnoses. Pediatric population were stratified as three groups: infants (<2 years old), children (2-11 years old), and adolescents (≥12 years old). These groups were compared in terms of the number of applications/prescriptions, sex, and the mean age. Furthermore, OLDU applications and prescriptions were analyzed with respect to several regional healthcare utilization parameters (number of hospital beds, number of physicians per 100,000 inhabitants, percentage of child population, number of health service applications to secondary/tertiary centers) and socio-economic development index (SEDI). While data on regional healthcare utilization was obtained from Health Statistics Yearbook 2015 of Turkish Ministry of Health and Turkish Statistics Institute[17,18], SEDI has 61 items indicating various domains (demographics, employment, health, finance, and quality of life, etc.) that were used for scoring and ranking the provinces, as rigorously calculated by the Turkish Ministry of Development.[19]

The drugs at OLDU applications were compared by age groups at the ATC-1 level. Furthermore, the top 15 most commonly applied drugs were examined at ATC-5 level. These drugs were also assessed as to whether they fell into a biotechnological or licensed category.

The top three commonly encountered diagnoses in OLDU applications were examined with their top three applied drugs and the applying physicians' specialty. Beside this indication-focused approach, a drug-focused approach was

also undertaken to show diagnostic distribution: most frequent three diagnoses and total number of different diagnoses were determined for each of the top ten drugs in OLDU applications. This analysis was performed using applications with only a single diagnosis.

Statistical analysis

Statistical analyses were made through SPSS 25.0 software. Categorical and continuous variables were expressed as number/percentage and mean/standard deviation, respectively. The comparisons between groups were analyzed via chi-square for categorical and t-test for continuous variables. The associations of number of OLDU applications and prescriptions to regional healthcare utilization parameters and SEDI was tested using Spearman's rank correlation. An overall 5% type-I error level was used to infer statistical significance.

The data were collected after the study was approved by the Ethics Committee of Institute of Health Science of Marmara University (Approval Date/No: 11.09.2017/171).

Results

A total of 7,896 pediatric OLDU applications were detected in the one-year study period, during which the number of prescriptions in PIS generated for pediatric population was 7,029,512 as routine prescribing. The majority of applications/prescriptions in OLDU and routine PIS practice were for the "children" subgroup (52.7% vs 63.4%, respectively; p<0.01); followed by adolescents in OLDU (36.1%) and infants in PIS practice (24.9%). All comparisons between the age groups in terms of percentage of applications/prescriptions significantly differed from each other (p<0.01, Fig. 1). The mean age of the "age groups" was significantly higher in OLDU applications than that in PIS (p<0.01 for all age groups). The applications/prescriptions were more likely to be generated for boys over girls in all age groups in both OLDU and PIS database with a tendency to be balanced with increasing age: girls constituted 45.5% and 45.0% in infants and 48.4% and 49.4% among adolescence in OLDU and PIS database, respectively.

The number of OLDU applications and prescriptions were found to be positively correlated with SEDI (r = 0.45, p <0.0001 and r = 0.40, p = 0.0002; respectively), the number of physicians per 100,000 inhabitants (r = 0.66, p <0.0001 and r = 0.43, p <0.0001; respectively). In addition, OLDU applications were also positively correlated with the number of hospital beds per province (r = 0.39, p = 0.0003).

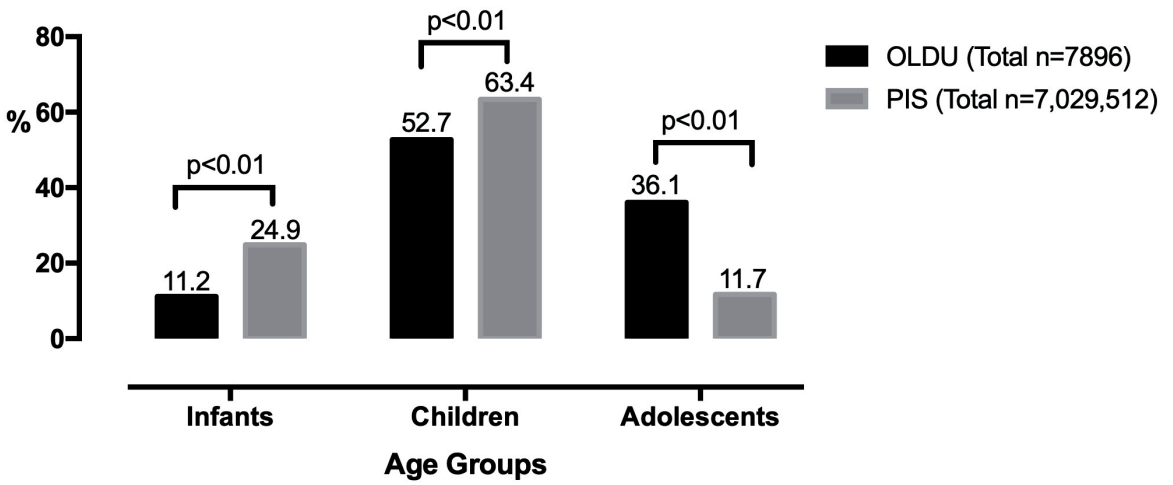


Fig. 1. Comparison of OLDU applications and routine prescribing data on PIS based on the age. groups (OLDU, off-label drug use; PIS, Prescription Information System).

The number of health service applications or the percentage of child population was not correlated with OLDU applications or routine prescriptions (p >0.05 for each).

OLDU applications showed the most common drug group at ATC-1 level as "antineoplastic and immunomodulating agents" (47.0%), followed by "blood and blood forming organs" (7.7%) and "alimentary tract and metabolism" (7.7%). On the other hand, the most commonly prescribed drug group in routine practice belonged to "respiratory system" (36.6%), "anti-infectives for systemic use" (22.9%) and "alimentary tract and metabolism" (13.4%), (Fig. 2).

The distribution of drug categories in OLDU applications revealed significant differences between infants, children and adolescents (p <0.05), except "blood and blood forming organs" and "systemic hormonal preparations, excluding sex hormones and insulins" ATC-1 categories (Table I).

A total of 336 different drugs were detected in OLDU applications. The most commonly applied drug was eculizumab (6.5%), followed by mycophenolate (5.6%) and canakinumab (4.4%). The most commonly applied off-label drug by age groups was determined as sapropterin (16.6%) in infants, eculizumab (6.7%) in children, and mycophenolate (8.0) in adolescents. The top 15 drugs in OLDU applications were found to constitute 50.0% (n = 3937). While eight of these (53.3%) were biotechnological drugs overall, stratification by age group showed three (20.0%) in infants and eight (53.3%) in both children and adolescents. In addition, only two (13.3%) of these top 15 drugs were found to be unlicensed in Turkey (Table II).

The distribution of diagnoses in OLDU applications revealed 548 different diagnoses with the most frequent group as "I27-other pulmonary heart diseases" (7.4%), as compared to that in PIS-based routine prescribing as "J06-acute upper respiratory infections"

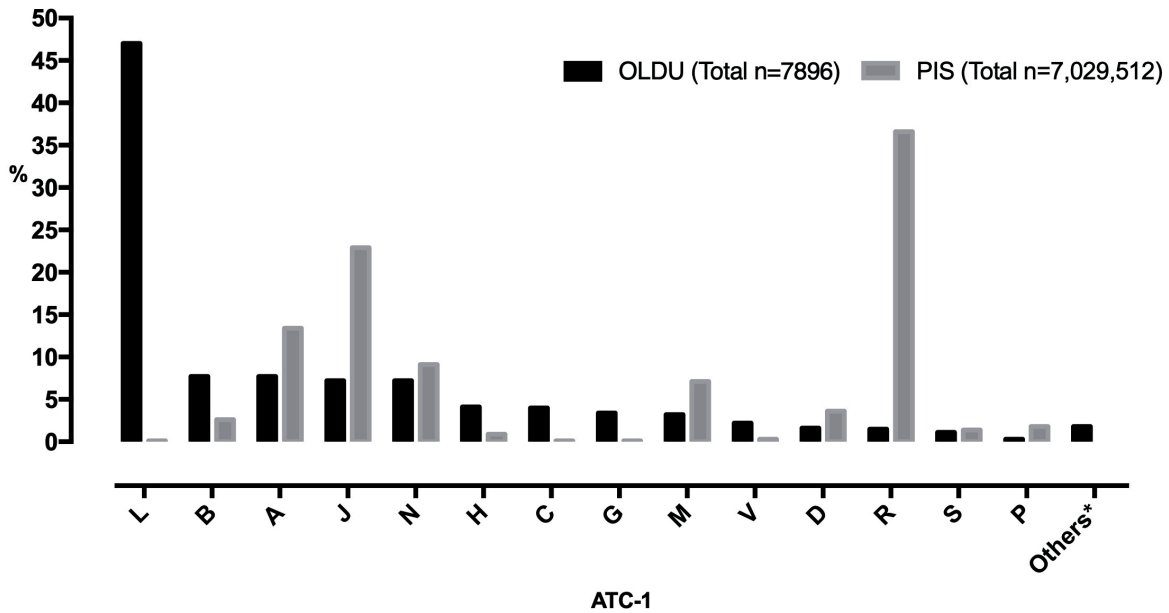


Fig. 2. Distribution of the drugs at OLDU applications and routine prescribing data on PIS by ATC-1 category.

(OLDU, off-label drug use; PIS, Prescription Information System; A, Alimentary tract and metabolism; B, Blood and blood forming organs; C, Cardiovascular system; D, Dermatological; G, Genitourinary system and sex hormones; H, Systemic hormonal preparations, excl. sex hormones and insulins; J, Anti-infectives for systemic use; L, Antineoplastic and immunomodulating agents; M, Musculoskeletal system; N, Nervous system; P, Antiparasitic products, insecticides and repellents; R, Respiratory system; S, Sensory organs; V, Various; *, Products with no ATC code).

Table I. Comparison of drugs at ATC-1 level in OLDU applications based on age groups.

ATC-1 codes	Infants n (%)	Children n (%)	Adolescents n (%)	P-value
L-Antineoplastic and immunomodulating agents	248 (28.2)	1894 (45.5)*	1566 (54.9)#	<0.05
B-Blood and blood forming organs	66 (7.5)	325 (7.8)	220 (7.8)	>0.05
A-Alimentary tract and metabolism	188 (21.3)	338 (8.1)*	84 (2.9)#	<0.05
J-Anti-infectives for systemic use	80 (9.1)	301 (7.2)	189 (6.7)	<0.05
N-Nervous system	24 (2.7)	382 (9.2)*	160 (5.6)#	<0.05
H-Systemic hormonal preparations, excl. sex hormones and insulins	23 (2.6)	182 (4.4)	121 (4.2)	>0.05
C-Cardiovascular system	61 (6.9)	151 (3.6)*	102 (3.6)*	<0.05
G-Genitourinary system and sex hormones	41 (4.6)	103 (2.5)§	122 (4.3)	<0.05
M-Musculoskeletal system	6 (0.7)	148 (3.6)*	98 (3.4)*	<0.05
V-Various	40 (4.5)	88 (2.1)*	42 (1.5)*	<0.05
D-Dermatologicals	18 (2.0)	82 (2.0)	28 (1.0)#	<0.05
R-Respiratory system	31 (3.5)	43 (1.0)*	45 (1.6)#	<0.05
S-Sensory organs	23 (2.6)	27 (0.6)*	38 (1.3)#	<0.05
P-Antiparasitic products, insecticides and repellents	11 (1.2)	8 (0.2)*	7 (0.2)*	<0.05
Products with no ATC code	23 (2.6)	91 (2.2)	28 (1.0)#	<0.05
Total	883 (100.0)	4163 (100.0)	2850 (100.0)	

*p<0.05 vs. infants; #p<0.05 vs. both infants and children; §p<0.05 vs. both infants and adolescents
OLDU: off-label drug use.

Table II. Distribution of drugs at ATC-5 level in OLDU applications based on age groups.

Rank	All age groups, (%)	Infants, (%)	Children, (%)	Adolescents, (%)
1	Eculizumab*, (6.5)	Sapropterin, (16.6)	Eculizumab*, (6.7)	Mycophenolate, (8.0)
2	Mycophenolate, (5.6)	Eculizumab*, (11.3)	Mycophenolate, (5.0)	Rituximab*, (6.1)
3	Canakinumab*, (4.4)	Sirolimus, (4.0)	Iloprost, (4.5)	Canakinumab*, (5.6)
4	Iloprost, (4.3)	Valganciclovir, (3.3)	Sirolimus, (4.3)	Eculizumab*, (4.7)
5	Rituximab*, (4.1)	Dextromethorphan, (2.9)	Canakinumab*, (4.2)	Iloprost, (4.5)
6	Sirolimus, (3.8)	Sildenafil, (2.8)	Lacosamide, (3.9)	IVIG*, (3.3)
7	Sapropterin, (3.4)	Bosentan, (2.7)	Adalimumab*, (3.3)	Anakinra*#, (3.3)
8	Lacosamide, (2.9)	Iloprost, (2.6)	Rituximab*, (3.2)	Sirolimus, (3.1)
9	IVIG*, (2.8)	Ranibizumab*, (2.4)	Somatropin*, (3.1)	Adalimumab*, (2.6)
10	Anakinra*#, (2.7)	Propranolol, (2.3)	Sapropterin, (2.8)	Somatropin*, (2.3)
11	Adalimumab*, (2.7)	Calcium folinate, (2.3)	IVIG*, (2.7)	Infliximab*, (2.1)
12	Somatropin*, (2.6)	Isotretinoin, (1.9)	Anakinra*#, (2.6)	Lacosamide, (1.9)
13	Sildenafil, (1.4)	Imatinib, (1.8)	Elosulfase alfa*#, (2.0)	Tacrolimus, (1.7)
14	Tacrolimus, (1.4)	IVIG*, (1.7)	Botulinum toxin, (1.4)	Botulinum toxin, (1.6)
15	Elosulfase alfa*#, (1.4)	Foscarnet#, (1.6)	Tacrolimus, (1.4)	Testosterone, (1.6)
Others n, (%)	3959, (50.0)	578, (39.8)	2029, (48.9)	1353, (47.6)
Total n, (%)	7896, (100.0)	883, (100.0)	4163, (100.0)	2850, (100.0)

*Biotechnological drugs; # Unlicensed drugs in Turkey.
OLDU: off-label drug use, IVIG: intravenous immunoglobulin.

(12.6%). Among the top 15 diagnoses of OLDU applications, three belonged to "E-endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases" (22.2%) and other three belonged to "D-diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism" (18.8%) main ICD categories. On the other hand, ten out of 15 top diagnosis belonged to "J-diseases of respiratory system" (82.4%) category in routine prescribing (Table III).

The most commonly applied diagnosis for pediatric OLDU was epilepsy (G40), for which the most commonly requested off-label drug was lacosamide (42.4%) by mostly pediatric neurologists (92.4%). The second most common

Table III. Distribution of diagnoses in OLDU applications and routine prescribing on PIS.

Rank	OLDU applications		PIS prescriptions	
	Diagnosis	n (%)	Diagnosis	n (%)
1	I27_Other pulmonary heart diseases	592 (7.4)	J06_Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	1,105,753 (12.6)
2	G40_Epilepsy	537 (6.7)	J02_Acute pharyngitis	887,111 (10.1)
3	D59_Acquired haemolytic anaemia	496 (6.2)	J03_Acute tonsillitis	832,465 (9.5)
4	N04_Nephrotic syndrome	390 (4.9)	J20_Acute bronchitis	408,156 (4.6)
5	E85_Amyloidosis	388 (4.8)	J00_Acute nasopharyngitis [common cold]	406,688 (4.6)
6	E70_Disorders of aromatic amino-acid metabolism	349 (4.3)	K52_Other noninfective gastroenteritis and colitis	297,534 (3.4)
7	M08_Juvenile arthritis	319 (4.0)	J21_Acute bronchiolitis	291,426 (3.3)
8	E23_Hypofunction and other disorders of pituitary gland,	221 (2.8)	J45_Asthma	254,218 (2.9)
9	D69_Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	166 (2.1)	J39_Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	240,556 (2.7)
10	T86_Failure and rejection of transplanted organs and tissues	164 (2.0)	J30_Vasomotor and allergic rhinitis	232,309 (2.6)
11	C91_Lymphoid leukaemia	146 (1.8)	J01_Acute sinusitis	218,139 (2.5)
12	D18_Haemangioma and lymphangioma, any site	146 (1.8)	L30_Other dermatitis	216,021 (2.5)
13	B25_Cytomegaloviral disease	142 (1.8)	R10_Abdominal and pelvic pain	202,737 (2.3)
14	C74_Malignant neoplasm of adrenal gland	139 (1.7)	D64_Other anaemias	173,984 (2.0)
15	G80_Cerebral palsy	112 (1.4)	Z00_General examination and investigation of persons without complaint and reported diagnosis	153,660 (1.7)
	Others	3718 (46.3)	Others	2,886,872 (32.8)
	Total	8025 (100.0)	Total	8,807,629 (100.0)

OLDU: off-label drug use, PIS: Prescription Information System.

diagnosis was "other secondary pulmonary hypertension (I27.2)" where more than half (56.2%) included iloprost for OLDU near always by pediatric cardiologists (99.6%). "Hemolytic uremic syndrome (HUS) (D59.3)" was the third indication, for which eculizumab constituted near all applications (99.1%) by mostly pediatric rheumatologists/nephrologists (93.1%), (Table IV).

Drug-centered analysis for diagnoses in OLDU applications showed eculizumab to be mostly requested for HUS (86.4%), mycophenolate for nephrotic syndrome (35.8%), and canakinumab for amyloidosis (66.2%), (Table V).

Discussion

This study examined an exclusive practice of drug use in pediatrics, as off-label, and we described close to eight thousand OLDU applications all over the country, compared to routine prescribing from several aspects. It appears that OLDU shared several characteristics of routine prescribing practice such as sex, health/socio-economic indicators, or partially age group distribution, however it substantially differed in terms of drug and disease spectrum.

A major contribution to OLDU applications came from the children (2 to 11-year-old) group in routine prescribing. Though lower than the latter, the percentage of this age group in all pediatric OLDU applications (52.7%) seemed to comparably reflect the share of this age group (49.6%) within the pediatric population in 2015.[20] The distinguishing feature of OLDU in terms of age distribution was that adolescents dominated infants, which was the inverse in routine prescribing. This brings the possibility of delayed recognition of conditions that could require OLDU in early periods of life. In fact, OLDU practice was reported to be more frequent at younger ages, including newborns.[14,21] However, the distribution of OLDU applications by age groups in our study appears to be very similar to that of the corresponding age groups reported in the normal population.[20] Therefore, the difference between OLDU and routine prescription in terms of age groups is likely to result from the nature of the latter. While OLDU is a physician-driven practice, the key trigger in routine prescribing is patients' health-seeking behavior, which may account for increased representation of infants. In fact, health-seeking behavior in parents of <1-year-old children was reported to be about seven-fold of that in parents of 1 to 5-year old children.[22]

OLDU applications or routine prescribing were reported to be influenced by several factors, including regional variations, inhabitant's distribution, and institutional

Table IV. Distribution of mostly encountered diagnoses in OLDU applications with requested drugs and applying physician specialties.

Drugs		Epilepsy (G40), n (%)	Other secondary pulmonary hypertension (I27.2), n (%)	Haemolytic-uremic syndrome (D59.3), n (%)
Most commonly applied drugs	1	Lacosamide, 228 (42.4)	Iloprost, 267 (56.2)	Eculizumab, 445 (99.1)
	2	Zonisamide, 57 (10.6)	Sildenafil, 77 (16.2)	Mycophenolate, 2 (0.4)
	3	IVIG 43 (8.0)	Bosentan, 68 (14.3)	Rituximab, 1 (0.2)
Major applying specialty		Paediatric neurology, 496 (92.4)	Paediatric cardiology, 473 (99.6)	Paediatric rheumatology & nephrology, 418 (93.1)

OLDU: off-label drug use, IVIG: intravenous immunoglobulin.

Table V. Distribution of top ten drugs used as off-label with their frequent diagnoses and diagnostic variation.

Drug, (n)	Most frequent diagnosis, n (%)	Second most frequent diagnosis, n (%)	Third most frequent diagnosis, n (%)	Total number of different diagnoses, n
Eculizumab, (515)	Haemolytic-uremic syndrome, 445 (86.4)	Unspecified nephritic syndrome: diffuse mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis, 27 (5.2)	Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, 19 (3.7)	10
Mycophenolate, (439)	Nephrotic syndrome, 157 (35.8)	Systemic lupus erythematosus, 42 (9.6)	Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 38 (8.7)	42
Canakinumab, (347)	Amyloidosis, 230 (66.3)	Juvenile arthritis with systemic onset, 83 (24.0)	Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 12 (3.5)	8
Iloprost, (336)	Other secondary pulmonary hypertension, 267 (79.5)	Primary pulmonary hypertension, 64 (19.0)	Dilated cardiomyopathy, 3 (0.9)	5
Rituximab, (318)	Nephrotic syndrome, 74 (23.3)	Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 28 (8.8)	Systemic lupus erythematosus, 18 (5.7)	57
Sirolimus, (303)	Haemangioma, any site, 55 (18.2)	Other congenital malformations of circulatory system, 48 (15.2)	Lymphangioma, any site, 45 (14.9)	37
Sapropterin, (266)	Classical phenylketonuria, 198 (74.4)	Other hyperphenylalaninaemias, 65 (24.4)	Disorders of aromatic amino-acid metabolism, 2 (0.8)	4
Lacosamide, (228)	Epilepsy, 227 (99.6)	Other generalized epilepsy and epileptic syndromes, 1 (0.4)	-	2
IVIG, (221)	Epilepsy, 43 (19.5)	Immunodeficiency with predominantly antibody defects, 31 (14.0)	Kidney transplant failure and rejection, 26 (11.8)	49
Anakinra, (217)	Amyloidosis, 130 (59.9)	Juvenile arthritis with systemic onset, 62 (28.6)	Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 15 (6.9)	10

OLDU: off-label drug use, IVIG: intravenous immunoglobulin.

infrastructure.[23-25] OLDU practice was reported as more common in the provinces with high numbers of physicians and secondary/tertiary institutions.[24] On the other hand, prescribing studies reported association of drug utilization to some regional characteristics such as socio-economic indicators, number of physicians, or percentage of young population.[23,25] These seem to be consistent with our findings, showing positive correlation of OLDU applications and routine prescriptions to regional healthcare utilization and socio-economic indicators. The mere difference between OLDU and prescribing practice was the positive association between OLDU and the number of hospital beds. This might be attributed to the fact that OLDU is more likely to be applied from secondary/tertiary healthcare institutions, as a recent nationwide study in Turkey reported that 81% of all applications for OLDU were submitted from university hospitals.[26]

Our study showed comparably lower rates of off-label biotechnological drugs in infants. While efficacy/safety data on biotechnological drugs is already scarce in the overall pediatric population, this difference between the age

groups might be explained by increased recognizability of some diseases with increasing age. For instance, several chronic inflammatory conditions such as juvenile idiopathic arthritis, inflammatory bowel diseases, or endemic familial Mediterranean fever was reported to be more prevalent with increasing age in children.[27,28] This was further supported by our findings that showed higher off-label use for canakinumab, adalimumab, rituximab, anakinra, and infliximab -typical biologicals for the abovementioned conditions- in children and adolescent age groups compared to that in infants.

Routine prescribing demonstrated predominance of respiratory diseases along with drugs of respiratory system and systemic anti-infectives, consistent with the literature.[29-32] On the contrary, near half of the drugs (47.0%) applied for pediatric OLDU was antineoplastic/immunomodulating agents. The most frequently applied drug, eculizumab, is a monoclonal complement C5 antibody,[33] and the first novel anti-complement therapy in HUS characterized by complement alternative pathway dysregulation.[34] A recent study in France reported close to 80% of off-label eculizumab use was due to hemolytic anemias including HUS.[35] In our study, it was also the third most common diagnosis among OLDU applications and responsible for >85% of off-label eculizumab use. Meanwhile, the drug acquired approval towards the end of this study period in October 2015 and started to be used as labelled.[36]

Mycophenolate, the second most common reason for our pediatric OLDU applications, is an immunosuppressive approved in post-transplant patients in many countries including Turkey.[37,38] In our study, being among the top two applied drugs particularly in children and adolescent groups, mycophenolate was used for nephrotic syndrome over one-third of applications. A systematic review regarding off-label use of mycophenolate reported that nephrotic syndrome constituted ten out of 41 studies with beneficial effects.[39] Off-label use in this indication might be attributed to its comparably lesser toxicity over other currently used immunosuppressive agents like cyclosporin A or cyclophosphamide.[40,41] Furthermore, the fact that its off-label use was requested for 42 different diagnoses including systemic lupus and thrombocytopenic purpura in our study indicates the need for mycophenolate as an alternative immunosuppressive drug in children. Rituximab was one of such drugs that were applied for a variety of diagnoses (57 out of the 548 different diagnoses in total) in our study, particularly in adolescent and child groups. It was reported to have promising results in children with immunosuppressive-refractory nephrotic syndrome or those suffering from serious adverse effects,[42] which may explain its preference as a therapeutic alternative for different conditions. In fact, a Spanish study performed in adults reported off-label use of rituximab in 17 different autoimmune conditions, 55% of which were systemic lupus erythematosus.[43] In addition, reports from several recent studies on rituximab's efficacy on nephrotic syndrome[44,45] suggest that off-label experience in pediatrics could constitute a base for such use in adults.

The only nervous system drug among the top ten OLDU applications was lacosamide, approved by the FDA for partial epilepsy in ≥16-year-old children in 2008 and ≥4-year-old in 2017.[46] In Turkey, it is still only approved for ≥16 years of age and above.[47] Epilepsy was the second most frequent diagnosis in our study, consistent with reports stating the disease as a common condition requiring OLDU.[48] While lacosamide was among the most frequently requested drugs in child and adolescent groups (sixth and twelfth rank, respectively), it was beyond the 15th rank in infants. This might suggest that physicians are unlikely to prefer unapproved antiepileptics in younger patients even in the OLDU context. In addition, though a study reported its efficacy for refractory focal epilepsy,[49] two studies in different European countries reported lower prescription rates of newer antiepileptics in infants than that in older children.[50-51]

The main indication for OLDU practice in our study was "other pulmonary heart disease", encompassing primary and secondary pulmonary hypertension. Beside digoxin, calcium antagonists, anticoagulants, and oxygen therapy, the disease could also be managed with prostanoids, endothelin receptor antagonists, and phosphodiesterase inhibitors.[52,53] Consistent with these, iloprost, sildenafil, and bosentan were the most commonly applied drugs for secondary pulmonary hypertension in our study. Moreover, a previous OLDU study in Turkey reported that these drug groups were most commonly requested for pulmonary hypertension in pediatric populations.[26] It could be suggested that these drugs were subject to OLDU applications as they had limited clinical trial data on pediatric use.[52] Among these agents, bosentan had been approval in pulmonary hypertensive ≥3-year-old children in US,[54] and the summary product of bosentan in Turkey with a statement of limited experience in <2 years of age.[55] These might explain higher off-label use of bosentan in infants. On the other hand, sildenafil use was common in this age group whereas iloprost was found to dominate child and adolescent groups. In fact, the latter is approved for pulmonary hypertension in Turkey with a warning that stated it had no clinical data on pediatric use.[56] Contrarily, sildenafil is only approved for erectile dysfunction.[57] This difference of indication might partly explain preference of iloprost over sildenafil in older age groups. Another factor could be the warning on sildenafil's FDA-approved pulmonary hypertension label that recommends against chronic use in pediatric cases due to increased mortality concerns.[58]

Our findings should be interpreted in the light of several limitations. First, we did not have information on medication history regarding the diagnoses that required OLDU or currently used drugs for accompanying diseases. Diminished efficacy or adverse effects due to concomitant medication might have forced physicians toward OLDU practice. In addition, we did not collect data on how many OLDU applications were made for a particular indication regarding same/different drugs with no further information about OLDU switches for the same indication. Another limitation was the lack of data on duration and posology of off-label drugs. Finally, this study only included OLDU requests that were approved by the health authority, excluding rejected applications and any other OLDU practiced with the physicians' own discretion.

In conclusion, this study is the first to show indication- and drug-centered aspects of pediatric OLDU at national level, exposing its similar and distinguishing features from routine prescribing practice. Though OLDU applications is overall consistent with routine clinical practice in terms of demographics and institutional capacity, substantial variations exist regarding main drug classes and diseases. Pediatric OLDU practice seems to converge on particular classes of drugs for certain indications that are rather encountered during childhood and usually required alternative pharmacotherapeutic options. Besides, pediatric OLDU appears to differ from that in adults in terms of indications and drugs. Our findings are expected to shed light on interventions focusing on increasing "indicated" use of off-label drugs and contribute to their rational use within the pediatric OLDU context, if inevitable.

Acknowledgements

The authors thank to Dr. Esra Onal for her contribution to the study design and Dr. Fatma Isli, Esma Kadi and other respective staff/ consultants of TMMDA for their assistance in data collection.

Funding

This work was supported by Research Fund of the Marmara University (Project Number: SAG-C-DRP-150218-0034).

REFERENCES

1. Woodcock J, Woosley R. The FDA critical path initiative and its influence on new drug development. Annu Rev Med 2008; 59: 1-12.
2. Budetti PP. Ensuring safe and effective medications for children. JAMA 2003; 290: 950-951.
3. Cerreta F, Eichler HG, Rasi G. Drug policy for an aging population-the European Medicines Agency's geriatric medicines strategy. N Engl J Med 2012; 367: 1972-1974.
4. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Türkiye İlaç Tıbbi Cihaz Kurumu. Endikasyon Dışı İlaç Kullanım Kılavuzu, 09.02.2019. Available at: www.titck.gov.tr/storage/Archive/2019/legislation/601621f0-2e3e-40d4-97cd-65bef02b1a61.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)
5. Frattarelli DA, Galinkin JL, Green TP, et al; American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Drugs. Off-label use of drugs in children. Pediatrics 2014; 133: 563-567.
6. Poole SG, Dooley MJ. Off-label prescribing in oncology. Support Care Cancer 2004; 12: 302-305.
7. Rayburn WF, Farmer KC. Off-label prescribing during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol Clin North Am 1997; 24: 471478.
8. Mühlbauer B, Janhsen K, Pichler J, Schoettler P. Off-label use of prescription drugs in childhood and adolescence an analysis of prescription patterns in Germany. Dtsch Arztebl Int 2009; 106: 25-31.
9. Olsson J, Kimland E, Pettersson S, Odlind V. Pediatric drug use with focus on off-label prescriptions in Swedish outpatient care - a nationwide study. Acta Paediatr 2011; 100: 1272-1275.
10. Cuzzolin L, Zaccaron A, Fanos V. Unlicensed and off-label uses of drugs in pediatricpediatrics : a review of the literature. Fundam Clin Pharmacol 2003; 17: 125-131.
11. World Health Organization. Promoting safety of medicines for children. World Health Organization, 2007.
12. Kimland E, Odlind V. Off-label drug use in pediatric patients. Clinical Pharmacol Ther2012; 91: 796-801.
13. de Souza AS Jr, Dos Santos DB, Rey LC, Medeiros MG, Vieira MG, Coelho HLL. Off-label use and harmful potential of drugs in a NICU in Brazil: a descriptive study. BMC Pediatr 2016; 16: 13.
14. Moulis F, Durrieu G, Lapeyre-Mestre M. Off-label and unlicensed drug use in children population. Therapie 2018; 73: 135-149.
15. Oguz SS, Kanmaz HG, Dilmen U. Off-label and unlicensed drug use in neonatal intensive care units in Turkey: the old-inn study. Int J Clin Pharm 2012; 34: 136-141.
16. Aksoy M, Alkan A, Isli F. Rational drug use promotional activities of Ministry of Health. Türkiye Klin J Pharmacol-Special Top 2015; 3: 19-26.
17. Turkish Statistical Institute. Turkish Statistical System and Turkstat Istanbul Regional Office. Study Visit of the UNSD, ESCAP and OSCE to Turkey, 17 Sep 2015, İstanbul. Available at: https://unstats.un.org/unsd/demographic/meetings/wshops/Turkey/2015/docs/Presentations/Session15-Turkstat_overview_ENG.pdf (Date of access: 28th August 2020).
18. The Ministry of Health of Turkey. Turkey Health Statistics Yearbook 2015. Ankara, 2016.
19. T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı. İllerin ve Bölgelerin Sosyo-Ekonomik Gelişmişlik Sıralaması Araştırması (SEGE-2011) [Ministry of Development (Turkey), Survey of Socio-Economic Development Ranking of Provinces and Regions], Ankara, 2013.
20. Ministry of Interior. Number of People by Age in General Directorate of Civil Registration and Citizenship, 2018.
21. Nir-Neuman H, Abu-Kishk I, Toledano M, Heyman E, Ziv-Baran T, Berkovitch M. Unlicensed and off-label medication use in pediatric and neonatal intensive care units: no change over a decade. Adv Ther 2018; 35: 1122-1132.
22. Dagnew AB, Tewabe T, Murugan R. Level of modern health care seeking behaviors among mothers having under five children in Dangila town, north West Ethiopia, 2016: a cross sectional study. Ital J Pediatr 2018; 44: 44-61.
23. Sahin A, Akici A, Aydin V, Melik B, Aksoy M, Alkan A. Variation of antibiotic consumption and its correlated factors in Turkey. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 2017; 73: 867-873.
24. Bayram D, Kırmızı NI, Özdamar EN, Bayar B, Gürsöz H, Akıcı A. Investigation of the off-label drug use at provincial and regional levels. Gazi Med J 2018; 29: 312-318.
25. Masiero G, Filippini M, Ferech M, Goossens H. Socioeconomic determinants of outpatient antibiotic use in Europe. Int J Public Health 2010; 55: 469-478.
26. Özdamar EN, Akici A, Alkan A, Bayar B, Gürsöz H. A nationwide evaluation of off-label drug utilization in Turkey. Turkish J Med Sci 2017; 47: 1229-1238.

27. Stachnik J, Gabay M. Biologics in Pediatrics. In: Field MJ, Boat TT (eds). Safe and Effective Medicines for Children: Pediatric Studies Conducted Under the Best Pharmaceuticals for Children Act and the Pediatric Research Equity Act. Washington (DC): National Academies Press (US), 2012.

28. Yazılıtaş F, Aydoğ Ö, Özlü SG, et al. Canakinumab treatment in children with familial Mediterranean fever: report from a single center. Rheumatol Int 2018; 38: 879-885.

29. Sturkenboom MCJM, Verhamme KMC, Nicolosi A, et al; TEDDY European Network of Excellence. Drug use in children: cohort study in three European countries. BMJ 2008; 337: a2245.

30. Thrane N, Sørensen HT. A one-year population-based study of drug prescriptions for Danish children. Acta Paediatr 1999; 88: 1131-1136.

31. Lindell-Osuagwu L, Hakkarainen M, Sepponen K, Vainio K, Naaranlahti T, Kokki H. Prescribing for off-label use and unauthorized medicines in three pediatric wards in Finland, the status before and after the European Union Pediatric Regulation. J Clin Pharm Ther 2014; 39: 144-153.

32. Palmaro A, Bissuel R, Renaud N, et al. Off-label prescribing in pediatric outpatients. Pediatrics 2015; 135: 49-58.

33. Walsh PR, Johnson S. Treatment and management of children with haemolytic uraemic syndrome. Arch Dis Child 2018; 103: 285-291.

34. Loirat C, Fakhouri F, Ariceta G, et al; HUS International. An international consensus approach to the management of atypical hemolytic uremic syndrome in children. Pediatr Nephrol 2016; 31: 15-39.

35. Castañeda-Sanabria J, Hajage D, Le Jouan M, Perozziello A, Tubach F. Off-label use of the expensive orphan drug eculizumab in France 2009-2013 and the impact of literature: focus on the transplantation field. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 2016; 72: 737-746.

36. Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency. Soliris (eculizumab) Summary of Product Characteristics. Available at: www.titck.gov.tr/storage/Archive/2020/kubKtAttachments/SOLIRIS300mg30mlkonsantreinfzyonzeltisikbtemiz_6e258c8f-5ecd-4743-8d4c-64fc86a06331.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

37. FDA. Cellcept (mycophenolate mofetil) Prescribing Information. 2019. Available at: www.accessdata.fda.gov/ drugsatfda_docs/ label/2019/050722s040, 050723s041, 050758s037, 050759s045lbl.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

38. Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency. Cellcept (Mycophenolate mofetil) Summary of ProductCharacteristics.2019.Availableat:www.titck.gov.tr/storage/Archive/2020/kubKtAttachments/TTCKCELLCEPT250MGKAPSLUYGUNKB_bf50215d-3fbf-427b-bc7c-37427a9ff328.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

39. Downing HJ, Pirmohamed M, Beresford MW, Smyth RL. Pediatric use of mycophenolate mofetil. Br J Clin Pharmacol 2013; 75: 45-59.

40. Moudgil A, Bagga A, Jordan SC. Mycophenolate mofetil therapy in frequently relapsing steroid-dependent and steroid-resistant nephrotic syndrome of childhood: current status and future directions. Pediatr Nephrol 2005; 20: 376-1381.

41. Chen Y, Li YM, Yang SL, Li Y, Liang M. Efficacy and safety of mycophenolate mofetil treatment in IgA nephropathy: a systematic review. BMC Nephrol 2014; 15: 193.

42. Zhao Z, Liao G, Li Y, Zhou S, Zou H. The efficacy and safety of rituximab in treating childhood refractory nephrotic syndrome: a meta-analysis. Sci Rep 2015; 5: 8219.

43. Ramos-Casals M, García-Hernandez FJ, de Ramón E, et al; BIOGEAS Study Group. Off-label use of rituximab in 196 patients with severe, refractory systemic autoimmune diseases. Clin Exp Rheumatol 2010; 28: 468-476.

44. King C, Logan S, Smith SW, Hewins P. The efficacy of rituximab in adult frequently relapsing minimal change disease. Clin Kidney J 2017; 10: 16-19.

45. Fenoglio R, Sciascia S, Beltrame G, et al. Rituximab as a front-line therapy for adult-onset minimal change disease with nephrotic syndrome. Oncotarget 2018; 9: 28799-28804.

46. FDA. Vimpat (Lacosamide) Summary of Product Characteristics, 2017. Available at: www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2017/022253s039,022254s030,022255s022lbl.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

47. Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency. Benvida (Lacosamide) Summary of Product Characteristics. Available at: www.titck.gov.tr/storage/Archive/2019/kubKtAttachments/yay%C4%B1nlanacak-k%C3%BCb-benvida%2010%20%C4%B1v%20%C3%A7%C3%B6z.pdf_6596367d-270f-46da-875a-1946e652d1fe.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

48. Dang LT, Silverstein FS. Drug treatment of seizures and epilepsy in newborns and children. Pediatr Clin North Am 2017; 64: 1291-1308.

49. Grosso S, Parisi P, Spalice A, Verrotti A, Balestri P. Efficacy and safety of lacosamide in infants and young children with refractory focal epilepsy. Eur J Paediatr Neurol 2014; 18: 55-59.

50. Ackers R, Murray ML, Besag FMC, Wong ICK. Prioritizing children's medicines for research: a pharmaco-epidemiological study of antiepileptic drugs. Br J Clin Pharmacol 2007; 63: 689-697.

51. Dörks M, Langner I, Timmer A, Garbe E. Treatment of pediatric epilepsy in Germany: antiepileptic drug utilisation in children and adolescents with a focus on new antiepileptic drugs. Epilepsy Res 2013; 103: 45-53.

52. Abman SH, Hansmann G, Archer SL, et al; American Heart Association Council on Cardiopulmonary, Critical Care, Perioperative and Resuscitation; Council on Clinical Cardiology; Council on Cardiovascular Disease in the Young; Council on Cardiovascular Radiology and Intervention; Council on Cardiovascular Surgery and Anesthesia; and the American Thoracic Society. Pediatric pulmonary hypertension. Guidelines From the American Heart Association and American Thoracic Society. 2015; 132: 2037-2099.

53. Ivy D. Advances in pediatric pulmonary arterial hypertension. Curr Opin Cardiol 2012; 27: 70-81.

54. FDA. Tracleer (bosentan) Prescribing Information. 2018. Available at: www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2017/209279s000lbl.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

55. Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency. Boselix (Bosentan) Summary of Product Characteristics. Available at: https://titck.gov.tr/storage/kubKtAttachments/a1d30f7343713.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

56. Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency. Ventavis (Iloprost) Summary of Product Characteristics. Available at: www.titck.gov.tr/storage/Archive/2019/kubKtAttachments/K%C3%9CB-UYGUN.pdf_322ff534-5eb1-4ceb-b689-0de98057453c.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

57. Turkish Medicines and Medical Devices Agency. Viagra (Sildenafil) Summary of Product Characteristics. Available at: www.titck.gov.tr/storage/Archive/2019/kubKtAttachments/T%C4%B0TCK%20Onayl%C4%B1%20K%C3%9CB%20VIAGRA%20100%20MG.pdf_c1d43e3d-f471-4893-8bcf-7b4ba9d11fea.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

58. FDA. Revatio (sildenafil) Summary of Product Characteristics, 2014. Available at: www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2014/021845s011,022473s004,0203109s002lbl.pdf (Date of access: 5th November 2020)

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 962-969
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.007

Original Article

Comparative study of various therapeutic modalities for Guillain Barré syndrome in Assiut University Children Hospital

Zeinab M. Mohy-Eldeen[1], Ahmad R. Ahmad[1,2], Hayam H. Mahran[1], Khaled Saad[1]

[1]Departments of Pediatrics, Assiut University Faculty of Medicine, Assiut, Egypt; [2]Jouf University College of Medicine, Sakaka, Saudi Arabia.

ABSTRACT

Background. Our study aimed to compare the outcome of different therapeutic modalities for the management of children with Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) and to identify the associating risk factors that may affect the course and prognosis of the disease.

Methods. Our retrospective study compared the outcomes of different therapeutic regimens for patients with GBS who were admitted to Assiut University Children Hospital, Assiut, Egypt, from 2014 to 2016.

Results. The study included 50 patients diagnosed with GBS. Upper respiratory tract infection was the most prevalent preceding factor (66%). Acute inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy (AIDP) was the most prevalent type (80%). Regarding therapeutic modalities, 45 patients started with IVIG treatment, and five patients started plasmapheresis. Seventeen patients showed no improvement after two weeks of IVIG and received plasmapheresis as a sequential therapy. We found no patients who received plasmapheresis, followed by IVIG. Patients treated with plasmapheresis alone showed a significantly shorter duration of hospitalization and better outcomes in comparison to those treated with IVIG alone or with both modalities.

Conclusions. AIDP was the most common variety of GBS in our study. GBS patients who were treated with plasmapheresis had a better outcome with a short duration of hospitalization.

Key words: Guillain-Barré syndrome, intravenous immunoglobulin, plasmapheresis, outcome.

Guillain-Barre syndrome (GBS) is an inflammatory polyneuropathy characterized by acute onset, rapid progressive, ascending symmetric muscular weakness, pain, and paresthesia.[1,2] The disease can take half a day to over four weeks to reach maximum severity and then stabilizes. Weakness varying from abnormal gait to total paralysis, cranial nerve palsies, respiratory compromise, and autonomic instability can be observed.[1,2] The incidence of GBS in the pediatric age group is 0.8 patients per 100.000. However, the prevalence depends on the geographic region. The etiopathogenesis of GBS has been hypothesized to involve a direct immune-mediated mechanism against the peripheral nerve components, including the myelin sheath and the axon.[2] GBS is a heterogeneous disease with various subtypes. Recognition of these subtypes is of clinical importance since each subtype differs in pathogenesis and prognosis: these include acute inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy (AIDP), acute motor axonal neuropathy (AMAN), and unclassified.[3] Miller Fisher syndrome (MFS) is a clinical variant of GBS characterized by acute onset ophthalmoplegia, ataxia, and areflexia.[4]

The diagnostic criteria of GBS depend on findings such as rapidly progressive and

✉ Khaled Saad
khaled.ali@med.au.edu.eg

Received 12th December 2019, revised 15th January 2020, 15th February 2020, 11st April 2020, accepted 14th April 2020.

relatively symmetrical weakness, muscle paralysis, reduced reflexes, the absence of concomitant fever and exclusion of another possible cause.[4] Cerebrospinal fluid analysis (CSF) and nerve conduction velocity (NCV) studies are supportive investigations commonly performed in the diagnosis of GBS. Testing for antiganglioside antibodies is performed when available. Blood tests are generally performed to exclude the possibility of other causes for weakness.[4] Characteristic CSF findings are an elevated protein level usually >0.55 g/L and fewer than ten white blood cells per cubic millimeter (i.e., albumino-cytological dissociation). This combination distinguishes GBS from other conditions (such as lymphoma and poliomyelitis) in which both the protein and the cell count are elevated. Elevated CSF protein levels are found in approximately 50% of patients in the first three days after onset of weakness, and up to 80% after the first week.[5] Electromyography (EMG) and NCV are performed when needed to exclude other causes of acute muscle weakness and to distinguish the different types of GBS.[4] Plasmapheresis, and intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) are the two main treatments for GBS. Plasmapheresis attempts to reduce the body's attack on the nervous system by filtering antibodies out of the bloodstream. Similarly, the administration of IVIG neutralizes pathogenic antibodies and suppresses inflammation through multifactorial mechanisms. The immunomodulatory effect of IVIG is mediated through increasing glycosylation of the Fc portion of serum immunoglobulins which inhibits complement deposition.[5] Our study aimed to compare the outcome of different therapeutic modalities for the management of children with GBS and to identify the associating risk factors that may affect the course and prognosis of the disease.

Material and Methods

The Ethics Committee of Assiut University, Assiut, Egypt, approved the study. All methods and procedures used in this study were approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB number 12-2014).

This retrospective study included all children with GBS where complete, valid records were available in our center. We studied the outcome of different therapeutic regimens for GBS patients who were admitted to Assiut University Children Hospital, Faculty of Medicine, Assiut, Egypt, from June 2014 to June 2016. The diagnosis of acute GBS was based on Brighton criteria.[6] We excluded any patient with incomplete data and referred patients with previous treatment trials. We studied all data of GBS, children including history considering age, gender, the season of affliction, antecedent infection, vaccination, neurological deficit, and naïve/recurrent. The clinical data included full neurological examination and laboratory investigations that included CSF examination, NCV, EMG, complete blood count, serum electrolytes (Na, K, Ca, and Mg), blood chemistry (urea and creatinine), coagulation profile, monitoring of blood gases for patients who developed clinical features of respiratory distress, monitoring while the patient is on plasmapheresis of vital signs, blood pressure, oxygen saturation, and any complications. The severity of the condition was assessed into three categories; Group I (mild GBS): patients with involvement of upper limbs (UL) and lower limbs (LL) only and throughout >48 hours, Group II (moderate GBS): patients with involvement of UL and LL throughout <48 hours with no bulbar or autonomic manifestation, or, the involvement of UL and LL throughout >48 hours with bulbar or autonomic manifestation, and Group III (severe GBS): patients with respiratory muscle involvement at presentation, or UL and LL over <48 hours with autonomic manifestation and/or bulbar involvement.[7] For the treatment of GBS, IVIG or plasmapheresis were used in our center, IVIG in a dose of 0.4 g/kg/day for five days, and plasmapheresis according to the protocol of the North American Trial where total 200-250 ml/kg is exchanged over 7-10 days.[8] Patients who received IVIG with no improvement within two weeks received additional plasmapheresis.

Indicators of improvement included: duration of hospital stay, improvement of movement, weaning of mechanical ventilation, and associated complications.

Statistical analysis

We used SPSS (version 21, Inc., Chicago, IL, USA) for analysis of patients' data. Categorical data are presented as proportions and continuous data as means ± SD (standard deviations). P-value <0.05 was considered significant. We used the chi-square test to compare the proportions of categorical variables. Finally, a multi-factor logistic regression analysis was done to recognize the statistically significant risk factors that affect the outcome of GBS patients.

Results

Demographic and clinical data of the patients are presented in Table I. Spring was the highest season of presentation (46%). Upper respiratory tract infections were the antecedent infection in the majority of patients (66%), followed by gastrointestinal infection (34%). Regarding clinical presentations (Table I), limb weakness was present in all patients (100%), bulbar manifestations in 72%, respiratory muscle affection in 44%, and facial palsy and ataxia in 2% each. According to electrophysiological studies, AIDP was the most prevalent type (80%). Axonal type (AMAN) was detected in 18% and MFS in 2% of patients. Regarding treatment modalities, 45 patients started with IVIG treatment, and five patients started with plasmapheresis. Seventeen/45 patients showed no improvement after two weeks of IVIG and received plasmapheresis as a sequential therapy. No patients received IVIG after plasmapheresis. All patients who received plasmapheresis alone started the treatment within one week of disease. About two-thirds of IVIG group (31/45) started the therapy within one week of the disease, and 14 patients began the IVIG after seven days of the clinical manifestations. In our study, the severity of GBS according to Sejvar et al.[6] was: mild GBS (n=14), moderate GBS (n=14), and severe GBS (n=22) (Tables I, II).

The documented side effects in IVIG included mild infusion reactions, namely, headache (three patients), myalgia (two patients), paresthesia (one patient), and anaphylaxis with hypotension in (one patient). The most important side effects in plasmapheresis group were hypotension (one patient) and arrhythmias (one patient). In patients who received both treatment modalities; sepsis and disseminated intravascular coagulation (one patient) and prolonged fever (five patients) were observed. Regarding outcome, although all patients treated with plasmapheresis alone had severe GBS, they showed a significantly shorter hospital stay and better recovery.

Patients treated with both IVIG and plasmapheresis showed a higher percentage of complications, need for mechanical ventilation, longer hospital stay and higher incidence of deaths in comparison to the other patients.

Regarding risk factors affecting the outcome, the nature of preceding infections was significantly effective: gastrointestinal infections were associated with a longer hospital stay in comparison to respiratory infections. The severe form of GBS was significantly associated with a higher frequency of need for ICU ($p<0.001$), mechanical ventilation ($p<0.001$), the incidence of complications ($p=0.02$), and deaths (0.029). The axonal type was significantly associated with a higher risk of longer hospital stay, need for mechanical ventilation, and ICU admission and death rate (Table III).

Discussion

GBS is the most important cause of acute flaccid paralysis in children and infants. The mean age and distribution of gender in our series are similar to others.[9] In our study; males were affected more than females (56% vs 44%) with male to female ratio of 1.27:1. In contrast, other studies reported female predominance or equal distribution.[10] The higher frequency of GBS in

Table I. Demographic, electrophysiological criteria and clinical data of all studied patients.

Parameters		N (%)
Age: <5 years/>5 years		24 (48)/26 (52)
Gender: male/female		28 (56)/22 (44)
Residence: rural/urban		33 (66)/17 (34)
First attack/relapse		48 (96)/2 (4)
Seasonal variation	Spring	32 (46)
	Summer	11 (22)
	Winter	9 (18)
	Autumn	7 (14)
Antecedent infection	Upper respiratory tract infection	33 (66)
	Gastroenteritis	17 (34)
Clinical data	Flaccid paralysis	50 (100)
	Bulbar manifestations	36 (72)
	Difficulty in respiration	22 (44)
	Gasping respiration	16 (32)
	Autonomic manifestations	10 (20)
	Facial palsy	1 (2)
	Ataxia	1 (2)
Subtypes	AIDP	40 (80)
	AMAN	9 (18)
	MFS	1 (2)
Treatment groups	IVIG	28 (56)
	Plasmapheresis	5 (10)
	Both IVIG and plasmapheresis	17 (34)

AIDP: acute inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy, AMAN: acute motor axonal neuropathy, IVIG: intravenous immunoglobulin, MFS: Miller Fisher syndrome.

females may be related to the age of patients (prepubertal) and type of GBS (AIDP).[10]

In our study, 66% of patients were from rural areas that are consistent with other reports.[11] The higher incidence of GBS among rural children could be explained by a higher rate of gastroenteritis and respiratory infections. Although GBS occurred throughout the year, with peaks reported at different seasons, most of the researchers noted a seasonal variation in their studies.[11] Seasonal variations may depend on the seasonality of the precipitating infection, for instance by the higher frequency of viral infections in Spring in Egypt.9 This explanation is supported by the fact that 66% of our patients had a history of preceding viral infections. Dhadke et al.[12] reported respiratory infections as the most common preceding infections in their study, followed by gastroenteritis. In agreement with our findings, a previous study showed that preceding infections were present among 66.5% of patients of GBS.[13]

In this study, 4% of patients had recurrent GBS attacks. Koul et al.[14] reported a recurrence rate of 9.8% among their patients. GBS may recur in up to 10% of patients after several months to several years of the initial attack. The risk factors for recurrent GBS include young age, having MFS and patients with a shorter initial episode.[14,15]

In the present study, AIDP was the most common type, like in other studies from Africa, Europe and North America.[9,16,17] On the other hand, AMAN pattern was the predominant GBS type in Japan, China, and South America.[16,17]

Table II. Relation between the type of therapy and outcome of the studied groups.

Complications		IVIG (N = 28)	Plasmapheresis (N = 5)	IVIG + Plasmapheresis (N = 17)	p-value
Complications: Yes/No, N (%)		10 (35.7)/18 (64.3)	2 (40.0)/3 (60.0)	15 (88.2)/2 (11.8)	0.002
Need for mechanical ventilation: Yes/No, (N/%)		4 (14.3)/24 (85.7)	5 (100.0)/0 (0.0)	17 (100.0)/0 (0.0)	<0.001
Duration of hospital stay: ≤14 days/>14 days, N (%)		16 (57.1)/12 (42.9)	5 (100.0)/0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)/17 (100)	0.002
Outcome: Improved/Died, N (%)		26 (92.9)/2 (7.1)	5 (100.0)/0 (0.0)	12 (70.6)/5 (29.4)	0.072
Residual neurological deficit, N (%)		4 (14.3)	0 (0.0)	3 (17.6)	0.05
Severity of GBS	Mild	14 (50.0)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	<0.001
	Moderate	9 (32.1)	0 (0.0)	5 (29.4)	
	Severe	5 (17.9)	5 (100.0)	12 (70.6)	
Pathological type	Demyelinating	22 (78.6)	4 (80.0)	14 (82.4)	--
	Axonal	5 (17.9)	1 (20.0)	3 (17.6)	--
	Miller Fisher	1 (3.6)	--	--	--

These variations in the types of GBS may be related to genetic factors with no clear evidence clarifying this difference.[9] Routine electrodiagnostic studies are uncomfortable and can be technologically difficult in children; they should be avoided when the diagnosis of GBS is clear. In addition, they should be undertaken only by experts in pediatric electrophysiological studies.[9,16,17]

In our study, we classified patients according to type of therapy into three groups: IVIG alone, plasmapheresis alone and IVIG followed by plasmapheresis after no improvement observed in two weeks. No patients received IVIG after plasmapheresis. The group treated with plasmapheresis alone showed a shorter duration of hospital stay, mechanical ventilation <14 days, and a better outcome, when compared to other groups. All patients of this group received plasmapheresis early within one week of presentation. Our data are in line with previous reports that showed a better outcome of GBS children who received plasmapheresis when compared to other modalities.[9,16] In contrast to our results, some studies found that IVIG treatment was either better or equivalent to plasmapheresis.[18,19]

IVIG combined with plasmapheresis was associated with a higher frequency of complications, prolonged hospital stay, need for mechanical ventilation, and mortality. This may be due to the higher severity of GBS in this group (70.6%, Table II) in addition to the delayed starting of management after one week of the manifestations. Oczko-Walker et al.[20] showed that treatment with IVIG followed by plasmapheresis was not better than IVIG alone. Their patients who received both treatments had a worse GBS disability scale at discharge and had longer hospitalization.[20] The researchers reasoned such results to a more severe disease course in patients receiving treatment, and/or, plasmapheresis washing out IVIG and eliminating its therapeutic effect.[20] The choice to use IVIG or plasmapheresis should be based on several factors, including the accessibility of treatment, the experience of the team, and the patient's condition and comorbidities.

The present study showed no significant effect of age, gender, or residence on the outcome. However, there was statistically significant effect as regards to severity of GBS on admission (need for ICU admission, p <0.001), need for mechanical ventilation (p <0.001), and the higher incidence of complications among

Table III. Risk factors affecting the outcome of the studied patients.

Variable		Hospital stay duration		Need for ICU admission		Need for mechanical ventilation		Complications		Death	
		<14 days	>14 days	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Age	<5 years	12 (50)	12 (46.2)	12 (46.2)	12 (50)	12 (46.2)	12 (50)	14 (51.9)	10 (43.5)	4 (57.1)	20 (46.5)
	>5 years	12 (50)	14 (53.8)	14 (53.8)	12 (50)	14 (53.8)	12 (50)	13 (48.1)	13 (56.5)	3 (42.9)	23 (53.5)
	P	0.786		0.786		0.786		0.555		0.697	
Gender	Male	16 (66.7)	12 (46.2)	12 (46.2)	16 (66.7)	12 (46.2)	16 (66.7)	13 (48.1)	15 (65.2)	4 (57.1)	24 (55.8)
	Female	8 (33.3)	14 (53.8)	14 (53.8)	8 (33.3)	14 (53.8)	8 (33.3)	14 (51.9)	8 (34.8)	3 (42.9)	19 (44.2)
	P	0.144		0.144		0.144		0.226		1.000	
Residence	Urban	6 (25)	11 (42.3)	9 (34.6)	8 (33.3)	9 (34.6)	8 (33.3)	7 (25.9)	10 (43.5)	3 (42.9)	14 (32.6)
	Rural	18 (75)	15 (57.7)	17 (65.4)	16 (66.7)	17 (65.4)	16 (66.7)	20 (74.1)	13 (56.5)	4 (57.1)	29 (67.4)
	P	0.197		0.924		0.924		0.192		0.677	
Preceding infection	Gastrointestinal	3 (12.5)	14 (53.8)	12 (46.2)	5 (20.8)	12 (46.2)	5 (20.8)	11 (40.7)	6 (26.1)	4 (57.1)	13 (30.2)
	Respiratory	21 (87.5)	12 (46.2)	14 (53.8)	19 (79.2)	14 (53.8)	19 (79.2)	16 (59.3)	17 (73.9)	3 (42.9)	30 (69.8)
	P	0.002		0.059		0.059		0.276		0.210	
Severity	Moderate	4 (16.7)	10 (38.5)	5 (19.2)	9 (37.5)	5 (19.2)	9 (37.5)	4 (14.8)	10 (43.5)	0 (0.0)	14 (32.6)
	Severe	6 (25)	16 (61.5)	21 (80.8)	1 (4.2)	21 (80.8)	1 (4.2)	15 (55.6)	7 (30.4)	7 (100)	15 (34.9)
	P	1.000		<0.001		<0.001		0.020		0.029	
Pathological type	Demyelinating	23 (95.8)	17 (65.4)	16 (61.5)	24 (100)	16 (61.5)	24 (100)	18 (66.7)	22 (95.7)	3 (42.9)	37 (86)
	Axonal	0 (0.0)	9 (34.6)	9 (34.6)	0 (0.0)	9 (34.6)	0 (0.0)	9 (33.3)	0 (0.0)	4 (57.1)	5 (11.6)
	Miller Fisher	1 (4.2)	0 (0.0)	1 (3.8)	0 (0.0)	1 (3.8)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	1 (4.3)	0 (0.0)	1 (2.3)
	P	0.004		0.003		0.003		0.006		0.014	
Occurrence	First attack	23 (95.8)	25 (96.2)	26 (100)	22 (91.7)	26 (100)	22 (91.7)	25 (92.6)	23 (100)	7 (100)	41 (95.3)
	Recurrent	1 (4.2)	1 (3.8)	0 (0.0)	2 (8.3)	0 (0.0)	2 (8.3)	2 (7.4)	0 (0.0)	0 (0.0)	2 (4.7)

severe patients (p = 0.02), and death (p = 0.029) on outcome of patients with GBS. Our data agreed with previous reports.[9,21]

In our study preceding gastroenteritis, GBS of axonal type were associated with negative outcome indicators such as longer hospital stay, need for ICU admission, need for mechanical ventilation, incidence of complications and mortality. Our results match previous research in Turkey where time to recovery was longer in patients with preceding acute gastroenteritis compared to upper respiratory tract infection.[22]

Our study is retrospective: therefore, some data were not available. Besides, the sample size was small, preventing the application of some comparative statistics. Despite these limitations, it adds epidemiologic and clinical data from this region to a disorder where most information is contributed from East Asia.

Acute inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy (AIDP) was the most common variety of GBS in our study. GBS patients who were treated with plasmapheresis had a better outcome with a short duration of hospitalization.

REFERENCES

1. Rosen BA. Guillain-Barré syndrome. Pediatr Rev 2012; 33: 164-170.
2. Pavone P, Praticò AD, Ruggieri M, et al. Acquired peripheral neuropathy: a report on 20 children. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol 2012; 25: 513-517.
3. Alexander M, Prabhakar AT, Aaron S, Thomas M, Mathew V, Patil AK. Utility of neurophysiological criteria in Guillain-Barré syndrome: subtype spectrum from a tertiary referral hospital in India. Neurol India 2011; 59: 722-726.
4. Yuki N, Hartung HP. Guillain–Barré syndrome. N Engl J Med 2012; 366: 2294-2304.
5. van den Berg B, Walgaard C, Drenthen J, Fokke C, Jacobs BC, van Doorn PA. Guillain-Barré syndrome: pathogenesis, diagnosis, treatment and prognosis. Nat Rev Neurol 2014; 10: 469-482.
6. Sejvar JJ, Kohl KS, Gidudu J, et al; Brighton Collaboration GBS Working Group. Guillain-Barré syndrome and Fisher syndrome: case definitions and guidelines for collection, analysis, and presentation of immunization safety data. Vaccine 2011; 29: 599-612.
7. Raphael JC, Chevret S, Jars-Guincestre MC, Chastang C, Gajdos P. Treatment of Guillain-Barré syndrome by plasma exchange: proposal of a therapeutic strategy. Rev Neurol (Paris) 1996; 152: 359-364.
8. The Guillain–Barré syndrome Study Group. Plasmapheresis and acute Guillain–Barré syndrome. Neurology 1985; 35: 1096-1104.
9. Saad K, Mohamad IL, Abd El-Hamed MA, et al. A comparison between plasmapheresis and intravenous immunoglobulin in children with Guillain-Barré syndrome in Upper Egypt. Ther Adv Neurol Disord 2016; 9: 3-8.
10. Sipilä JOT, Soilu-Hänninen M, Ruuskanen JO, Rautava P, Kytö V. Epidemiology of Guillain-Barré syndrome in Finland 2004-2014. J Peripher Nerv Syst 2017; 22: 440-445.
11. Webb AJS, Brain SAE, Wood R, Rinaldi S, Turner MR. Seasonal variation in Guillain-Barré syndrome: a systematic review, meta-analysis and Oxfordshire cohort study. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 2015; 8611: 1196-1201.
12. Dhadke SV, Dhadke VN, Bangar SS, Korade MB. Clinical profile of Guillain-Barré syndrome. J Assoc Physicians India 2013; 61: 168-172.
13. Wu X, Shen D, Li T, et al. Distinct clinical characteristics of pediatric Guillain-Barré syndrome: a comparative study between children and adults in Northeast China. PLoS One 2016; 11: e0151611.
14. Koul RL, Alfutaisi A. Prospective study of children with Guillain-Barré syndrome. Indian J Pediatr 2008; 75: 787-790.
15. Mossberg N, Nordin M, Movitz C, et al. The recurrent Guillain-Barré syndrome: a long-term population-based study. Acta Neurol Scand 2012; 126: 154-161.
16. McGrogan A, Madle GC, Seaman HE, de Vries CS. The epidemiology of Guillain–Barré syndrome worldwide. A systematic literature review. Neuroepidemiology 2009; 32: 150-163.
17. Tang J, Dai Y, Li M, et al. Guillain-Barré syndrome in Chinese children: a retrospective analysis. Pediatr Neurol 2011; 45: 233-237.
18. Kuwabara S, Mori M, Ogawara K, et al. Intravenous immunoglobulin therapy for Guillain- Barré syndrome with IgG anti-GM1 antibody. Muscle Nerve 2001; 24: 54-58.

19. Diener HC, Haupt WF, Kloss TM, et al. A preliminary, randomized, multicenter study comparing intravenous immunoglobulin, plasma exchange, and immune adsorption in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Eur Neurol 2001; 46: 107-109.

20. Oczko-Walker M, Manousakis G, Wang S, Malter JS, Waclawik AJ. Plasma exchange after initial intravenous immunoglobulin treatment in Guillain-Barré syndrome: critical reassessment of effectiveness and cost-efficiency. J Clin Neuromuscul Dis 2010; 12: 55-61.

21. Hu MH, Chen CM, Lin KL, et al. Risk factors of respiratory failure in children with Guillain-Barré syndrome. Pediatr Neonatol 2012; 53: 295-299.

22. Varkal MA, Uzunhan TA, Aydınlı N, Ekici B, Çalışkan M, Özmen M. Pediatric Guillain-Barré syndrome: indicators for a severe course. Ann Indian Acad Neurol 2015; 18: 24-28.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 970-978
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.008

Original Article

Sensory profile, ferritin and zinc levels in preschool-aged children with symptoms of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder

Tuba Çelen Yoldaş[1], Meral Huri[2], Hülya Kayıhan[2], Jale Karakaya[3], Elif N. Özmert[1]

[1]Division of Developmental Pediatrics, Department of Pediatrics, [3]Department of Biostatistics, Hacettepe University Faculty of Medicine, [2]Occupational Therapy Unit, Hacettepe University Faculty of Health Sciences Ankara, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD) is one of the most common neurodevelopmental disorders and has a big impact on the well-being of children. The disorder can lead to noticeable functional limitations for children and bio-ecological factors also contribute to symptoms of ADHD. We aimed to investigate the associations between ADHD symptoms and some related bio-ecological factors including serum ferritin, zinc levels and sensory processing in preschool-aged children.

Methods. Twenty-two children who had been referred to the division of Developmental Pediatrics because of ADHD symptoms and 22 participants from the general pediatric outpatient clinics were included in the study. The symptoms of ADHD were evaluated with Conners' Parent Rating Scale-Revised Short form. Complete blood count, serum ferritin and zinc levels were also evaluated. A blind occupational therapist implemented sensory processing measurements. The characteristics of each participant such as prematurity, perinatal complications, developmental practices and sociodemographic data were also considered.

Results. Sensory processing measurement analysis revealed that all Sensory Profile scores were significantly lower in the children with ADHD symptoms compared to the control group indicating that the child shows the behavior more than desired. The low level of zinc (p=0.026, OR=6.153, 95% CI= 1.247-30.362) and the presence of perinatal complications (p=0.045, OR=10.864, 95% CI=1.059-111.499) increased the risk of ADHD symptoms. We could not find an association for ferritin levels in our study.

Conclusions. The evaluation of zinc level and sensory profile parallel to other strategies can be recommended during the management of ADHD symptoms in preschool children.

Key words: attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, ferritin, sensory profile, zinc.

Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD) is one of the most common neurodevelopmental disorders and has a big impact on the well-being of children.[1] In a recent national study ADHD has been reported as the most common mental disorder in children, with an overall prevalence of 19.5% without impairment, and 12.4% with impairment.[2] The disorder can lead to low quality of life and noticeable functional limitations for children and families.[3] The presentation of the disorder is heterogeneous and the exact etiology remains unclear.[4] Genetic polymorphism of dopamine transporter and receptors play an important role in the pathophysiology of the disorder.[5,6] Bio-ecological factors also contribute to symptoms of ADHD.[7-9] Iron and zinc metabolism are important factors that have commonly been investigated related to ADHD symptoms.[10-17] Iron is necessary for normal myelination and neurotransmitter function in early brain development and is stored safely in

✉ Tuba Çelen Yoldaş
tuba.celen@hacettepe.edu.tr

Received 12th February 2020, revised 27th April 2020, accepted 28th April 2020.

the body as ferritin.[11] A number of studies have indicated that children with ADHD have lower serum ferritin levels than children developing normally.[12] Furthermore, low serum ferritin levels have been associated with symptom severity of ADHD.[13] Likewise zinc levels and their association with symptom severity of ADHD have been investigated previously in school aged children.[14] Zinc is a dopamine transporter with inhibitor properties that are related to stimulant medication therapies.[15] It has been shown that there might be different information processing in patients with zinc deficient ADHD and zinc supplementation might decrease the symptom severity of ADHD.[16,17] Furthermore there are few studies investigating the association between ADHD symptoms and both iron and zinc metabolism but to our knowledge ,there is no study investigating this association in preschool-aged children.[10] It is noteworthy due to the importance of both zinc and iron in the dopamine pathway during this critical period.

In addition, children of these ages face multiple stimuli from their environments and may have difficulties processing them. A significant overlap has been shown for ADHD and sensory processing disorders in the literature.[18] Sensory integration has been considered as a framework to handle and process sensory inputs from the environment.[19] Sensory processing is defined as the ability to integrate multiple sensory information received from an individual's environment and to create adaptive responses to the sensory environment in order to provide meaningful participation in the activities of daily living. Although a relationship has been suggested between ADHD and sensory processing disorders in the literature, there is little data investigating the co-occurrence of these problems.[20-23] It has been reported that in one of six children with ADHD there were sensory symptoms sufficient to adversely affect participation in daily life.[21] Some researchers have noted that children with sensory processing deficits have more inattention, impulsivity, over-arousal and distractibility than children with normal sensory processing.[20] In only one study with a sample of preschoolers was it shown that children with higher sensory deficits have displayed increased hyperactivity behavior.[22] Other studies were mostly in school children and they found that children with ADHD had more sensory processing problems than those without ADHD.[20,23] Although these limited studies have indicated an association between ADHD and sensory problems, further studies are needed to evaluate the potential impact of sensory processing for children with ADHD symptoms.[20]

In this study, we aimed to investigate the associations between ADHD symptoms and some related bio-ecological factors including serum ferritin, zinc levels and sensory processing in preschool-aged children. Since many environmental factors have been related to ADHD symptoms in this age group such as prematurity, perinatal complications, developmental practices, sociodemographic characteristics, these possible factors were also addressed. Little data exists about these problems in early childhood. We hypothesized that behavioral symptoms of ADHD are related to low serum ferritin and zinc levels, and sensory deficits are higher in children with ADHD symptoms. This is the first study to research all these bio-ecological factors in the same sample group, and particularly in preschool-aged children who are in a special sensitive period for brain development.

Material and Methods

Procedures and Participants

This cross-sectional study was conducted by the Division of Developmental Pediatrics, Department of Pediatrics between September 2016 and February 2017. After receiving ethical approval (GO 16/566), from the Ethical Committee of Hacettepe University Faculty of Medicine, 22 children who had been referred to the developmental pediatrics division because of ADHD symptoms, were included

in the study. The comparison group included 22 participants who had been admitted to the general pediatric outpatient clinics for well-child visits and similar in age and gender to the children with ADHD symptoms. Each child was examined by a pediatrician and screened for eligibility for the study. Inclusion criteria for the study were having normal development. After receiving written consent from the parent/guardian of each participant they were referred to the division of developmental pediatrics. The general development and behavioral symptoms of each child were evaluated by the developmental pediatrician with the Denver II- Developmental Screening Test[24] and Conners' Parent Rating Scale-Revised Short form.[25] Symptoms of ADHD were evaluated by Conners' and children without developmental delay with Denver II were included in the study.

Blood sampling was conducted for the analysis of complete blood count, serum zinc and serum ferritin levels. The complete blood count was performed with the Coulter hematology analyzer. Serum ferritin and zinc levels were analyzed by D-mode spectrophotometric analysis. Serum levels of ferritin and zinc were categorized as low and normal according to laboratory cut-offs. All assessments were implemented at the first appointment. A blind occupational therapist implemented sensory processing measurements in a few days.

Evaluation tools

The questionnaire for prematurity, perinatal complications, developmental practices and sociodemographic characteristics was prepared by the study team. Developmental practices were playing with the child (regular or not), reading to the child (regular or not) and screen viewing of the child (mean time/day). The meaning of 'regular' was accepted as at least once a day here. The questionnaire also encompassed mothers' social support dichotomizing as 'have' or 'not'. The number of children in the family and preschool education was also queried. Mothers were asked about perinatal complications whether they had a problem during pregnancy or delivery and, whether the baby had any postnatal medical problems (e.g., low birth weight, severe jaundice, seizures, difficulty breathing, or hernia) and was transferred to the intensive care unit. When the mothers answered yes for at least one of these questions the patient was accepted as having perinatal complications.

Hollingshead Redlich Scale which was based on the profession and training of both parents was used to determine social economic status.[26]

Denver-II- Developmental Screening Test is used to evaluate the developmental screening of 0 to 6-year-old children.[27] Multiple translations have been conducted and all demonstrated cross-cultural reliability and validity. The original test was revised in 1990, forming the Denver II- Developmental Screening Test and the Turkish version was used in this study.[24]

Conners' Parent Rating Scale-Revised Short form evaluates the behavior of children as assessed by their parents. The scale includes 4 domains including oppositional behavior, inattentiveness, hyperactivity and ADHD index. Higher scores indicate higher symptom severity. The Turkish translation has good reliability and validity, Cronbach alpha and split-half reliability coefficients of the subscales were between 0.73 and 0.86 and 0.72 and 0.85, respectively. Test-retest reliability coefficients of the subscales were between 0.56 and 0.72.[25]

The Sensory Profile (SP) is an occupational therapist guided caregiver questionnaire that determine how children between 3 and 10 years process sensory information in everyday situations with 125 items in which parents report the frequency of their child's response to items.[28] The frequency is determined according to a Likert scale (1 = always: when the child responds in the manner 100% of the time and 5 =never). The rating ''always'' received the lowest score for each item because more frequent use of the behavior is undesirable. The cross-cultural adaptation of the questionnaire was carried out

and Cronbach's alpha ranged from 0.63 to 0.97 with excellent test-/re-test reliability.[29]

Sensory Integration and Praxis Test (SIPT) is a standardized test battery which evaluates sensory processing disorders in children aged between 4 years and 8 years and 11 months.[30] The test has high interrater reliability (r^3.90) and discriminates between typical and atypical samples (p<.01). The battery can be applied by a certified therapist and test-/re-test reliability is high. The score is evaluated by calculating the Z scores in a computer environment and interpreting the results by deducing the sensory profile of the child.[31]

Data analysis

Parametric tests were used for data with normal distributions whereas non-parametric tests were used otherwise. The normality for numerical variables was checked by using Kolmogorov-Smirnov test. Descriptive statistics were expressed as mean ± standard deviation or median (min-max) according to the assumption of normal distribution. For categorical variables, count and percentages were used for description. Independent samples t-test was performed to compare the means of two groups for normal distribution data. Non-normal data were analyzed by using Mann-Whitney U-test. Pearson Chi-square test, Yates' Chi-square test or Fisher Exact tests were used to examine the difference between groups for categorical variables.

The relationship between symptoms of ADHD and sensory processing measurements was analyzed using the Spearman correlation coefficient.

Logistic regression analysis was performed to determine important risk factors for symptoms of ADHD. Factors determined by p<0.20 significance level in univariate analysis were included in the model. Using the logistic models, odds ratios (OR) and their respective 95% confidence intervals (CI) were calculated. The backward stepwise elimination method was used to select significant factors. The power analysis of the study was made with NCSS 2007 in PASS programme to compare the groups according to Conners' scores and obtained 93% of power. Statistical analysis was performed using SPSS 21 software and p<0.05 was accepted as significant.

Results

Forty-four participants were included in the study, 22 of them were children with ADHD symptoms. The mean ages of the case (children with ADHD symptoms) and control (children without ADHD symptoms) groups were 55.3 ± 7.5 months and 54.0 ± 8.1 months, respectively with a range of 48-72 months. There were no differences in sociodemographic characteristics between the case and control groups (p>0.05), however perinatal complications including pregnancy, delivery and neonatal complications were higher in the case group than in the control group (p= 0.039). Detailed sociodemographic data of both groups are shown in Table I. The mean scores of all Conners' subscales; Oppositional (8.2 ± 4.3 by comparison 3.5 ± 3.2), Cognitive Problems-Inattention (6.8 ± 4.6 by comparison 1.0 ± 1.4), Hyperactivity (8.9 ± 4.2 by comparison 1.9 ± 2.9), ADHD index scales (18.6 ± 7.3 by comparison 3.7 ± 3.9) were significantly higher in the case group than in the control group (p<0.001 for all comparisons).

Complete blood analyses were usually in the normal range and similar in the case and control groups (p= 0.463). Children with low zinc levels were higher in the case group (n= 9, %40.9) than in the control group (n= 3, %13.6) (p= 0.042). Mostly children in the case (n= 14, 63.6%) and the control (n= 13, 59.1%) group had normal ferritin levels, and there was no significant difference between the groups (p= 0.757).

Sensory processing measurement analysis revealed that all SP scores were significantly lower in the case group compared to the control group indicating that the child shows the behavior more than desired (Table II).

Table I. Sociodemographic characteristics of the case (children with ADHD symptoms) and control (children without ADHD symptoms) groups.

Sociodemographic characteristic N (%)	Case n=22	Control n=22	p
Age (mean ±SD) (month)	55.3 ± 7.5	54.0 ± 8.1	0.455
Male	18 (81.8)	13(59.1)	0.186
Preterm	7(31.8)	3(13.6)	0.150
Perinatal complications	6(27.3)	1(4.5)	0.039
Maternal age (mean± SD)	33.2 ± 4.4	30.8 ± 5.2	0.105
Maternal education (under high school)	10(45.4)	10(45.5)	0.221
Maternal employment (housewife)	18(81.8)	19(86.4)	1.000
Paternal age (mean± SD)	35.8 ± 4.04	34.9 ± 5.6	0.565
Paternal education (under high school)	8(36.4)	7(31.8)	0.267
Paternal employment (regular)	19(86.4)	16(72.7)	0.457
Married	21(95.5)	22(100)	1.000
Social support (have)	8(38.1)	11(50)	0.632
Reading book to the child (regularly)	7(31.8)	5(22.7)	0.747
Screen viewing of the child (mean ±SD)(hours)	4.11 ± 2.58	3.77 ± 2.72	0.570
Playing with the child (regularly)	7(31.8)	7(31.8)	0.252
Preschool education	12(54.5)	7(31.8)	0.223
Number of children (median)(range)	2(1-4)	2(1-3)	0.478
SES(mean± SD)	3.09 ± 1.15	3.09 ± 0.81	0.806

ADHD: attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, SD: standard deviations, SES: social economic status.

Table II. Sensory profile test results of the groups.

Sensory profile test* (mean±SD)	Case group** (with ADHD symptoms)	Control group** (without ADHD symptoms)
Auditory processing	20.634 ± 4.945	31.436 ± 5.043
Visual processing	27.832 ± 4.843	34.435 ± 5.265
Vestibular processing	39.376 ± 5.769	48.459 ± 3.634
Touch processing	61.471 ± 12.738	79.376 ± 6.487
Multisensory processing	19.482 ± 2.487	28.582 ± 3.256
Oral processing	42.634 ± 7.698	50.671 ± 6.112
Sensory Processing related to tone endurance/tone	34.132 ± 5.231	43.532 ± 4.523
Modulation related to body position and movement	32.271 ± 5.482	42.612 ± 4.287
Modulation of movement affecting activity level	18.375 ± 3.571	24.438 ± 4.217
Modulation of sensory input affecting emotion	12.459 ± 2.641	16.437 ± 2.653
Modulation of visual input affecting emotion	10.582 ± 2.781	14.659 ± 2.398
Emotional social responses	50.247 ± 9.621	69.351 ± 9.430
Behavioral outcomes of sensory processing	16.471 ± 3.874	22.472 ± 2.738
Items indicating threshold of response	10.217 ± 3.211	12.935 ± 2.261

*Higher scores indicate better scores according to Likert scale, **: p<0. 05 for all comparisons of Sensory Profile Test scores between the case (with ADHD symptoms) and control (without ADHD symptoms) groups, SD: Standard Deviation

Similarly, some of the SIPT sub scores of the case group were significantly lower than in the control group (Table III). There was no clinically significant association between SP, SIPT and ADHD index scores in correlation analysis (p>0.05). Also, there was no association between low ferritin levels and SP and SIPT in either group (p>0.05). However low zinc levels were associated with the 'Modulation of movement affecting the activity level (p= 0.033) of SP and the 'Manual form perception' (p= 0.001) of SPIT in the case group.

Step-wise logistic regression analyses were also implemented to identify the risk factors associated with the symptoms of ADHD. In multivariate analysis, factors determined by p <0.20 significance level in univariate analysis (child gender, maternal age, perinatal complications, zinc and prematurity) were included in the model. Finally, low zinc level (p= 0.026, OR= 6.153, 95% CI=1.247-30.362) and the presence of perinatal complications (p= 0.045, OR= 10.864, 95% CI=1.059-111.499) increased the risk of the symptoms of the disorder.

Discussion

In this study, we identified higher sensory deficits in children with symptoms of ADHD and, among all possible related factors low zinc levels and perinatal complications were found to be associated with symptoms of ADHD. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first report discussing these bio-ecological factors in the same-sample group and also in preschool children.

Sensory processing measurements of all participants were evaluated in the study. Sensory Profile scores of the children with ADHD symptoms were lower than the control group. A theoretical overlap has been noted between ADHD and sensory processing disorder in the literature.[18] However to our knowledge there is only one study with a sample of preschoolers

Table III. Sensory integration and praxis test (SIPT) scores of the groups.

SIPT tests (mean±SD)	Case group (with ADHD symptoms)	Control group (without ADHD symptoms)
Space visualization	-0.92 ± 0.91*	-0.59 ± 0.78*
Figure-ground perception	-0.59 ± 1.21	-0.29 ± 1.01
Standing and walking balance	-1.74 ± 1.32*	-1.32 ± 1.24*
Design copy	-1.88 ± 1.59*	-1.39 ± 1.49*
Postural praxis	-1.52 ± 1.39*	-1.21 ± 1.42*
Bilateral motor coordination	-1.12 ± 1.12	-1.81 ± 1.04
Praxis on verbal command	-1.46 ± 1.87	-1.93 ± 1.76
Constructional praxis	-1.15 ± 1.39	-1.66 ± 1.42
Post-rotary nystagmus	-0.72 ± 1.27*	-0.26 ± 1.32*
Motor accuracy	-0.73 ± 1.29*	-0.31 ± 1.28*
Sequencing praxis	-1.23 ± 1.14	-0.88 ± 1.02
Oral praxis	-1.59 ± 1.51	-1.11 ± 1.23
Manual form perception	-1.24 ± 1.59	-0.81 ± 1.52
Kinesthesia	-1.43 ± 1.71	-1.12 ± 1.64
Finder identification	-0.99 ± 1.21	-0.61 ± 1.19
Graphestesia	-1.44 ± 1.29	-1.12 ± 1.21
Localization of tactile stimuli	-0.59 ± 1.93	-0.53 ± 1.62

SIPT: Sensory Integration and Praxis Test, *: p<0. 05 for the scores of SIPT between the case (with ADHD symptoms) and control (without ADHD symptoms) groups, SD: Standard Deviation

and it has demonstrated that children with more sensory deficits have displayed increased hyperactivity behavior.[22] Other limited studies in school-aged children have also reported that children with ADHD symptoms had more sensory processing problems than those without ADHD symptoms.[20,21,23] Ultimately they were all consistent with the findings of this study. Ferritin and zinc levels were also assessed in relation to the SP and SIPT scores which we did not come across in current literature. There was an association between low zinc levels and certain subgroups of SP and SIPT in the children with ADHD symptoms. However, further studies are needed to understand the underlying mechanism in this field.

An important factor associated with symptoms of ADHD in our study was low zinc levels. Researchers have begun to look at all possibilities in the field of nutrition to better understand and address mental health issues. Noticeable evidence for the role of micronutrients in mental health has come from those studies focusing on the role of zinc in common disorders such as ADHD. Lower zinc concentrations have been found in children with ADHD in several studies with the suggestion that zinc levels might be related to the severity of symptoms.[16] A review with numerous controlled studies has reported cross-sectional evidence of lower zinc tissue concentrations in children with ADHD than in control subjects and compared with population norms.[32] Consistent with these studies, it was found that low-level zinc increased the risk of having ADHD symptoms.

Ferritin is another widely investigated factor in this field. Lower serum ferritin levels in children with ADHD comparing to children with normal development and, the associations between low ferritin levels and symptom severity have been reported previously.[10-13] Similarly, a recent meta-analysis has indicated that children with ADHD have lower serum ferritin levels than children developing typically.[7] Although these reports, we could not find an association for ferritin levels in our study. However, the previous studies were mostly in school-aged children. There need to be further studies with larger samples in preschool-aged children.

Another factor associated with symptoms of ADHD was perinatal complications among the results. Prematurity was higher in children with ADHD symptoms, but there was no significant difference between the groups. Despite a clear demonstration of the association between prematurity and ADHD, there remains insufficient evidence to support a definite causal relationship.[33-35] It might be biologically plausible that as there is less time for neural development, prematurity is a risk factor of ADHD; however it is more likely that the underlying mechanism operates through a variety of factors such as increased incidence of obstetric complications which may lead to neural insult.[36] Consistent with literature our regression analysis revealed an association between perinatal complications and symptoms of ADHD. There has been a considerable amount of investigation researching the association of perinatal complications including pregnancy, labour/delivery and neonatal complications with ADHD. It has been reported that perinatal complications might contribute to symptoms of ADHD, because of the immaturity of the central nervous system and the vulnerability of functional abnormalities in neurological pathways.[37]

Behavioral symptoms of ADHD were evaluated in this study, it was not a diagnostic process. The small sample size was an important limitation of the study. However, the power analysis of the study has demonstrated that the sample was large enough to enable to compare the groups according to Conners' scores. Sensorial evaluations were made by a blind occupational therapist which we believe is an important strength of the study. It was noteworthy to implement all these measurements in the same-sample to contribute to literature related to preschool children with ADHD symptoms.

In conclusion, several bio-ecological factors have been investigated related to ADHD symptoms in this study. Our results demonstrate that low

zinc levels and perinatal complications were related to symptoms of ADHD and, sensory deficits were determined more in children with ADHD symptoms. We could not find an association with ferritin levels in our study sample. The evaluation of zinc level and sensory profile parallel to other strategies can be recommended during the management of ADHD symptoms in preschool children.

Acknowledgement

We would like to thank the families for participating in this study.

REFERENCES

1. Wolraich M, Brown L, Brown RT, et al; Subcommittee on Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder; Steering Committee on Quality Improvement and Management. ADHD: clinical practice guideline for the diagnosis, evaluation, and treatment of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in children and adolescents. Pediatrics 2011; 128: 1007-1022.
2. Ercan ES, Polanczyk G, Akyol Ardıc U, et al. The prevalence of childhood psychopathology in Turkey: a cross-sectional multicenter nationwide study (EPICPAT-T). Nord J Psychiatry 2019; 73: 132-140.
3. Thapar A, Cooper M. Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. Lancet 2016; 387: 1240-1250.
4. Tandon M, Pergjika A. Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in preschool-age children. Child Adolesc Psychiatr Clin N Am 2017; 26: 523-538.
5. Faraone SV, Perlis RH, Doyle AE, et al. Molecular genetics of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. Biol Psychiatry 2005; 57: 1313-1323.
6. Biederman J. Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: a selective overview. Biol Psychiatry 2005; 57: 1215-1220.
7. Tseng PT, Cheng YS, Yen CF, et al. Peripheral iron levels in children with attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Sci Rep 2018; 8: 788.
8. Konofal E, Lecendreux M, Deron J, et al. Effects of iron supplementation on attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in children. Pediatr Neurol 2008; 38: 20-26.
9. Verlaet AA, Noriega DB, Hermans N, Savelkoul HF. Nutrition, immunological mechanisms and dietary immunomodulation in ADHD. Eur Child Adolesc Psychiatry 2014; 23: 519-529.
10. Oner O, Oner P, Bozkurt OH, et al. Effects of zinc and ferritin levels on parent and teacher reported symptom scores in attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 2010; 41: 441-447.
11. Doom JR, Georgieff MK. Striking while the iron is hot: Understanding the biological and neurodevelopmental effects of iron deficiency to optimize intervention in early childhood. Curr Pediatr Rep 2014; 2: 291-298.
12. Wang Y, Huang L, Zhang L, Qu Y, Mu D. Iron status in attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: a systematic review and meta-analysis. PLoS One 2017; 12: e0169145.
13. Konofal E, Lecendreux M, Arnulf I, Mouren MC. Iron deficiency in children with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med 2004; 158: 1113-1115.
14. Arnold LE, Bozzolo H, Hollway J, et al. Serum zinc correlates with parent- and teacher- rated inattention in children with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. J Child Adolesc Psychopharmacol 2005; 15: 628-636.
15. Krause J. SPECT and PET of the dopamine transporter in attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. Expert Rev Neurother 2008; 8: 611-625.
16. Yorbik O, Ozdag MF, Olgun A, Senol MG, Bek S, Akman S. Potential effects of zinc on information processing in boys with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 2008; 32: 662-667.
17. Uckardes Y, Ozmert EN, Unal F, Yurdakok K. Effects of zinc supplementation on parent and teacher behaviour rating scores in low socioeconomic level Turkish primary school children. Acta Paediatr 2009; 98: 731-736.
18. Koziol LF, Budding D. ADHD and sensory processing disorders: placing the diagnostic issues in context. Appl Neuropsychol Child 2012; 1: 137-144.
19. Zimmer M, Desch L. Section on Complementary and Integrative Medicine, Council on Children with Disabilities; American Academy of Pediatrics. Sensory integration therapies for children with developmental and behavioral disorders. Pediatrics 2012; 129: 1186-1189.
20. Pfeiffer B, Daly BP, Nicholls EG, Gullo DF. Assessing sensory processing problems in children with and without attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. Phys Occup Ther Pediatr 2015; 35: 1-12.
21. Ben-Sasson A, Carter AS, Briggs-Gowan MJ. Sensory over-responsivity in elementary school: prevalence and social-emotional correlates. J Abnorm Child

Psychol 2009; 37: 705-716.

22. Yochman A, Parush S, Ornoy A. Responses of preschool children with and without ADHD to sensory events in daily life. Am J Occup Ther 2004; 58: 294-302.
23. Engel-Yeger B, Ziv-On D. The relationship between sensory processing difficulties and leisure activity preference of children with different types of ADHD. Res Dev Disabil 2011; 32: 1154-1162.
24. Durmazlar N, Ozturk C, Ural B, Karaagaoglu E, Anlar B. Turkish children's performance on Denver II: effect of sex and mother's education. Dev Med Child Neurol 1998; 40: 411-416.
25. Kaner S, Büyüköztürk, Ş, İşeri, E. Conners anababa dereceleme ölçeği-yenilenmiş kısa: Türkiye stardardizasyon çalışması. Nöropsikiyatri Arşivi 2013; 50: 100-109.
26. Hollingshead AB, Redlich FC. Social class and mental illness: a community study. 1958. Am J Public Health 2007; 97: 1756-1757.
27. Frankenburg WK, Dodds J, Archer P, Shapiro H, Bresnick B. The Denver II: a major revision and restandardization of the Denver Developmental Screening Test. Pediatrics 1992; 89: 91-97.
28. Ermer J, Dunn W. The sensory profile: a discriminant analysis of children with and without disabilities. Am J Occup Ther 1998; 52: 283-290.
29. Kayihan H, Akel BS, Salar S, et al. Development of a Turkish version of the sensory profile: translation, cross-cultural adaptation, and psychometric validation. Percept Mot Skills 2015; 120: 971-986.
30. Ayres AJ. Sensory Integration and Praxis Test (SIPT). Los Angeles: Western Psychological Services, 1989.
31. Schaaf RC, Burke JP, Cohn E, et al. State of measurement in occupational therapy using sensory integration. Am J Occup Ther 2014; 68: e149-e153.
32. DiGirolamo AM, Ramirez-Zea M. Role of zinc in maternal and child mental health. Am J Clin Nutr 2009; 89: S940-S945.
33. Henriksen L, Wu CS, Secher NJ, Obel C, Juhl M. Medical augmentation of labor and the risk of ADHD in offspring: a population-based study. Pediatrics 2015; 135: e672-e677.
34. Silva D, Colvin L, Hagemann E, Bower C. Environmental risk factors by gender associated with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. Pediatrics 2014; 133: e14-e22.
35. Halmoy A, Klungsoyr K, Skjaerven R, Haavik J. Pre- and perinatal risk factors in adults with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. Biol Psychiatry 2012; 71: 474-481.
36. Sciberras E, Mulraney M, Silva D, Coghill D. Prenatal risk factors and the etiology of ADHD-review of existing evidence. Curr Psychiatry Rep 2017; 19: 1.
37. Ketzer CR, Gallois C, Martinez AL, Rohde LA, Schmitz M. Is there an association between perinatal complications and attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder-inattentive type in children and adolescents? Braz J Psychiatry 2012; 34: 321-328.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 979-985
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.009

Original Article

Serum levels of VEGF and bFGF in infantile hemangiomas treated with propranolol

Hilal Susam Şen[1], Bilgehan Yalçın[2], Hande Canpınar[3], Süheyla Ocak[4], Canan Akyüz[2]

[1]Division of Pediatric Oncology, İstanbul Okmeydanı Training and Research Hospital, İstanbul; [2]Department of Pediatric Oncology, Hacettepe University Faculty of Medicine, Ankara, [3]Department of Basic Oncology, Hacettepe University Cancer Institute, Ankara; [4]Department of Pediatric Hematology and Oncology, İstanbul University İstanbul Medical Faculty, İstanbul, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Infantile hemangiomas (IH) represent the most common type of benign tumors of infancy. Vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and basic fibroblastic growth factor (bFGF) have a central role in the pathogenesis of infantile hemangiomas.

Methods. In this prospective study, we aimed to investigate the relationship between serum VEGF and bFGF levels and clinical characteristics and the serological changes in VEGF and bFGF levels associated with propranolol treatment in infants diagnosed with IH. Blood samples were taken from 34 patients with IH and 10 controls. Serum VEGF and bFGF levels were studied by ELISA.

Results. At initial diagnosis, median serum bFGF levels were 11.1 ng/ml (4.8-16.6) in patients with IH (n=34) and 2.6 ng/ml (1.7-4.7) in controls ($p < 0.001$), and, median serum VEGF levels for same groups were 58.5 ng/ml (25.3-190.2) and 11.4 ng/ml (8.2-19.8) ($p < 0.001$), respectively. Serum VEGF and bFGF levels were not correlated. In 18 infants who were treated with propranolol with serial measurements, median serum bFGF levels were 10.7 ng/ml, 9.8 ng/ml and 10.5 ng/ml ($p = 0.8$), and median serum VEGF levels were 68.6 ng/ml, 63.5 ng/ml and 45.1 ng/ml ($p < 0.001$) at initial diagnosis, at first and third months, respectively. Median regression rates of the hemangiomas at the first and third months were -%47.3 and -%58.3 ($p < 0.001$), respectively.

Conclusions. Serum bFGF levels didn't change in time. Serum VEGF levels seemed to follow the natural course of IH and might be a marker for follow-up. The contribution of propranolol treatment should also be considered.

Key words: basic fibroblastic growth factor (bFBF), infantile hemangioma, propranolol, treatment, vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF).

Infantile hemangiomas (IH) represent the most common type of benign tumors of infancy with an estimated prevalence of 1-10%.[1] An impaired balance between proangiogenic and antiangiogenic factors in a background of hypoxia has been implicated in the pathogenesis of IH.[2,3] Numerous stimulants and inhibitors have been discovered in humans; vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and basic fibroblastic growth factor (bFGF) appear to be essential for vasculogenesis and angiogenesis.[4] Although bFGF acts synergistically with VEGF, variable results have been reported in studies regarding serum bFGF levels in IH.[5,6] Propranolol being a nonselective beta-blocker has become the first choice of therapy for IH.[7-9] The mechanism of action of propranolol on IH remains elusive.[6]

In this prospective study, we aimed to investigate the relationship between serum VEGF and bFGF levels and clinical characteristics as well as the serological changes in VEGF and bFGF levels associated with propranolol treatment in infants with IH.

✉ Hilal Susam Şen
hilalsusam@hotmail.com

Received 17th December 2019, revised 15th April 2020, accepted 16th April 2020.

This article was presented at 19th National Pediatric Oncology Congress, İzmir, 2016.

Material and Methods

Between September 2013 and September 2014, 34 newly diagnosed cases of IH and 10 age-matched healthy controls were enrolled in the study. All patients had cutaneous hemangiomas at proliferation phase and none had received any previous treatment or underwent any local interventions for the hemangiomas. Proliferation phase of IH was defined as rapid growth during the first 6 months of life.[2] This growing may continue until 12 months.

This study was approved by the Non-interventional Clinical Research Ethics Board of Hacettepe University (GO 13/431). All the parents gave written informed consent for the study.

Physical examination findings were normal except for the cutaneous hemangiomas and routine laboratory tests were within normal limits for all cases. Twenty-two of 34 cases were followed regularly, 18 were administered oral propranolol treatment and 4 were followed with no treatment. All the hemangioma lesions were evaluated visually and the lesion sizes were measured by two researchers independently.

Peripheral venous blood samples of 34 cases were collected at the time of initial diagnosis. Additional blood samples were collected at the first and third months after diagnosis in 22/34 cases whom were followed-up regularly. Single peripheral venous blood samples were collected from the children in the age- and sex-matched control group. The serum samples obtained after centrifugation were stored at -20°C until analysis. The remaining 12 patients were followed without treatment. Treatment indications for our cases were in accordance with the recommendations derived from the relevant medical literature such as life threatening complications, functional impairment or ulceration.[7]

Eighteen infants who received propranolol treatment had routine hematological examinations, hepatic and renal function tests and also, electrocardiogram and echocardiography to rule out any cardiac disease before treatment. They were hospitalized for two days and propranolol was administered initially at a dose of 0.5 mg/kg orally and the dose was increased to 2 mg/kg gradually in two days under monitoring.

All frozen serum samples were thawed to room temperature and analyzed for VEGF and bFGF serum levels using a quantitative enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) method using human VEGF/bFGF 96 ELISA kits according to the manufacturer's instructions (Molecular Devices, England). Standard curves were created. The units of measurement for serum VEGF and bFGF were pg/ml.

The relationship between serum VEGF and bFGF levels and clinical course of the IH in the follow up were analyzed for 18 infants treated with propranolol. Clinical course and response to treatment of hemangiomas were assessed clinically and pictures were taken periodically. Two investigators independently evaluated the changes in the hemangiomas visually and also the sizes were measured in two maximal dimensions perpendicular to each other in cm. Multiplication of 2 dimensions was calculated and their averages were recorded.

For each case, the follow-up percent changes were assessed both visually and by measurement by both researchers (designated as a) and the follow-up percent changes in the lesion sizes measured as described above (designated as b) were calculated. For evaluation of response of hemangiomas, patients were grouped according to the degree of treatment response in percentages [(a + b)/2] as follows: group 1 for <30% improvement or poor response, group 2 as 30% to <70% improvement or good response and group 3 as >70% improvement or excellent response. The response evaluation methodology was based on the system defined by Achauer et al.[10] with modifications.

Statistical analysis

In the statistical analyses, the mean values in the subgroups were compared using t-test,

and the median values between unrelated pairs of variables were compared using the Mann-Whitney U test or Kruskal-Wallis tests. Correlations between sets of data was analyzed with the Pearson test and linear regression analysis. The median percent of regression rates of the hemangiomas and median values of serum VEGF and bFGF at different time points were compared using the Friedman test. In every instance, a p-value < 0.05 was considered statistically significant.

Results

Thirty-four patients with IH and 10 healthy controls were included in the study. Median age of 34 patients with IH (Female/Male, 29/5) was 5.5 months (0.8-37 months) and that of the control group (Female/Male, 5/5) was 4.9 months (2.1-23 months). Twenty patients were younger than 6 months (58%) and 31 (91%) patients were younger than 1 year. Twenty-four (70%) patients had single cutaneous IH, 8 had two lesions and the remaining two had 3 lesions (total 46 lesions in 34 patients). The localizations of lesions were as follows: 36 (78%) in the head and neck, 7 (15%) on the trunk and remaining 3 on the extremities. The greatest diameter of the hemangioma lesions ranged between 1 and 8 cm (median 3 cm) and the total lesion sizes (multiplication of 2 diameters) ranged between 1 – 25 cm^2 (median 6 cm^2); 62% of the lesions were >4 cm^2.

At the time of initial diagnosis; median serum VEGF levels were 58.5 ng/ml (25.3-190.2) in 34 IH patients and 11.4 ng/ml (8.2-19.8) in the control group ($p < 0.001$); median serum bFGF levels were 11.1 ng/ml (4.8-16.6) in 34 IH patients and 2.6 ng/ml (1.7-4.7) in the control group. Initial serum VEGF and bFGF levels were not correlated but both were significantly higher in IH cases than controls ($p <0.001$). There were no significant differences in serum levels of VEGF and bFGF between patients younger than 6 months (n= 20) and older than 6 months (n= 14), and also between males and females. No correlation was found between total tumor size and serum levels of bFGF or VEGF. Median regression rates by appearance and size after 1 and 3 months were -47.3% and -58.3% ($p <0.001$), respectively.

In 18 infants treated with propranolol, there were no major treatment-related adverse effects. Efficacy for propranolol treatment was evaluated as follows: excellent response in 5 patients (27%), good response in 11 patients (61%) and poor response in 2 (11%) patients.

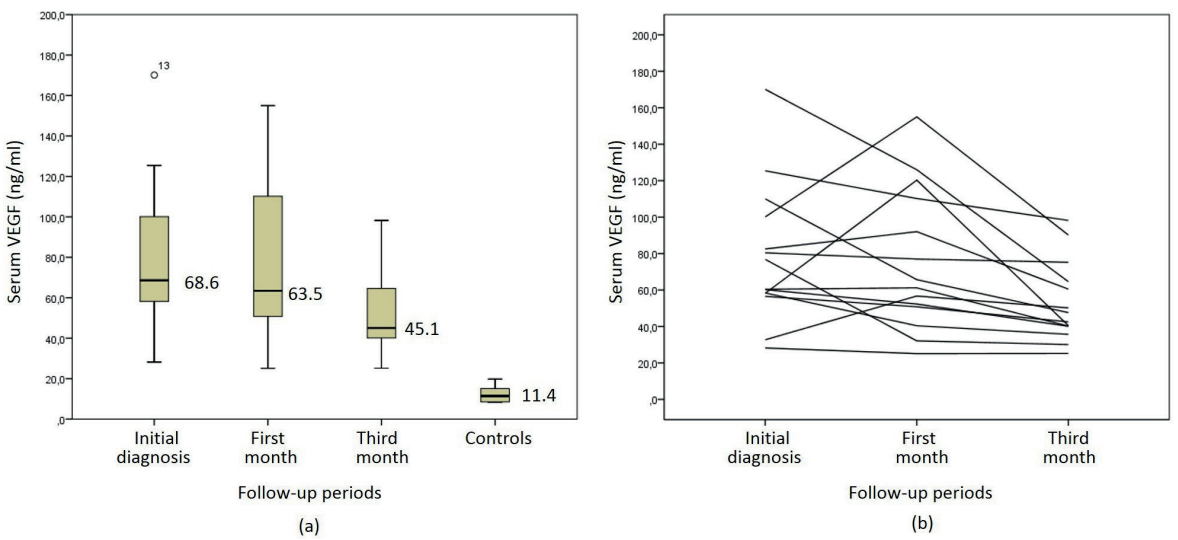


Fig. 1 a-b. Serial serum VEGF levels in 14 infantile hemangioma cases who were treated with propranolol and had serial measurements.

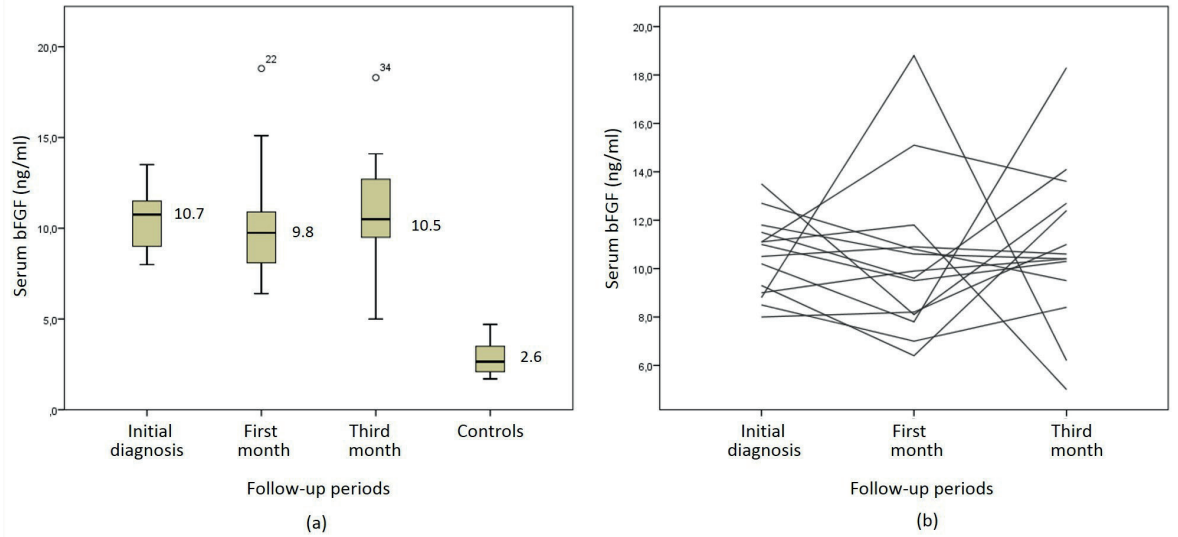


Fig. 2 a-b. Serial serum bFGF levels in 14 infantile hemangioma cases who were treated with propranolol and had serial measurements.

The total response rate was 89%. No infants were withdrawn from treatment because of side effects. Follow up analysis was performed for 18 cases who received propranolol and had serial measurements at three-time points. In those 18 infants, at initial diagnosis, the first and third months median serum levels of bFGF were 11.1 ng/ml, 9.8 ng/ml and 10.5 ng/ml (p= 0.8) and median serum levels of VEGF were 68.6 ng/ml, 63.5 ng/ml and 45.1 ng/ml (p <0.001), respectively (Figs. 1 and 2). Both VEGF and bFGF were significantly higher than the control group at all the time points. The decrease in serum VEGF levels was most significant in the third month of follow-up.

Discussion

Both VEGF and bFGF are important proangiogenic growth factors that can stimulate both endothelial cell proliferation and differentiation and promote vasculogenesis.[11] Excessive expression of VEGF and bFGF in hemangioma tissue has been confirmed in various studies, which parallels the proliferating phase of hemangioma growth.[5,12-14] Although increased serum levels of VEGF in infants with IH compared to vascular malformations and healthy controls have been documented in many studies[13,15-20], data examining the role of serum bFGF in IH were reported much less.[5,6,13,21-23] Przewratil et al.[5,13] reported that serum bFGF levels were not elevated in patients with hemangiomas but were high locally around the lesion and they hypothesized that bFGF has a strong local activity and serum levels may not reflect its activity in tissues.

In our study, almost all of the hemangioma lesions were in the proliferation phase because 31 (91%) patients were younger than 1 year. Our patients had significantly elevated serum VEGF and bFGF levels at the initial presentation compared with the control group which supports the hypothesis of increased activity of these cytokines. The results for elevated serum VEGF levels are parallel many similar studies.[13,15-20] On the other hand, elevated serum bFGF levels contradict with that of Przewratil et al.[5,13] but are comparable to findings reported in more recent studies.[6,20,22] In agreement with our findings for bFGF, elevated levels of bFGF were also found in the urine of patients with IH.[16,23]

Currently, oral propranolol is the preferred first-line treatment for IH and response rates to treatment with propranolol are high, ranging

from 80% to 100%. Based on case reports and series oral propranolol appears to have a favorable safety profile in children.[24-26]

Plasma VEGF levels significantly decreased in the following months after starting propranolol in our study. These results are consistent with the results in similar studies investigating the effects of propranolol on serum cytokines.[6,17-19,22] The decrease in serum VEGF levels was much more significant after 12 weeks of propranolol treatment. Chen et al.[18] reported that very high serum VEGF levels decreased significantly after one month compared to three months of treatment with propranolol. In a recent study, Przewratil et al.[27] found no significant decrease in serum VEGF levels after propranolol treatment. They stated that their results were difficult to explain and did not support the theory of antiangiogenic properties of propranolol. Depending on our results, we propose that the measurement of serum VEGF may be a useful tool for predicting the course of IH and monitoring the efficacy of treatment with propranolol especially for deep-seated lesions.

The mechanisms of action of propranolol in IH remain unclear. Early effects of propranolol are proposed to be vasoconstriction, intermediate effects involve the inhibition of angiogenesis resulting from the blocking of proangiogenic cytokines such as VEGF and bFGF and long-term effects are characterized by induction of apoptosis in IH endothelial cells which result in tumor regression.[28,29] Léauté-Labréze and colleagues[30] also postulated that propranolol may decrease expression of bFGF and VEGF.

Wu et al.[6] reported that serum concentrations of VEGF, bFGF, and MMP-9 decreased significantly in the treatment group 8 weeks after medication. They concluded that the mechanism underlying the effects of propranolol may be associated with the downregulation of VEGF, bFGF and MMP-9 expression. Also, Babiak-Choroszczak et al.[22] reported a decrease in serum VEGF and bFGF levels in the course of propranolol treatment of IH.

In hemangioma derived stem cells, Zhang et al.[12] showed that propranolol is capable of down-regulating the expression of VEGF mRNA and decreasing VEGF protein levels. They also found that propranolol can downregulate the expression of bFGF, although not as pronounced as that observed for VEGF expression.[12]

Our results did not confirm the effect of propranolol treatment on bFGF levels, since the expression of bFGF remained elevated during propranolol therapy in contrast to VEGF levels. This finding might indicate different effects of bFGF in the pathogenesis and course of IH.

Initial serum VEGF and bFGF levels were not correlated in our study. Our results are consistent with a recent study by El Raggal et al.[20] In our study, no correlation was found between the serum cytokine levels and patient ages. Our results are consistent with other reports confirming a lack of gender and age differences in serum VEGF and bFGF levels in IH.[17,19] No such correlation was found in the control group as well.Another finding of this study was the lack of correlation between the serum VEGF and bFGF levels and the size of the lesions.

Propranolol has revolutionized the treatment of IHs while the exact mechanism of action is poorly understood.[7,8,26] Propranolol may be exerting its effect primarily through the inhibition of VEGF. Other mechanisms might also be dominant in inhibition of IH growth by propranolol beyond effects on bFGF. We may speculate that initially high serum bFGF levels may reflect the bFGF activity in IH pathogenesis, but may not be useful for monitoring the treatment response and effectiveness of propranolol during follow-up.

This study has some limitations. We studied only a small cohort of patients. Additionally, the study included limited measurement values as an objective outcome assessment. These findings require further study and a large cohort of patients and the control group.

In conclusion, serum VEGF and bFGF levels were significantly elevated in IH. Serum bFGF levels didn't change over time. The results of our study add significant information regarding serum levels of both VEGF and bFGF during propranolol treatment which may help predict the mechanism of action of propranolol. Measurement of VEGF may be a useful tool for predicting the course of IH and monitoring the efficacy of propranolol.

Acknowledgement

This study was supported by a grant from the Scientific Research Projects Coordination Unit of Hacettepe University.

REFERENCES

1. Ma X, Zhao T, Xiao Y, et al. Preliminary experience on treatment of infantile hemangioma with low-dose propranolol in China. Eur J Pediatr 2013; 172: 653-659.
2. Smolinski KN, Yan AC. Hemangiomas of infancy: clinical and biological characteristics. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 2005; 44: 747-766.
3. Hagen R, Ghareeb E, Jalali O, Zinn Z. Infantile hemangiomas: what have we learned from propranolol? Curr Opin Pediatr 2018; 30: 499-504.
4. Folkman J. Clinical application of research on angiogenesis. N Engl J Med 1995; 333: 1757 1763
5. Przewratil P, Sitkiewicz A, Andrzejewska E. Serum levels of basic fibroblastic growth factor (bFGF) in children with vascular anomalies: another insight into endothelial growth. Clin Biochem 2010; 43: 863-867.
6. Wu S, Wang B, Chen L, et al. Clinical efficacy of propranolol in the treatment of hemangioma and changes in serum VEGF, bFGF and MMP-9. Exp Ther Med 2015; 10: 1079-1083.
7. Krowchuk DP, Frieden IJ, Mancini AJ, et al; Subcommittee on the management of infantile hemangiomas Clinical practice guideline for the management of infantile hemangiomas. Pediatrics 2019; 143: e20183475.
8. Satterfield KR, Chambers CB. Current treatment and management of infantile hemangiomas. Surv Ophthalmol 2019; 64: 608-618.
9. Yang H, Hu DL, Shu Q, Guo XD. Efficacy and adverse effects of oral propranolol in infantile hemangioma: a meta-analysis of comparative studies. World J Pediatr 2019; 15: 546-558.
10. Achauer BM, Chang CJ, Vander Kam VM. Management of hemangioma of infancy: review of 245 patients. Plast Reconstr Surg 1997; 99: 1301-1308.
11. Gupta K, Zhang J. Angiogenesis: a curse or cure? Postgrad Med J 2005; 81: 236-242.
12. Zhang L, Mai HM, Zheng J, et al. Propranolol inhibits angiogenesis via down-regulating the expression of vascular endothelial growth factor in hemangioma derived stem cell. Int J Clin Exp Pathol 2014; 7: 48-55.
13. Przewratil P, Sitkiewicz A, Wyka K, Andrzejewska E. Serum levels of vascular endothelial growth factor and basic fibroblastic growth factor in children with hemangiomas and vascular malformations-preliminary report. Pediatr Dermatol 2009; 26: 399-404.
14. Frischer JS, Huang J, Serur A, Kadenhe A, Yamashiro DJ, Kandel JJ. Biomolecular markers and involution of hemangiomas. J Pediatr Surg 2004; 39: 400-404.
15. Zhang L, Lin X, Wang W, et al. Circulating level of vascular endothelial growth factor in differentiating hemangioma from vascular malformation patients. Plast Reconstr Surg 2005; 116: 200-204.
16. Zhang L, Chen Q, Li D, Li XW, Wang HG, Li GZ. Evaluation of the role of serum vascular endothelial growth factor and urinary basic fibroblast growth factor in differential diagnosis of vascular anomalies. Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi 2011; 91: 1092-1095.
17. Yuan WL, Jin ZL, Wei JJ, Liu ZY, Xue L, Wang XK. Propranolol given orally for proliferating infantile haemangiomas: analysis of efficacy and serological changes in vascular endothelial growth factor and endothelial nitric oxide synthase in 35 patients. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 2013; 51: 656-661.
18. Chen XD, Ma G, Huang JL, et al. Serum-level changes of vascular endothelial growth factor in children with infantile hemangioma after oral propranolol therapy. Pediatr Dermatol 2013; 30: 549-553.
19. Ozeki M, Nozawa A, Hori T, et al. Propranolol for infantile hemangioma: effect on plasma vascular endothelial growth factor. Pediatr Int 2016; 58: 1130-1135.
20. El-Raggal NM, El-Farrash RA, Saad AA, Attia EAS, Saafan HA, Shaaban IS. Circulating levels of vascular endothelial growth factor and basic fibroblastic growth factor in infantile hemangioma versus vascular malformations. Clin Appl Thromb Hemost 2018; 24: 663-668.

21. Yang XJ, Jiang YH, Zheng JW, Hong L, Zhou Q, Qin ZP. The role of serum basic fibroblast growth factor, estradiol and urine basic fibroblast growth factor in differentiating infantile haemangiomas from vascular malformations. Phlebology 2011; 26: 191-196.

22. Babiak-Choroszczak L, Giżewska-Kacprzak K, Gawrych E, et al. Serum concentrations of VEGF and bFGF in the course of propranolol therapy of infantile hemangioma in children :are we closer to understand the mechanism of action of propranolol on hemangiomas? Adv Clin Exp Med 2018; 27: 703-710.

23. Zhang L, Lin XX, Qi ZL, et al. Role of urinary basic fibroblast growth factor in differentiating hemangiomas from vascular malformation. Zhonghua Wai Ke Za Zhi 2006; 44: 186-188.

24. Léaute-Labrèze C, Boccara O, Degrugillier-Chopinet C, et al. Safety of oral propranolol for the treatment of infantile hemangioma: a systematic review. Pediatrics 2016; 138: e20160353.

25. Léauté-Labrèze C, Hoeger P, Mazereeuw-Hautier J, et al. A randomized, controlled trial of oral propranolol in infantile hemangioma. N Engl J Med 2015; 372: 735-746.

26. Chen ZY, Wang QN, Zhu YH, et al. Progress in the treatment of infantile hemangioma. Ann Transl Med 2019; 7 :692.

27. Przewratil P, Kobos J, Wnęk A, et al. Serum and tissue profile of VEGF and its receptors VGFR1/R2 in children with infantile hemangiomas on systemic propranolol treatment. Immunol Lett 2016; 175: 44-49.

28. Rotter A, de Oliveira ZNP. Infantile hemangioma: pathogenesis and mechanisms of action of propranolol. J Dtsch Dermatol Ges 2017; 15: 1185-1190.

29. Storch CH, Hoeger PH. Propranolol for infantile haemangiomas: insights into the molecular mechanisms of action. Br J Dermatol 2010; 163: 269-274.

30. Léauté-Labrèze C, Dumas de la Roque E, Hubiche T, Boralevi F, Thambo JB, Taieb A. Propranolol for severe hemangiomas of infancy. N Engl J Med 2008; 358: 2649-2651.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 986-993
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.010

Original Article

Fecal calprotectin levels in *Helicobacter pylori* gastritis in children

Özlem Yüksel Aksoy[1], Oğuz Canan[2], Ferda Özbay Hoşnut[3], EdaYılmaz Akçay[4], Figen Özçay[5]

[1]Department of Pediatric Nephrology, Kayseri City Hospital, Kayseri; [2]Department of Pediatric Gastroenterology, Başkent University Faculty of Medicine, Adana; [3]Department of Pediatric Gastroenterology, Dr. Sami Ulus Maternity, Children's Health and Diseases Training and Research Hospital, Ankara; Departments of [4]Pathology and [5]Pediatric Gastroenterology, Başkent University Faculty of Medicine, Ankara, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Fecal calprotectin is an important inflammatory marker in intestinal diseases and is not routinely used in the upper gastrointestinal system disorders. The aim of this study was to show whether there is a relationship between fecal calprotectin levels and *Helicobacter pylori (H pylori)* gastritis in children and to determine the association of fecal calprotectin levels with gastric biopsy results in terms of chronic inflammation and neutrophil activity.

Methods. Patients with the complaints of the upper gastrointestinal system (epigastric pain, heartburn, nausea and vomiting) who were planned to undergo endoscopy were enrolled prospectively. The presence of *H pylori* was defined according to the gastric antrum biopsy results. Fecal calprotectin level was tested in the stool sample of the patients. The fecal calprotectin levels, upper gastrointestinal endoscopy and gastric biopsy results of 89 patients were evaluated.

Results. *H pylori* was found to be positive in the gastric biopsies of 51 (57.3%) patients. In the *H pylori* positive group mean fecal calprotectin level was 74.8 ± 67 μg/g, and in the *H pylori* negative group mean fecal calprotectin level was 52.7 ± 46 μg/g and the difference was significant (p= 0.039). We also found a significant relationship between fecal calprotectin levels and gastric neutrophil activity grades (p= 0.034).

Conclusions. Mean fecal calprotectin levels were found to be higher in *H pylori* positive subjects in our study. Fecal calprotectin levels were correlated with gastric neutrophil activity grades. Fecal calprotectin represents gastric neutrophilic inflammation. When interpreting a high fecal calprotectin level, *H pylori* infection should be kept in mind.

Key words: fecal calprotectin, gastritis, gastric biopsy, Helicobacter pylori, child, pediatric.

Helicobacter pylori (H pylori) is the major cause of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer disease, and classified as a group 1 carcinogen by the World Health Organisation.[1] *H pylori* infection is usually acquired during childhood via fecal-oral or oral-oral routes.[2] Most of the infected children are asymptomatic. Pediatric prevalence of the infection is 10% in developed countries, whereas it is more than 50% in developing countries and the prevalence increases with age.[3,4] In a group of children who had upper gastrointestinal system symptoms and underwent endoscopy, the incidence of *H pylori* was reported as 51.8%.[5] The most accurate diagnostic method for detecting *H pylori* is showing the microorganism in the gastric endoscopic biopsies.[6]

H pylori infection usually presents as antral gastritis or gastric and duodenal ulcers in children. Chronic gastritis is found in almost every child infected with *H pylori*; whereas peptic ulcer develops in only 10%.[7,8] Alterations in the infected gastric mucosa may result in

✉ Özlem Yüksel Aksoy
ozlem_yurtsever@yahoo.com

Received 5th March 2020, accepted 4th April 2020.

atrophy, metaplasia and cancer in years.[9]

There is an evolution of the inflammatory response to *H pylori* as the infection persists over time. In the early stages of *H pylori* infection, polymorphonuclear cell infiltration in the gastric mucosa is the major histopathological finding in adults, whereas lymphocytes predominate with the progression of the disease.[10] In children, although the lymphocytic response to *H pylori* appears to be the predominant component, active chronic gastric inflammation with neutrophils is also detected.[10,11]

In gastric biopsies of almost all cases with *H pylori*, neutrophils are detected; neutrophil activity is a common feature of *H pylori* gastritis.[12] Neutrophils are usually located in the lamina propria, within the epithelium and the foveolar lumen. The extent of mucosal injury and the intensity of *H pylori* infection is associated with the density of intraepithelial neutrophils.[12-14]

Calprotectin, a calcium and zinc binding protein which is mainly released from the neutrophils, increases in many inflammatory processes as a sign of the neutrophil chemotaxis.[15] Fecal calprotectin is an objective, non-invasive marker of the intestinal inflammation, commonly used in the diagnosis and follow-up of inflammatory bowel diseases.[16] However there are very few studies that investigate the relationship between fecal calprotectin levels and the upper gastrointestinal system diseases in adults and children.[17,18]

The aim of this study was to show whether fecal calprotectin levels increase in *H pylori* infection, and to determine the relationship between gastric neutrophil activity and fecal calprotectin levels in pediatric patients.

Material and Methods

Study Population

Children with complaints of the upper gastrointestinal system, such as epigastric pain, pyrosis, heart burn, nausea, vomiting, and halitosis, who applied to the Pediatric Gastroenterology Departments of Baskent University, Faculty of Medicine and Dr. Sami Ulus Maternity, Children's Health and Diseases, Training and Research Hospital were evaluated between November 2013 and May 2014.

Children who were older than five years of age, who had not used proton pump inhibitors or antibiotics within the last 15 days, and who were planned to undergo upper gastrointestinal endoscopic examination were enrolled as the study group. Children with chronic liver, kidney, rheumatological diseases and celiac disease patients were excluded.

We also excluded patients who had endoscopic mucosal lesions such as esophagitis, gastric ulcer, gastric polyps, duodenal ulcers in order to prevent their possible effects on fecal calprotectin levels. Fecal calprotectin test was performed in 89 patients who fulfill all these criteria mentioned above.

Direct microscopic examination of the stool to exclude parasites, and fecal calprotectin measurement were performed within two days of the endoscopy.

Only patients older than five years of age were enrolled in the study due to the requirement of being able to define the symptoms and answer the questions related to their gastrointestinal complaints. Besides, fecal calprotectin values are known to be higher in infants, and the cut-off value of fecal calprotectin showing inflammation has not been studied well enough in patients younger than 5 years of age.[19] Previous studies have demonstrated that the fecal calprotectin levels do not differentiate between the age groups after the age of four, and 50 μg/g level may be used as a cut-off value for mucosal inflammation.[20]

Histopathological examination of the gastric mucosa was used as a diagnostic method to show the presence of *H pylori*. Gastric antral biopsies were evaluated according to The Sydney Histopathologic Classification[12],

by two pathologists who were blinded to the fecal calprotectin results of the patients. Hematoxylen-Eosin and Giemsa dyes were used for the examination of the specimens. According to the endoscopic gastric antral biopsy results, the subjects were divided into two groups, *H pylori* positive and negative groups. Fecal calprotectin levels were compared between *H pylori* positive and negative groups. Chronic inflammation, neutrophil activity and *H pylori* intensity grades were also compared with fecal calprotectin levels.

This study was conducted with the approval of the Ethical Committee of Baskent University Faculty of Medicine on 02/10/2013 *(Project number: KA 13/196)*. Informed consent were taken from families. Baskent University Research Foundation supported the study.

Fecal Calprotectin Measurement

Stool specimens were taken within two days of the endoscopic procedure. Quantum Blue Calprotectin ® BÜHLMANN rapid test was used for fecal calprotectin measurement. Quantitative results are available with this rapid test, and the results are comparable with ELISA test. Fecal calprotectin level is measured between 30-300 mcg/g and the cut-off value is 50 mcg/g. With this cut-off value the sensitivity and the specificity of the test for differentiating organic and functional disorders, are 84.4% and 94.5 respectively.

The quantitative rapid test uses lateral flow technology, calprotectin reader analyzes the signal intensity from the test and control line to give a quantitative value.[21] Stool extract is diluted with buffering solution, and centrifugated; supernatant part is used for analysis.

Statistical Analysis

Preliminary statistical analysis showed that the number of the subjects needed to compare the *H pylori* positive and negative groups, were a minimum of 38 patients for each group.

The results of 38 patients in *H pylori* negative group, and 51 patients in *H pylori* positive group were evaluated with SPSS for Windows 11.5.

For the analysis of the categorical data of *H pylori* positive and negative groups, χ^2 test and Fisher-Exact tests were used. Student t test was performed for normally distributed data, and Mann-Whitney U test for non-normally distributed data. Spearman Rank Correlation analysis and Kruskal-Wallis tests were used for the relations with fecal calprotectin.

Frequencies and percentages were used as descriptive values in the categorical data. Arithmetical mean ± standard deviation was used for the normally distributed data, and median and interquartile range (IQR) were used for the non-normally distributed data.

Statistical significance was accepted as 0.05.

Results

The fecal calprotectin levels of 89 patients (70 (78.7%) girls, and 19 (21.3%) boys) who underwent upper gastrointestinal endoscopy were evaluated. *H pylori* infection was found in the gastric biopsies of 51 (57.3%) patients, whereas in 38 (42.7%) patients *H pylori* was negative. The mean age was 12.8 ± 3 years in the *H pylori* positive group, and 13.11 ± 2.4 years in the *H pylori* negative group ($p > 0.05$).

The main presenting symptoms were epigastric pain in 55 (61.8%) patients, abdominal pain in 13 (14.6%) patients, heartburn (pyrosis) in 12 (13.5%) patients, and nausea in seven (7.9%) patients. Halitosis in one, and epigastric fullness in another patient were recorded as chief symptoms (Table I).

When we performed detailed symptom inquiry, 71 (79.8%) patients denoted epigastric pain, and 46 (52%) patients expressed pyrosis. There was not a difference in epigastric pain and pyrosis frequency in terms of *H pylori* status ($p > 0.05$). Nausea and/or vomiting were stated in 29 (34.5%) patients and this symptom was more

Table I. Main symptoms of the patients at presentation.

	Hp presence		Total
	Hp (-)	Hp (+)	
Epigastric pain (n)	23	32	55
%	60.5%	62.7%	61.8%
Heartburn(pyrosis) (n)	4	8	12
%	0.5%	15.7%	13.5%
Stomachache (n)	5	8	13
%	13.2%	15.7%	14.6%
Nausea (n)	5	2	7
%	13.2%	%3.9	%7.9
Halitosis (n)	0	1	1
%	0%	2.0%	1.1%
Fullness (n)	1	0	1
%	2.6%	0%	1.1%
Total	38	51	89

frequent (20 vs. 9) in *H pylori* positive patients ($p < 0.05$).

When the endoscopic diagnoses were evaluated, 36 (40%) subjects were found to have normal upper endoscopic findings, 24 (27%) had antral nodular gastritis, 21 (24%) had erythematous gastritis, 6 (7%) had antral superficial gastritis, 2 (2%) had erosive gastritis.

In 51 *H pylori* positive patients, 21 (41%) had antral nodular gastritis. Twenty one out of 24 (87.5%) patients with antral nodular gastritis were found to be positive for *H pylori*. The relationship between antral nodular gastritis and *H pylori* was statistically significant ($p < 0.001$) (Table II).

Mean fecal calprotectin level of all patients was 65.9 ± 60.3 mcg/g (min: 10, max: 300 mcg/g). Mean fecal calprotectin levels of *H pylori* positive and negative groups were 74.8 ± 67 μg/g, and 52.7 ± 46 μg/g, respectively. The difference between the two groups was statistically significant ($p = 0.039$) (Table III).

The cut-off value for fecal calprotectin for this study was calculated as 30.49 μg/g with ROC (receiver operating character) analysis. According to this cut-off value, for the detection

Table II. Endoscopic diagnoses and *H pylori*.

	Hp (-)	Hp (+)	Total
Normal (n)	18	18	36
%	47.7%	35.3%	40.4%
Antral nodular gastritis (n)	3	21	24
%	7.9%	41.2%	27%
Antral superficial gastritis (n)	6	0	6
%	15.8%	0%	6.7%
Erosive gastritis (n)	2	0	2
%	5.3%	0%	2.2%
Erythematous gastritis (n)	9	12	21
%	23.7%	23.5%	23.6%
Total	38	51	89

Table III. The relationship between fecal calprotectin and Hp infection (*p= 0.039).

Fecal calprotectin (μg/g)	Hp (-) n=38	Hp (+) n=51
Mean*	52.7	74.8
Standard deviation	46.8	67.6
Median	29.9	40
Minimum	29.9	29.9
Maximum	222	300
Interquartile Range (IQR)	27.6	86

of *H pylori*, the sensitivity and the specificity of fecal calprotectin testing were 60.8% and 63.2% respectively.

The possibility of fecal calprotectin level being more than 30.49 μg/g in *H pylori* positive patients was 2.657 times higher than *H pylori* negative patients (Odds ratio 2.657, CI: 95%, 1.117-6.319).

However, the recommended cut-off value to determine the presence of intestinal inflammation is accepted as 50 μg/g in Quantum Blue Calprotectin ® BÜHLMANN rapid test. When we use this cut-off level, the sensitivity and the specificity of fecal calprotectin to detect *H pylori* were 39.2% and 73.7% respectively.

We evaluated gastric biopsy results in terms of chronic inflammation, neutrophil activity, *H pylori* intensity, intestinal metaplasia and atrophy according to the updated Syndey Classification.[12]

Out of 38 *H pylori* negative children, 7 (18%) cases had normal findings in their gastric biopsies. Mean fecal calprotectin level in those with normal gastric biopsies was 53.8 ± 31.04 μg/g. Remaining 31(82%) patients reported as having gastritis in their gastric biopsies, despite not having *H pylori*. Mean fecal calprotectin in that group was 52.4 (± 50.09) μg/g. The difference in mean fecal calprotectin levels between those two groups was not significant.

All 51 *H pylori* positive patients had some degree of chronic inflammation as mild in 18, moderate in 24 or severe in 9 cases. Chronic inflammation of the gastric antral mucosa was seen in 30/38 (79%) of *H pylori* negative patients as mild in 26, moderate in 4 cases. Severity of chronic inflammation was higher in *H pylori* positive group (p <0.001) than the *H pylori* negative group.

Gastric neutrophil activity was seen in 40/51 (78%) *H pylori* positive patients (mild 17, moderate 19, and severe in 4 cases). Neutrophil activity was seen only in 12 out of 38 (32%) *H pylori* negative patients. When we compared two groups, gastric neutrophil activity grades were higher in *H pylori* positive group (p <0.001).

There was no relationship between fecal calprotectin levels and chronic inflammation grades (p= 0.093), however, we found a significant relationship between fecal calprotectin levels and gastric neutrophil activity grades (p= 0.034) (Table IV).

H pylori intensity was mild in 22 (43%), moderate in 17 (33%), and severe in 12 (%24) patients with *H pylori* infection. When the relationship between fecal calprotectin levels and *H pylori* intensity in gastric biopsy samples were evaluated; although *H pylori* intensity grade and fecal calprotectin median levels are proportional, this relationship was not statistically significant (p= 0.197) (Table IV).

Intestinal metaplasia was not seen in any of the subjects. Gastric atrophy was seen in 12 (13%) children (3 *H pylori* negative and 9 *H pylori* positive).

Discussion

H pylori is one of the world's most common infectious diseases and half of the world's population is infected with it. *H pylori* is usually

Table IV. The relationship between fecal calprotectin levels and the grades of chronic inflammation, neutrophil activity, and Hp intensity.

	0 (none)	1(mild)	2 (moderate)	3 (severe)	P value
A. Chronic inflammation Fecal calprotectin (μg/g)					0.093
Mean	74	48	81	89	
Median	50.4	29	44	29.9	
Minimum	29	29	10	29	
Maximum	222	220	300	243	
B.Neutrophil activity Fecal calprotectin (μg/g)					0.034
Mean	54	58	74.8	164	
Median	30	29.9	43	178.5	
Minimum	29	29	10	58	
Maximum	300	222	243	242	
C. Hp intensity Fecal calprotectin (μg/g)					0.197
Mean	52.7	60	86	86	
Median	29.9	32	43	44	
Minimum	29.9	29.9	30	29.9	
Maximum	222	141	300	242	

acquired during childhood, infection rates remain higher in some groups of children, dependent on factors such as low socioeconomic status and bad sanitary conditions.[22]

Epigastric pain, nausea/vomiting, regurgitation, pyrosis, abdominal pain are the symptoms of *H pylori* infection in children, whereas the infection may also be asymptomatic. In our study group consisting of 89 patients with upper gastrointestinal symptoms, 51 (57%) of the subjects were found to have *H pylori* infection. Although we excluded the duodenal and gastric ulcer patients, *H pylori* prevalence is still high when compared with the literature.[18,23]

In a study in China, 1634 children underwent upper endoscopic evaluation due to gastrointestinal system symptoms, and *H pylori* prevalence was found to be 32.1%. Active inflammation in gastric biopsies was shown in 26.9% of *H pylori* positive patients, whereas it was only 4.1% in *H pylori* negative patients.[24] In our study, we found higher rates of active gastric inflammation apart from *H pylori* status, and significant difference in terms of gastric neutrophil activity between *H pylori* positives (78%) and negatives (32%). These different results could be explained by other environmental factors and ethnic differences.

Studies searching about the utilization of fecal calprotectin in the diagnosis of gastritis are very limited. Montalto et al.[17] evaluated fecal calprotectin levels in histologically diagnosed 61 adult gastritis patients and 74 healthy adults. Subjects with chronic gastritis were divided into three groups having mild, moderate and severe gastritis. Fecal calprotectin levels did not differ between those three groups and healthy controls. Also, there were not any differences between the groups, related with *H pylori* presence and chronic proton pump usage.

In a recent study in pediatric functional abdominal pain-related gastrointestinal disorders, the fecal calprotectin levels of 17 *H pylori* positive and 39 *H pylori* negative patients were found to be similar. In this study, median fecal calprotectin levels did not also differ between cases of patients and healthy controls.[18] In contrary to that study, our *H pylori*

positive subjects had higher fecal calprotectin mean levels than *H pylori* negative subjects. Nevertheless, our sample size of patients with *H pylori* gastritis was larger and gastric neutrophilic activity was high.

Flagstadt et al.[25], demonstrated low levels of fecal calprotectin in children with functional gastrointestinal disorders (FGID); fecal calprotectin levels did not differ significantly between FGID entities. However, this study was performed after excluding any organic disease such as *H pylori* gastritis.

In a patient group with 56 cases and quiescent Crohn disease, it was shown that fecal calprotectin levels did not change significantly with *H pylori* eradication.[26] There were only six *H pylori* positive patients which lead them to avoid coming to a clear conclusion.

When we compared fecal calprotectin levels with chronic inflammation, neutrophil activity, and *H pylori* intensity grades of gastric biopsies according to the updated Sydney Classification[12], a significant relationship to fecal calprotectin was only shown between grades of neutrophil activity. *H. pylori* gastritis is characterized by the infiltration of the lamina propria between the surface epithelium, the foveolae and gland necks by plasma cells, lymphocytes, macrophages and neutrophil granulocytes. The existence and degree of neutrophils inside the epithelium or in the lamina propria determine the activity of gastritis.[13] Since fecal calprotectin is a marker of neutrophilic inflammation, our result showing the significant relationship between fecal calprotectin and gastric neutrophil activity might be stated as an expected finding.

Summerton et al.[27] evaluated fecal calprotectin levels in 26 patients with gastritis or duodenitis, and found normal results. Fecal calprotectin levels are expected to be higher with increasing neutrophil degree, which is a sign of activity. Contrary to previous studies we found that activity degree is related with fecal calprotectin levels. The lower fecal calprotectin levels in upper gastrointestinal diseases in previous studies might be explained by less severe inflammation and a smaller area of inflammation when compared to inflammatory bowel diseases.[17]

This study compares fecal calprotectin levels between *H pylori* positive and negative patients, as well as in different degrees of inflammation, activity and *H pylori* density in childhood gastritis. Mean fecal calprotectin levels were found to be significantly higher in *H pylori* positive subjects in our study. We also found a relationship between neutrophil activity grades and fecal calprotectin. However, these data are not sufficient to make a statement about the certain increase of fecal calprotectin levels in childhood *H pylori* gastritis.

Fecal calprotectin is a non-invasive marker showing the neutrophilic inflammation. Further studies are needed to confirm our results and provide the routine usage of fecal calprotectin in patients with upper GI symptoms and in the diagnosis of *H pylori*.

REFERENCES

1. Schistosomes, liver flukes and Helicobacter pylori. IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. Lyon, 7-14 June 1994. IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risks Hum 1994; 61: 1-241.
2. Roma E, Panayiotou J, Pachoula J, et al. Intrafamilial spread of Helicobacter pylori infection in Greece. J Clin Gastroenterol 2009; 43: 711-715.
3. Pérez-Pérez GI,Sack RB, Reid R, Santosham M, Croll J, Blaser MJ. Transient and persistent Helicobacter pylori colonization in Native American children. J Clin Microbiol 2003; 41: 2401-2407.
4. Ertem D, Harmanci H, Pehlivanoğlu E. Helicobacter pylori infection in Turkish preschool and school children: role of socioeconomic factors and breast feeding. Turk J Pediatr 2003; 45: 114-122.
5. Carvalho MA, Machado NC, Ortolan EV, Rodrigues MA. Upper gastrointestinal histopathological findings in children and adolescents with nonulcer dyspepsia with Helicobacter pylori infection. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 2012; 55: 523-529.
6. Guarner J, Kalach N, Elitsur Y, Koletzko S. Helicobacter pylori diagnostic tests in children: review of the literature from 1999 to 2009. Eur J Pediatr 2010; 169: 15-25.

7. Drumm B, Koletzko S, Oderda G. Helicobacter pylori infection in children: a consensus statement. European Paediatric Task Force on Helicobacter pylori. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 2000; 30: 207-213.

8. Uğraş M, Pehlivanoğlu E. Helicobacter pylori infection and peptic ulcer in eastern Turkish children: is it more common than known? Turk J Pediatr 2011; 53: 632-637.

9. Fox JG, Wang TC. Inflammation, atrophy, and gastric cancer. J Clin Invest 2007; 117: 60-69.

10. Whitney AE, Guarner J, Hutwagner L, Gold BD. Helicobacter pylori gastritis in children and adults: comparative histopathologic study. Ann Diagn Pathol 2000; 4: 279-285.

11. Bedoya A, Garay J, Sanzón F, et al. Histopathology of gastritis in Helicobacter pylori-infected children from populations at high and low gastric cancer risk. Hum Pathol 2003; 34: 206-213.

12. Dixon MF, Genta RM, Yardley JH, Correa P. Classification and grading of gastritis. The updated Sydney system. International Workshop on the Histopathology of Gastritis, Houston 1994. Am J Surg Pathol 1996; 20: 1161-1181.

13. Fiocca R, Villani L, Luinetti O, et al. Helicobacter colinization and histopathological profile of chronic gastritis in patients with or without dyspepsia, mucosal erosion and peptic ulcer: a morphological approach to the study of ulcerogenesis in man. Virchows Arch A Pathol Anat Histopathol 1992; 420: 489-498.

14. Stolte M, Eidt S. Chronic erosions of the antral mucosa: a sequela of Helicobacter pylori-induced gastritis. Z Gastroenterol 1992; 30: 846-850.

15. Bjarnason I. The use of fecal calprotectin in inflammatory bowel disease. Gastroenterol Hepatol (N Y) 2017; 13: 53-56.

16. Burri E, Beglinger C. The use of fecal calprotectin as a biomarker in gastrointestinal disease. Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol 2014; 8: 197-210.

17. Montalto M, Gallo A, Ianiro G, et al. Can chronic gastritis cause an increase in fecal calprotectin concentrations? World J Gastroenterol 2010; 16: 3406-3410.

18. Sýkora J, Huml M, Siala K, et al. Paediatric Rome III criteria-related abdominal pain is associated with Helicobacter pylori and not with calprotectin. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 2016; 63: 417-422.

19. Ezri J, Nydegger A. Pediatrics. Fecal calprotectin in children: use and interpretation. Rev Med Suisse 2011; 7: 69-70.

20. Kostakis ID, Cholidou KG, Vaiopoulos AG, Vlachos IS, Perrea D, Vaos G. Fecal calprotectin in pediatric inflammatory bowel disease: a systematic review. Dig Dis Sci 2013; 58: 309-319.

21. Lobatón T, Rodríguez-Moranta F, Lopez A, Sánchez E, Rodríguez-Alonso L, Guardiola J.A new rapid quantitative test for fecal calprotectin predicts endoscopic activity in ulcerative colitis. Inflamm Bowel Dis 2013; 19: 1034-1042.

22. Mišak Z, Hojsak I, Homan M. Review: Helicobacter pylori in pediatrics. Helicobacter 2019; 24(Suppl 1): e12639.

23. Ünlüsoy Aksu A, Yılmaz G, Eğritaş Gürkan Ö, Sarı S, Dalgıç B. The effect of Helicobacter pylori eradication on functional dyspepsia in Turkish children. Helicobacter 2018; 23: e12497.

24. Yu Y, Su L, Wang X, Wang X, Xu C. Association between Helicobacter pylori infection and pathological changes in the gastric mucosa in Chinese children. Intern Med 2014; 53: 83-88.

25. Flagstadt G, Helgeland H, Markestad T. Faecal calprotectin concentration in children with functional gastrointestinal disorders diagnosed according to pediatric Rome III criteria. Acta Pediatr 2010; 99: 734-737.

26. Lahat A, Kopylov U, Neuman S, et al; on behalf of the Israeli IBD research Network (IIRN) Helicobacter pylori prevalence and clinical significance in patients with quiescent Crohn's disease. BMC Gastroenterol 2017; 17: 27.

27. Summerton CB, Longlands MG, Wiener K, Shreeve DR. Faecal calprotectin: a marker of inflammation throughout the intestinal tract. Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol 2002; 14: 841-845.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 994-1001
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.011

Original Article

Life-stage factors associated with overweight severity in adolescents

Raziye Dut[1], Antonio Videira-Silva[2], Ana Sofia Vilardouro[3], Silvia Freira[3], Helena Fonseca[4,5]

[1]Department of Pediatrics, İstanbul Education and Research Hospital, İstanbul, Turkey; [2]Pediatric University Clinic, Faculty of Medicine, University of Lisbon, Portugal, [4,5]Division of Adolescent Medicine, [3]Department of Pediatrics, Hospital de Santa Maria, Lisboa, Portugal.

ABSTRACT

Background. Investigating life-stage factors associated with overweight may be useful in the prevention of excessive BMI increase. The main aim of this study was to investigate the influence of the route of delivery, birth weight and overweight onset on overweight severity in a sample of overweight adolescents followed at a Pediatric Obesity Clinic.

Methods. Clinical data from 412 adolescents with overweight (BMI ≥ p85), aged 10-18 were retrospectively collected and analyzed.

Results. Adolescents born by cesarean section (CS) showed a lower age of overweight onset, compared to other methods of delivery (*d*= 0.33, *p*= .009). Birth weight was positively associated with BMI z-score (*r*=.164, *p*= 002) and waist circumference (WC) (*r*=.191, *p*=.001). The overweight onset was negatively associated with BMI z-score (*r*= -.277, *p* <.001), WC (*r*= -.270, *p* <.001) and body fat mass (*r*= -.199, *p*=.001). Overweight duration was the best predictor of BMI z-score, explaining in 75% its variation (F=1,317)=26.94, *p* <.001), which increased to 99% when birth weight was included in the model (F(2,316)=18.47, *p* <.001).

Conclusions. This study suggests that lifestyle may interrupt the burden of CS on BMI z-score throughout growth. Moreover, increased birth weight may anticipate overweight onset, and consequently overweight duration in the presence of inadequate lifestyle behaviors.

Key words: adolescent, birth weight, way of delivery, overweight, overweight severity.

Obesity is a major chronic disease and public health concern around the world. Over a third of the world population has obesity.[1] A secular trend of the increasing prevalence of obesity has been estimated with 38% of the world's adult population developing overweight and another 20% obesity, by 2030.[2]

Besides the way of delivery, with an acknowledged association between cesarean section (CS) and obesity, the three critical periods for the development of childhood obesity include fetal life, the period of adiposity rebound (4-6 years old), and adolescence.[3-5]

According to the developmental origins of health and disease hypothesis, adverse conditions throughout early development, either in the uterus or during the early postnatal years or both, may lead to metabolic changes that increase obesity risk later on.[6] In that line, the prenatal period is referred to as a 'critical period' where adverse events may have a lifelong effect on body composition and contribute to the development of obesity.[7] Based on the International Study of Childhood Obesity, Lifestyle and the Environment (ISCOLE) which covered urban and sub-urban regions in twelve countries, high birth weight (defined as birth weight ≥3500 g) was associated with increased

✉ Antonio Videira-Silva
antonioascenso@campus.ul.pt

Received 25th November 2019, revised 5th January 2020, accepted 18th February 2020.

odds of obesity.[8] Gillman et al.[9] showed that high birth weight was a risk for overweight in adolescence. Other studies have shown that birth weight is linear and proportionally correlated to body mass index (BMI).[10] Frisancho et al.[11] showed that the relative risk for high BMI in adolescence was 1.9-times higher for children who were born as small for gestational age (SGA), 2.2-times for appropriate weight for gestational age (AGA), and 5.7-fold for large for gestational age (LGA). On the other hand, other authors have reported a relationship between SGA and adulthood obesity.[12] The supporting evidence explaining these results is based on the "J-shaped" (association of low birth weight with increased body fat mass (BFM)) as well as on the "U-shaped" curve hypothesis (association of both low and high birth weight with BFM).[13]

The lack of consensus suggests further more complex associations between birth weight and obesity. The period of adiposity rebound corresponds to the second rise in the BMI curve occurring between the ages of 4 and 6, when the BMI begins to increase again, after a rise in infancy and a subsequent decline.[14] This is another critical period for the development of childhood obesity that can track to early adulthood.[15] According to Geserick et al.[16] children who become overweight during this period have higher odds of being obese at adolescence. Adolescence may be considered as the last critical period for the development of obesity.[17]

Although the prevalence of obesity has come to a plateau in many European countries, the severity of obesity seems to increase, especially among adolescents.[18] Due to the increased obesity severity and its related comorbidities, several authors have suggested that waist circumference (WC) and waist-height ratio (WHtR) should be routinely assessed and used as measures of central adiposity.[19,20]

It is crucial to identify early life-stage factors associated with overweight in order to prevent excessive BMI increase till reaching adulthood. In fact, it has been shown that adolescent obesity is associated with increased risk of obesity during adulthood with 70.5% of severely obese adolescents remaining obese as adults.[21]

Although several studies have analyzed the relationship between some perinatal factors, such as the way of delivery, birth weight or overweight onset and BMI in children, to the best of our knowledge, the interaction between these factors in adolescents with overweight has never been investigated so far.

The main aim of this study was to investigate the influence of the way of delivery, birth weight for gestational age and overweight onset on adolescent overweight severity. We have hypothesized that: (i) CS is a predictor of increased BMI and waist circumference during adolescence; (ii) birth weight for gestational age is positively associated with BMI and WC during adolescence; (iii) overweight onset during the period of adiposity rebound is a predictor of BMI and WC severity during adolescence.

Material and Methods

Participants

Clinical files from adolescents with overweight (BMI ≥ p85), aged 10-18, with a first appointment between October 2014 and December 2018 at the Pediatric Obesity Clinic, Hospital de Santa Maria, Lisbon, Portugal, were searched and data collected retrospectively.

This study was approved by the research ethics committee of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Lisbon, Portugal (271/2016), and is in accordance with the 1964 Helsinki declaration and its later amendments or comparable ethical standards. Signed informed assent/consent was signed by all the participants and respective caregivers.

Measures and instruments

Birth weight, gestational age and way of delivery

Birth weight, gestational age and way of delivery were collected using the individual health

booklet, and birth weight for gestational age was categorized according to INTERGROWTH 21st.[22]

Birth weights ranging from percentile 11 to 89 for gestational age were considered as AGA, at percentile 10 or under as SGA and at percentile 90 or above as LGA. The z-score of birth weight for gestational age was also computed according to INTERGROWTH 21st.[22]

Overweight onset and overweight duration

Overweight onset, considered as the time where BMI started to exceeded percentile 85 based on the World Health Organization charts, was assessed using the individual health booklet.

Overweight duration was calculated as the difference between current age and overweight onset. Both variables were registered in years.

Anthropometric and body composition assessment

Height was assessed with a height stadiometer (SECA 217, Hamburg, Germany) in the Frankfurt plan, without shoes, with the participants back to the stadiometer, and after an expiratory phase. Height was registered to the nearest 0.1 cm.

Bodyweight and body composition were measured with a bioelectrical impedance scale (InBody 230, Seoul, Korea) to the nearest 0.1 kg, with the subjects wearing as few clothes as possible, and without shoes or socks. % of BFM and % of skeletal muscle mass (SMM) were calculated dividing the total BFM and SMM (kg) by body weight, respectively.

BMI was calculated dividing the body weight in kilograms by the square of height in meters [BMI= weight (kg)/height^2 (m)]. The BMI z-score was calculated according to World Health Organization [BMI z-score= $[(BMI/M(t))^{L(t)}-1]/L(t)S(t)$].

WC was assessed using a flexible anthropometric tape (SECA 203, Hamburg, Germany). WC was measured at the iliac crest level, with the subjects standing and at the end of a regular expiration (Cameron method).

WHtR was calculated dividing the WC in centimeters by the height in centimeters [WHtR= WC (cm)/Height (cm)].

Clinical assessments

Pubertal status was assessed and categorized according to Tanner stages.

Statistical analysis

Data was analyzed using the IBM SPSS statistics (IBM SPSS statistics, version 21.0, IBM, New York, USA).

Chi-square and Independent sample t-test were used in order to analyze gender differences. Because statistically significant differences between girls and boys were found, all the analyses were performed controlling for sex.

The associations between gestational age, birth weight, overweight onset, and all the anthropometric and body composition variables were analyzed using partial correlations, controlling for age, sex and way of delivery. BMI z-score prediction (dependent variable) was computed using multiple linear regressions (stepwise method). A p value of <.05 was considered statistically significant.

Results

Clinical data from 412 overweight adolescents (87.1% Caucasian) were analyzed.

Boys (n=192, mean age 13.9 ± 2.0) showed higher height (d= 0.53, p <.001), BMI z-score (d= 0.21, p=.040), WC (d= 0.21, p=.048) and SMM (d= 0.40, p <.001), compared to girls (n= 220, mean age 14.4 ± 2.2). On the other hand, girls showed higher BFM (d= 0.53, p <.001) compared to boys (Table I).

Statistically significant differences between girls and boys were also found in the number of CS, with a higher number of CS among boys (46.6% vs. 29.5%, p=.001) (Table I). Adolescents born by CS showed a lower age of overweight onset, compared to those born with other methods of delivery (d= 0.33, p=.009).

Table I. Sample characteristics.

	Girls		Boys			Total	
	n	Mean±SD	*n*	Mean ±SD	*p*	*n*	Mean ±SD
Age (years)	220	14.4 ± 2.2	192	13.9 ± 2.0	.017	412	14.2 ± 2.1
Height (cm)	220	158.9 ± 7.5	192	163.7 ± 10.6	<.001	412	161.1 ± 9.4
Weight (kg)	220	82.9 ± 18.6	192	86.5 ± 24.2	.098	412	84.5 ± 21.5
BMI (kg/m^2)	220	32.59 ± 6.02	192	31.78 ± 6.36	.186	412	32.21 ± 6.19
BMI z-score	220	2.68 ± 1.02	192	2.89 ± 0.99	.040	412	2.78 ± 1.01
WC (cm)	189	101.5 ± 12.9	152	104.4 ± 14.5	.048	341	102.8 ± 13.7
WHtR	189	0.63 ± 0.07	152	0.63 ± 0.07	.681	341	0.63 ± 0.07
BFM (%)	193	44.1 ± 5.7	180	40.7 ± 7.2	<.001	373	42.5 ± 6.7
SMM (%)	175	31.8 ± 6.1	158	34.5 ± 7.2	<.001	333	33.1 ± 6.8
Overweight onset (years)	163	6.2 ± 4.3	161	5.3 ± 3.65	.042	324	5.7 ± 4.03
Birth weight (g)	214	3261 ± 554	191	3287 ± 659	.664	405	3273 ± 605
Gestational age (weeks)	220	38.8 ± 1.8	192	38.1 ± 2.6	.001	412	38.4 ± 2.2
Birth weight z-score	214	0.40 ± 1.29	191	0.51 ± 1.24	.365	405	0.45 ± 1.27
Race	*n*	%	*n*	%	*p*	*n*	%
Caucasian	192	87.3	167	87.0		359	87.1
Black	27	12.3	24	12.5	.993*	51	12.4
Asian	1	0.5	1	0.5		2	0.5
Delivery							
Eutocic	114	60.0	84	47.2		198	53.8
Cesarian section	56	29.5	83	46.6	.001*	139	37.8
Other	20	10.5	11	6.2		31	8.4
Birth weight category							
SGA	28	13.1	9	4.7		37	9.1
AGA	131	61.2	137	71.7	.008*	268	66.2
LGA	55	25.7	45	23.4		100	24.7
Tanners' stage							
1	1	12.5	7	87.5		8	2.2
2	25	31.6	54	68.4		79	21.4
3	18	39.1	28	60.9	<.001*	46	12.4
4	29	43.3	38	56.7		67	18.1
5	124	72.9	46	27.1		170	45.9

AGA: appropriate weight for gestational age, BFM: body fat mass, BMI: body mass index, CS: cesarean section, LGA: large for gestational age, SGA: small for gestational age, SMM: skeletal muscle mass, WC: waist circumference, WHtR: waist-to-height ratio.
* Chi-square test.

From the 412 adolescents, 37 were born SGA and 100 LGA. According to birth weight for gestational age, LGA participants showed a higher BMI z-score during adolescence compared to AGA (d= 0.32, p=.023). No statistically significant differences were found between SGA and AGA or between SGA and LGA.

No associations were found between birth weight for gestational age and overweight onset.

When controlling for sex, age and way of delivery, birth weight showed to be positively correlated with BMI z-score (r=.164, p=.002), WC (r=.191, p=.001) and WHtR (r=.126, p=.028); birth

weight z-score was positively correlated with BMI z-score (r=.144, p=.006) and WC (r=.153, p=.007); overweight onset was negatively correlated with BMI z-score (r= -.277, p <.001), WC (r= -.270, p <.001), WHtR (r= -.227, p <.001), and BFM (r= -.199, p=.001); overweight duration showed to be positively correlated with BMI z-score (r= -.261, p <.001), WC (r= -.260, p <.001), WHtR (r= -.213, p <.001), and BFM (r= -.176, p=.003). Gestational age was positively correlated with birth weight (r= .472, p <.001), and negatively correlated with birth weight z-score (r= -.234, p <.001) (Table II).

According to multiple linear regressions (stepwise method), overweight duration was the best predictor of BMI z-score during adolescence, explaining in 75% its variation (F(1,317)= 26.94, p <.001). Including birth weight in the model, the interaction between these variables was able to explain 99% of BMI z-score variation (F(2,316)= 18.47, p <.001).

Overweight onset during the period of adiposity rebound was not associated with BMI and WC severity.

Table II. Partial correlations between life-stage factors and adolescent anthropometric/body composition measures.

	Gestational age	Born weight	Born weight zs	Overweight onset	Overweight duration	WC	WHtR	%BFM	%SMM	BMI zs
Gestational age	1									
Born weight	.472†	1								
Born weight zs	-.234†	.731†	1							
Overweight onset	-.026	-.014	.007	1						
Overweight duration	.019	.005	-.013	-1†	1					
WC	.057	.191†	.153§	-.271†	.260†	1				
WHtR	.027	.126*	.098	-.227†	.213†	.926†	1			
%BFM	.073	.086	.028	-.199†	.176§	.597†	.673†	1		
%SMM	-.045	-.008	.038	.013	-.005	-.316†	-.369†	-.465†	1	
BMI zs	.022	.164§	.144§	-.277†	.261†	.812†	.822†	.673†	-.349†	1

*p<0.05; §p<0.01; †p<0.001
BFM: body fat mass, BMI: body mass index, SMM: skeletal muscle mass, WC: waist circumference, WHtR: waist-to-height ratio, ZS: – z-score.
* Partial correlations controlling for sex, age and way of delivery.

Discussion

Adolescent overweight dramatically progresses into adulthood. It is crucial to investigate life-stage factors associated with overweight in order to prevent excessive BMI increase throughout this critical period for the development of obesity.[17,23,24]

The main aim of this study was to investigate the influence of perinatal factors (i.e. way of delivery, birth weight) and overweight onset on overweight severity in a sample of overweight adolescents followed at a Pediatric Obesity Clinic, in order to identify the factors associated with BMI severity in this population. Identifying these factors may allow the improvement of both preventive and timely weight management interventions.

Literature shows a strong association between CS and increased BMI and WC, in the offspring

and later in life.[25,26] According to our findings, CS was not associated with BMI z-score during adolescence. One possible explanation for the lack of association may be the specific characteristics of the sample studied. In fact, the majority of the studies that reported an association between CS and BMI z-score studied the general population.[25] The absence in our sample of other weight categories, besides overweight, most probably impaired this association. Another possible explanation could be the adoption of healthy lifestyle behaviors at a certain point in time. Although the way of delivery may influence overweight onset, dietary and physical activity behaviors are concurrent and modifiable factors that may influence BMI z-score at any time.[27] Indeed, in this study, CS showed to be only associated with overweight onset. Adolescents born by CS have shown decreased age (-1.4 ± 0.47 years) of overweight onset, compared to other ways of delivery. According to the literature, the link between CS and increased BMI relies on the *hygiene hypothesis*. In other words, infants born by CS are mainly exposed to maternal skin microbiota and to external environmental bacterial communities at birth. CS impairs the exposure of the newborn to maternal vaginal bacteria, which is known to be the major source of the newborn's intestinal bacteria. The decreased intestinal bifidobacteria and bacteroids (known to be negatively associated with dietary nutrient absorption) in the newborn delivered by CS compared to vaginal, may lead to early overweight onset. Although data on intrapartum indications for CS is missing, it should be noted that the main intrapartum indications for this procedure are not known as risk factors for obesity.[28]

In line with several other studies, our findings show a positive association between birth weight/birth weight z-score and BMI z-score, WC and WHtR. Interestingly, birth weight by itself showed higher association levels with BMI z-score, WC and WHtR during adolescence, compared to the birth weight z-score. Although not further explored, other authors have reported similar results.[6,7,29,30] In this study, birth weight was the second-best predictor of adolescent BMI z-score. In addition, gestational age was positively correlated with birth weight and negatively associated with birth weight z-score, with a higher correlation level within the former. These results suggest that the use of a z-score, adjusting for gestational age may have affected and biased the association between the variables under study.[25] A similar finding regarding the use of birth weight z-score was reported by Delbaere et al.[31]

Conversely to our hypothesis and to the results reported by other authors,[5,32] overweight onset during the period of adiposity rebound was not associated with BMI and WC severity. Instead, overweight onset, as a continuum variable, was negatively correlated with BMI z-score, WC, WHtR and BFM. The negative correlation between overweight onset and WC/WHtR was as relevant as the one between overweight onset and BMI z-score. The association between WC and impaired metabolic profiles in adolescents with overweight has already been widely described.[33,34]

Regression analyses showed that overweight duration and not overweight onset was the best predictor of adolescent BMI z-score. Prolonged inadequate dietary and physical activity behaviors may lead to excessive weight gain and in turn, to harmful metabolic adaptations and adipose tissue dysfunction as early as in childhood.[35] Adipose tissue dysfunction, is characterized by changes in adiponectin and leptin levels as well as in insulin sensitivity.[35] However, it is not completely understood whether these metabolic changes are a consequence or a trigger of an adipose tissue increased proliferative capacity which may be potentiated by overweight duration.[35] As overweight duration may lead to short and long-run psychological consequences, such as body dissatisfaction, low self-esteem, poor health-related quality of life and even depression it may negatively affect behavior change thus perpetuating the cycle.[36,37]

The retrospective nature of this study has not allowed for dietary and physical activity data collection. Another limitation is the cross-sectional design, not allowing for causal inferences. Nevertheless, to the best of our knowledge, no other study has investigated the interaction between the method of delivery, birth weight and overweight onset on overweight severity in a sample of adolescents with overweight. The fact that this study brings further knowledge to the study of BMI severity during adolescence is its main strength.

In summary, this study showed a positive association between CS and early overweight onset, which reinforces the need for a careful assessment of the risk-benefit balance to conduct a CS on an individual basis. Overweight onset and particularly overweight duration were associated with BMI z-scores severity. Nevertheless, CS was not a perinatal predictor of adolescent BMI z-score, which suggests that life-style may interrupt the burden of CS on BMI z-score throughout growth. On the other hand, birth weight was the perinatal factor best associated with BMI z-score. This finding, in addition to the fact that overweight duration was found to be the best predictor of BMI z-score severity, led us to conjecture that increased birth weight may anticipate overweight onset, and consequently overweight duration in the presence of inadequate lifestyle behaviors.

Funding

AVS is supported by the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology (SFRH/BD/130193/2017). AVS funding organization played no role in this research. This research did not receive any specific grant from funding agencies in the public, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors.

REFERENCES

1. Ng Marie , Fleming T, Robinson M, et al. Global, regional, and national prevalence of overweight and obesity in children and adults during 1980-2013: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. Lancet 2014; 384: 766-781.
2. Kelly T, Yang W, Chen CS, Reynolds K, He J. Global burden of obesity in 2005 and projections to 2030. Int J Obes (Lond) 2008; 32: 1431-1437.
3. Goldani HA, Bettiol H, Barbieri MA, et al. Cesarean delivery is associated with an increased risk of obesity in adulthood in a Brazilian birth cohort study. Am J Clin Nutr 2011; 93: 1344-1347.
4. Goldani MZ, Barbieri MA, da Silva AA, Gutierrez MR, Bettiol H, Goldani HA. Cesarean section and increased body mass index in school children: two cohort studies from distinct socioeconomic background areas in Brazil. Nutr J 2013; 12: 104.
5. Dietz WH. Periods of risk in childhood for the development of adult obesity-what do we need to learn? J Nutr 1997; 127: 1884S-1886S.
6. Araujo de Franca GV, De Lucia Rolfe E, Horta BL, et al. Associations of birth weight, linear growth and relative weight gain throughout life with abdominal fat depots in adulthood: the 1982 Pelotas (Brazil) birth cohort study. Int J Obes (Lond) 2016; 40: 14-21.
7. Araujo de Franca GV, Restrepo-Mendez MC, Loret de Mola C, Victora CG. Size at birth and abdominal adiposity in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Obes Rev 2014; 15: 77-91.
8. Qiao Y, Ma J, Wang Y, et al; and for the ISCOLE Research Group. Birth weight and childhood obesity: a 12-country study. Int J Obes Suppl 2015; 5(Suppl 2): S74-S79.
9. Gillman MW, Rifas-Shiman S, Berkey CS, Field AE, Colditz GA. Maternal gestational diabetes, birth weight, and adolescent obesity. Pediatrics 2003; 111: e221-e226.
10. Reilly JJ, Armstrong J, Dorosty AR et al; Avon Longitudinal Study of Parents and Children Study Team. Early life risk factors for obesity in childhood: cohort study. BMJ 2005; 330: 1357.
11. Frisancho AR. Prenatal compared with parental origins of adolescent fatness. Am J Clin Nutr 2000; 72: 1186-1190.
12. Bettiol H, Sabbag Filho D, Haeffner LSB, et al. Do intrauterine growth restriction and overweight at primary school age increase the risk of elevated body mass index in young adults? Braz J Med Biol Res 2007; 40: 1237-1243.
13. Kang M, Yoo JE, Kim K, Choi S, Park SM. Associations between birth weight, obesity, fat mass and lean mass in Korean adolescents: the Fifth Korea National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. BMJ Open 2018; 8: e018039.
14. Rolland-Cachera MF, Deheeger M, Maillot M, Bellisle F. Early adiposity rebound: causes and consequences for obesity in children and adults. Int J Obes (Lond) 2006; 30(Suppl 4): S11-S17.

15. Williams SM, Goulding A. Patterns of growth associated with the timing of adiposity rebound. Obesity (Silver Spring) 2009; 17: 335-341.

16. Geserick M, Vogel M, Gausche R, et al. Acceleration of BMI in early childhood and risk of sustained obesity. N Engl J Med 2018; 379: 1303-1312.

17. Videira-Silva A, Sardinha L, Fonseca H. Effect of a physical activity consultation in the management of adolescent overweight (the PAC-MAnO project): study rationale, design and methods. BMJ Paediatr Open 2018; 2: e000214.

18. Inchley J, Currie D, Jewell J, Breda J, Barnekow V (eds). Adolescent obesity and related behaviors: trends and inequalities in the WHO European Region, 2002-2014. World Health Organization, 2017; 1-98.

19. Bassali R, Waller JL, Gower B, Allison J, Davis CL. Utility of waist circumference percentile for risk evaluation in obese children. Int J Pediatr Obes 2010; 5: 97-101.

20. Videira-Silva A, Fonseca H. The effect of a physical activity consultation on body mass index z-score of overweight adolescents: results from a pediatric outpatient obesity Clinic. Eur J Pediatr 2017; 176: 655-660.

21. The NS, Suchindran C, North KE, Popkin BM, Gordon-Larsen P. The association of adolescent obesity with risk of severe obesity in adulthood. JAMA 2010; 304: 2042-2047.

22. Chatfield A, Caglia JM, Dhillon S, et al; International Fetal and Newborn Growth Consortium forthe 21st Century. Translating research into practice: the introduction of the INTERGROWTH-21st package of clinical standards, tools and guidelines into policies, programmes and services. BJOG 2013; 120(Suppl 2): 139-142.

23. McTigue KM, Garrett JM, Popkin BM. The natural history of the development of obesity in a cohort of young U.S. adults between 1981 and 1998. Ann Intern Med 2002; 136: 857-864.

24. Sahoo K, Sahoo B, Choudhury AK, Sofi NY, Kumar R, Bhadoria AS. Childhood obesity: causes and consequences. J Family Med Prim Care 2015; 4: 187-192.

25. Darmasseelane K, Hyde MJ, Santhakumaran S, Gale G, Modi N. Mode of delivery and offspring body mass index, overweight and obesity in adult life: a systematic review and meta-analysis. PLoS One 2014; 9: e87896.

26. Mesquita DN, Barbieri MA, Goldani HAS, et al. Cesarean section is associated with increased peripheral and central adiposity in young adulthood: cohort study. PLoS One 2013; 8: e66827.

27. Carlson JA, Crespo NC, Sallis JF, Patterson RE, Elder JP. Dietary-related and physical activity-related predictors of obesity in children: a 2-year prospective study. Child Obes 2012; 8: 110-115.

28. Barber EL, Lundsberg LS, Belanger K, Pettker CM, Funai EF, Illuzzi JL. Indications contributing to the increasing cesarean delivery rate. Obstet Gynecol 2011; 118: 29-38.

29. Matthews EK, Wei J, Cunningham SA. Relationship between prenatal growth, postnatal growth and childhood obesity: a review. Eur J Clin Nutr 2016; 71: 919-930.

30. Yu ZB, Han SP, Zhu GZ, et al. Birth weight and subsequent risk of obesity: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Obes Rev 2011; 12: 525-542.

31. Delbaere I, Vansteelandt S, De Bacquer D, et al. Should we adjust for gestational age when analysing birth weights? The use of z-scores revisited. Hum Reprod 2007; 22: 2080-2083.

32. De Kroon ML, Renders CM, Van Wouwe JP, Van Buuren S, Hirasing RA. The Terneuzen birth cohort: BMI changes between 2 and 6 years correlate strongest with adult overweight. PLoS One 2010; 5: e9155.

33. Hirschler V, Aranda C, Calcagno Mde L, Maccalini G, Jadzinsky M. Can waist circumference identify children with the metabolic syndrome? Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med 2005; 159: 740-744.

34. Freedman DS, Serdula MK, Srinivasan SR, Berenson GS. Relation of circumferences and skinfold thicknesses to lipid and insulin concentrations in children and adolescents: the Bogalusa Heart Study. Am J Clin Nutr 1999; 69: 308-317.

35. Landgraf K, Rockstroh D, Wagner IV, et al. Evidence of early alterations in adipose tissue biology and function and its association with obesity-related inflammation and insulin resistance in children. Diabetes 2015; 64: 1249-1261.

36. Neumark-Sztainer D, Story M, French SA, Hannan PJ, Resnick MD, Blum RW Psychosocial concerns and health- compromising behaviors among overweight and nonoverweight adolescents. Obes Res 1997; 5: 237-249.

37. Zeller MH, Modi AC. Predictors of health-related quality of life in obese youth. Obesity (Silver Spring) 2006; 14: 122-130.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1002-1011
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.012

Original Article

Clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of interferential current therapy in the treatment of children with pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation: a randomized controlled study

Ahmed Fathy Samhan[1,2], Walid Kamal Abdelbasset[2,3], Ragab Kamal Elnaggar[2,4]

[1]*Department of Physical Therapy, New Kasr El-Aini Teaching Hospital, Faculty of Medicine, Cairo University, Cairo, Egypt;* [2]*Department of Health and Rehabilitation Sciences, College of Applied Medical Sciences, Prince Sattam bin Abdulaziz University, Alkharj, Saudi Arabia;* [3]*Department of Physical Therapy, Kasr Al-Aini Hospital, Cairo University, Giza, Egypt;* [4]*Department of Physical Therapy for Pediatrics, Faculty of Physical Therapy, Cairo University, Giza, Egypt.*

ABSTRACT

Background. Despite several treatment modalities being described for pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation, the clinical evaluation of interferential current therapy (IFC) has not been examined. We aimed to examine the clinical effects of IFC therapy in the treatment of children with pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation.

Methods. Between May 2018 and July 2019, this randomized controlled study included sixty-two children (46 boys and 16 girls) with pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation; their ages ranged between 7 and 15 years. The children were randomly divided into either the IFC group (n = 31) who received an active IFC therapy to stimulate the pelvic floor and external anal sphincter muscles, three times per week for four successive weeks, or the control group (n = 31) who received sham IFC stimulation. Stool-incontinence frequency per week, stool type, pelvic floor excursion, and myogenic activity of external anal sphincter were evaluated at the baseline, post-treatment, and three months after treatment termination.

Results. The baseline evaluation showed non-significant differences between the IFC and control groups ($p>0.05$). The post-treatment results showed a statistically significant difference between both groups regarding all variables, favoring the IFC group ($p<0.05$). Further, the favorable effect of IFC on all variables continued at the follow-up, three months later.

Conclusions. IFC therapy appears to improve stool-incontinence frequency, stool type, pelvic floor excursion, and myogenic activities of the external anal sphincter in children with pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation. These results suggest that adding IFC therapy to the medical treatment could improve the main features of pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation.

Key words: interferential current therapy, constipation, pelvic floor dyssynergia, electromyography.

Constipation is a frequent complaint in children, with an estimated worldwide prevalence varying from 0.3% to 8%.[1] Constipation is a symptom that is generally associated with infrequent defecation, abdominal pain, and fecal incontinence, causing significant distresses to children and their families, and impacting the health-care cost.[2]

Constipation can be categorized as primary or secondary. Primary constipation is also referred to as functional constipation, where no organic reasons are established. It accounts for 90% of children with constipation, and can be further classified into slow-transit, normal-transit and obstructed defecation.[3] While, secondary constipation is a consequence of other health problems such as diabetes mellitus,

✉ Ahmed Fathy Samhan
ahmedsamhan44@yahoo.com

Received 6th April 2020, revised 21st April 2020, accepted 26th April 2020.

an underactive thyroid, hyperparathyroidism, drug, or other organic disorders such as Hirschsprung disease, or due to anatomical disorders.[4,5]

Pelvic-floor dyssynergia (PFD) is a form of obstructed defecation (primary constipation), which has also been identified as dyssynergic defecation, anismus, puborectalis paradoxes or spastic pelvic floor. PFD is described as a disorder in the capability to discharge feces from the rectum, induced by paradoxical contraction or failure to coordinate the abdominal muscles contraction and relax the pelvic floor musculatures during trying to defecate, leading to inadequate propulsive force, paradoxical anal sphincter contraction or insufficient loosening of the anal sphincter.[6,7]

There are several treatment options for PFD such as regimented eating plan, improved toileting behaviors, laxatives, behavioral therapy, surgery, and physical therapy modalities like biofeedback training of pelvic floor muscles and electrical stimulation (ES).[8,9] Although comprehensive medical and behavioral therapy for PFD, long-standing follow-up trials have shown that more than 50% of children still complain from constipation 5 years later.[10] Over the past years, different procedures of ES of the neuromuscular system have been utilized as an optional therapy for pelvic floor disorders such as urinary and fecal incontinences and overactive bladder with high improvement rates.[11,12]

Interferential current (IFC) is a kind of ES utilizing medium-frequency currents, creating low skin resistance and permitting profound tissue penetration.[13] IFC has previously been applied to improve the strength of the pelvic musculature in involuntary urination induced by overactive bladder and nocturnal enuresis.[14,15] Recently, it has been discovered to be efficient in a few clinical trials in treating chronic transit constipation in adults[16] and children.[17] It is a non-invasive, cost-efficient, and comfortable physical therapy modality that can be used safely at home.[18]

Despite some prior studies examining the effect of IFC therapy on constipation, to our knowledge, the therapeutic effectiveness of IFC has not been evaluated to treat children with pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation. Thus, the aim of this study was to evaluate the clinical effects of IFC therapy in the treatment of children with pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation by assessing the stool-incontinence frequency, stool type, pelvic floor muscles excursion, and myogenic activities of the external anal sphincter.

Material and Methods

This was a randomized placebo-controlled, double-blind, two-parallel group study conducted between May 2018 and July 2019. The Cairo University Hospitals Ethics Committee approved the study protocol (PT-018-031) at 25/2/2018. Research procedures were carried out according to ethical guidelines of the Helsinki Declaration 1964. After a full explanation of the experimental procedures, written consent was obtained from children's parents before commencement of the study.

Children included in this study were referred from the pediatric gastroenterologist to the outpatient clinic of the physical therapy department, New Kasr El-Aini Teaching Hospital. A total of 62 children (46 boys and 16 girls), aged 7-15 years, and diagnosed by a pediatric gastroenterologist with idiopathic constipation as PFD, were enrolled in the present study. Children were considered to have pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation if they had all of the succeeding criteria: inappropriate contraction of the pelvic floor muscles (i.e., anal sphincter or puborectalis) or less than 20% relaxation of basal resting sphincter pressure by manometry; past history of too much strain during excretion; lack of secondary reasons of constipation; lack of surgically repairable sources of PFD, like rectal prolapse; and lack of colorectal diseases representing constipation, like colorectal cancer. Children with Down syndrome, Hirschsprung disease, endocrine &

metabolic disorders such as hypothyroidism, diabetes mellitus, and neurologic & psychiatric disorders such as spina bifida, cerebral palsy, epilepsy, autism were excluded from the study.

Before commencing the study, the sample size was estimated that 27 children would be required in each group to achieve success rate differences of at least 30 % in the proportion recording acceptable power of 80%. To achieve a significant change in the myogenic activities of external anal sphincter with a standard deviation of 0.5 and a margin of error of 0.05 is 70% with 27 children in each group for two-sided equality. Therefore, the present study included a total of 66 children to account for the dropout rate of 20% because one child did not meet the inclusion criteria of the study and three children declined to participate in the study.

Enrolled children were randomized by a blinded investigator, who was not in control of the present study at any time utilizing SPSS software version 25 (IBM Corp., Armonk, NY, USA) to obtain two equal-sized groups, following a simple random allocation method. They were randomized into the IFC group (active stimulation, 31 children) or the control group (sham stimulation, 31 children). The CONSORT flow diagram of the study is presented in Figure 1.

All children underwent an initial assessment which included; lumber, pelvic, and hip range of motion, lower limbs and pelvic floor muscle strength, and generalized posture screening. In addition, a pelvic floor evaluation was performed in the form of resting muscle tone, presence or absence of anal reflex, pelvic floor muscle contraction, relaxation, and lump.[19,20]

The treatment procedures (IFC or control groups) were blinded; neither the children nor their parents were aware of the study groups. Children in both groups followed the same treatment procedures. A rechargeable battery-operated, three-in-one electrical stimulator (NexWave, Zynex Medical, Inc., USA) that delivers IFC, transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) or neuromuscular electrical stimulation (NMES) was used for the application of IFC therapy to the study groups.

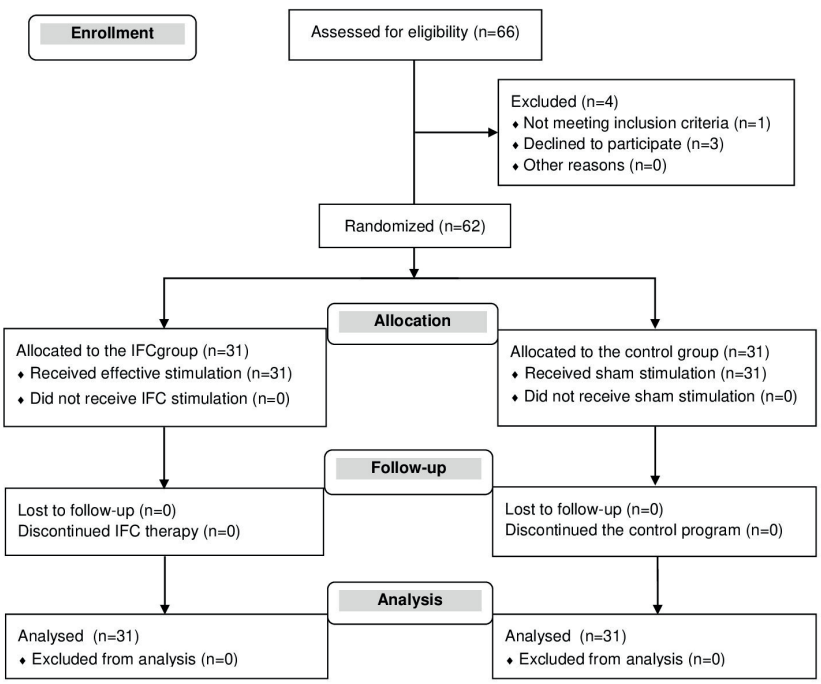


Fig. 1. The CONSORT flow diagram of the study (IFC: interferential current therapy).

In the IFC group (active stimulation)

The stimulator was adjusted to the IFC mode (symmetrical biphasic waveform). While each child was comfortably positioned on his/her back, two self-adhesive, 2.5×3.5 cm electrodes were attached to the skin over the symphysis pubis and on the opposite side over the ischial tuberosity (channel 1; delivered a frequency of 4000 Hz), and two other electrodes were put in a cross path on the skin over the other symphysis pubis and on the contralateral ischial tuberosity (channel 2, delivered a frequency of 4001-4128 Hz, drags every 15 sec). The currents produced from both channels crossed diagonally and were concentrated on the pelvic floor muscles and external anal sphincter. The currents were increased gradually until each child felt a strong comfortable sensation. The IFC stimulation was applied for a duration of 30 min/session, 3 sessions per week for 4 consecutive weeks (12 sessions). Children were instructed to immediately report any itching, burning, or other adverse effects during the treatment.

Control group (sham stimulation)

The same device and electrodes placement applied in the IFC group were used without stimulation for 30 min/session, 3 sessions per week for 4 consecutive weeks (12 sessions).

Children in both groups were instructed to try to move bowels for 5 min, two times per day, half-hour prior to eating time, regardless of their urge to stool. Also, each child was instructed to facilitate his/her pushing attempt by utilizing diaphragmatic breathing exercises and postural corrections as home exercises program for 15 min, 3 times per day.[21] During defecation, the child should be in a comfortable squat position on the toilet by putting footstool as high as from 20 to 30 cm with both feet 45-60 cm apart to assist in enhancing the angle of the rectum within the pelvis and making it easier to pass stool. All children were required to follow a balanced dietary regimen with enough calorie intake. They were instructed to have diets that were rich in vegetables & fruits, and have frequent meals. The dietary regimen secured a consumption of about 25 grams of natural dietary fibers every day for each child.[22]

The clinical evaluations of this study were the stool-incontinence frequency per week, stool type, pelvic floor muscles excursion, and myogenic activities of the external anal sphincter. These outcome measures were assessed at the baseline, post-treatment, and were followed after three months of the treatment termination.

The stool-incontinence frequency was defined as the total number of defecations in one week. The findings of the stool incontinence frequency were categorized as excellent (perfect control), good (more than 50% decline in stool frequency), fair (not deteriorating but less than 50% advancement), and poor (more frequent stool incontinence). Both excellent and good findings were classified as desirable, while fair or poor findings were classified as being undesirable. This categorization was established mainly on a recommendation from experts that a ≥ 50% decrease in stool incontinence frequency is a clinically significant result.[23]

The type of stool was reported per week, using the Bristol stool chart which was reported by parents. According to the Bristol Stool Chart, seven types of stool are reportable; types 1 and 2 indicate constipation, types 3 and 4 mean best stools because stools are easy to pass, and types from 5 to 7 indicate diarrhea.[24]

The pelvic floor muscles excursion was used to assess the coordination and relaxation of the pelvic floor muscles and external anal sphincter. Children were positioned in crook-lying and asked to contract their pelvic floor musculatures and squeeze their external anal sphincter, loosen them and then bearing down and loosen again. The caudal lengthening and external sphincter loosening throughout the tried were visually inspected during the tried bulge. The range of pelvic floor muscles excursion was categorized as: absent (0%), poor (1%-25%), fair (26%-50%), good (51%-75%), and excellent (76%- 100%).[20]

According to this test, poor and fair indicate PFD, while good and excellent mean clinical improvement.

The myogenic activities of pelvic floor musculatures and external anal sphincter were measured by electromyography Neuroscreen plus system® (EMG, Jaeger-Toennies, Hochberg, Germany) to explore muscular contradictory through assessing amplitude per turn (A/T) in mV. Children were positioned in crook-lying, skin was cleaned with alcohol to decrease skin resistance while capturing the EMG signals, surface EMG electrodes were applied as follow: the active electrode placed on the anal skin over the external anal sphincter and the reference electrode was placed at an electrically neutral area like the thigh. Each child was informed to repeatedly contract the external anal sphincter for 10-sec flowed by relaxation for 10-sec, repeated for 10 times without bearing down to relax the pelvic floor musculatures. EMG activities (A/T in mV) were measured during relaxation of the pelvic floor musculatures and external anal sphincter, in an attempt to defecate.[25] A continuous increase in myogenic activity of external anal sphincter and failure to relax the pelvic floor muscles is attributed to PFD.[26]

Statistical analysis

Data were demonstrated and analyzed in the form of means ± standard deviations. The descriptive analysis measured the differences of the mean values of the continuous variables (myogenic activities of external anal sphincter and stool incontinence frequency) between the two groups of the study using unpaired t-test while the intragroup changes were assessed using the repeated-measure ANOVA test. Categorical variables (pelvic floor excursion and stool type) were analyzed using Fisher's exact test. Statistical analysis was performed using SPSS software version 25 (IBM Corp., Armonk, NY, USA) and was assessed with the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test for normality. The significance level was set at $p < 0.05$.

Results

As revealed in Table I, baseline characteristics showed non-significant differences between both groups in gender, age, body mass index (BMI), stool-incontinence frequency per week, stool type, pelvic floor muscles excursion, and myogenic activities of the external anal sphincter ($p > 0.05$). The findings of the mean values of the amplitude per turn (A/T) in mV and the stool-incontinence frequency per week showed statistically significant differences in the IFC group ($p < 0.001$). On the other hand, the mean values of both measures in the control group revealed that there were statistically non-significant differences ($p > 0.05$) as described in Table II. The comparison between the mean values of both measures immediately after treatment and after 3-month follow-up period disclosed that there were statistically significant differences ($p < 0.001$) in favor of the IFC group (Table III).

There were statistically significant differences in numbers and percentage of children in the pelvic floor muscles excursion in the IFC group ($p < 0.05$) while, there were statistically non-significant differences in the control group ($p > 0.05$) as described in Table II. There were statistically significant differences in all numbers and percentage of children immediately after treatment, and after 3-month follow-up period in the IFC group compared to the control group ($p < 0.05$) in favor of the IFC group (Table III).

There were statistically significant differences in the number and percentage of children in stool type per week in the IFC group ($p < 0.05$) with non-significant changes in the control group ($p > 0.05$) immediately after treatment and after 3-month follow-up period (Table II). There were statistically significant differences in all numbers and percentage of children immediately after treatment, and after 3-month follow-up period in the IFC group compared to the control group ($p < 0.05$) in favor of the IFC group (Table III).

Table I. Baseline characteristics of the participants.

Measures	IFC group (n=31)	Control group (n=31)	P-value
Male/female, n/n	24/7	22/9	0.920
Age (years)	12.5 ± 4.23	13.2 ± 4.51	0.531
Body mass index (kg/m^2)	24.33 ± 2.72	25.21 ± 2.84	0.217
A/T (mV)	0.31 ± 0.14	0.33 ± 0.18	0.627
Stool frequency/week	2.3 ± 0.5	2.4 ± 0.6	0.478
PFE*, n (%)			
Excellent	0 (0)	0 (0)	0.781
Good	0 (0)	0 (0)	
Fair	23 (74.2)	21 (67.7)	
Poor	8 (25.8)	10 (32.3)	
Stool type**, n (%)			
1-2	31 (100.0)	31 (100.0)	1.000
3-4	0 (0)	0 (0)	
5-7	0 (0)	0 (0)	

A/T (mV): amplitude per turn in millivolt, IFC: interferential current, PFE: pelvic floor excursion.
*: The range of pelvic floor muscles excursion was categorized as: absent (0%), poor (1-25%), fair (26-50%), good (51-75%), and excellent (76-100%).
**: Stool types according to the Bristol Stool Chart: type 1 and 2 indicate constipation, type 3 and 4 indicate best stools because stools are easy to pass, and types from 5 to 7 indicate diarrhea.

Table II. Changes of mean values within each group before, after intervention and 3-month follow-up.

Measures	IFC group (n=31)			P-value	Control group (n=31)			P-value
	Before	After	Follow-up		Before	After	Follow-up	
A/T (mV)	0.31 ± 0.14	0.08 ± 0.01	0.11 ± 0.03	<0.0001	0.33 ± 0.18	0.29 ± 0.16	0.30 ± 0.19	0.653
Stool frequency/week	2.3 ± 0.5	5.2 ± 0.31	4.9 ± 0.37	<0.0001	2.4 ± 0.6	2.6 ± 0.5	2.5 ± 0.6	0.387
PFE*, n (%)								
Excellent	0 (0)	3 (9.7)	1 (3.2)	<0.0001	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	0.242
Good	0 (0)	24 (77.4)	22 (71.0)		0 (0)	3 (9.7)	1 (3.2)	
Fair	23 (74.2)	3 (9.7)	5 (16.1)		21 (67.7)	23 (74.2)	22 (71.0)	
Poor	8 (25.8)	1 (3.2)	3 (9.7)		10 (32.3)	5 (16.1)	8 (25.8)	
Stool type**, n (%)								
1-2	31 (100.0)	4 (12.9)	6 (19.4)	<0.0001	31 (100.0)	29 (93.5)	26 (83.9)	0.436
3-4	0 (0)	27 (87.1)	25 (80.6)		0 (0)	2 (6.5)	5 (16.1)	
5-7	0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)		0 (0)	0 (0)	0 (0)	

A/T (mV): amplitude per turn in millivolt, IFC: interferential current, PFE: pelvic floor excursion.
*: The range of pelvic floor muscles excursion was categorized as: absent (0%), poor (1-25%), fair (26-50%), good (51-75%), and excellent (76-100%).
**: Stool types according to the Bristol Stool Chart: type 1 and 2 indicate constipation, type 3 and 4 indicate best stools because stools are easy to pass, and types from 5 to 7 indicate diarrhea.

Discussion

The present study was designed to assess the effects of 4-week IFC therapy in the treatment of children with pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation. It was hypothesized that IFC therapy could provide a good prognosis and decrease the symptoms of pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation with improvement continued up to three months later. The results of the study confirmed our

Table III. Changes of mean values between groups after intervention and 3-month follow-up.

Measures	After intervention		P-value	3-month follow-up		P-value
	IFC group (n=31)	Control group (n=31)		IFC group (n=31)	Control group (n=31)	
A/T (mV)	0.08 ± 0.01	0.29 ± 0.16	<0.0001	0.11 ± 0.03	0.30 ± 0.19	<0.0001
Stool frequency/week	5.2 ± 0.31	2.6 ± 0.5	<0.0001	4.9 ± 0.37	2.5 ± 0.6	<0.0001
PFE*, n (%)						
Excellent	3 (9.7)	0 (0)	<0.0001	1 (3.2)	0 (0)	0.007
Good	24 (77.4)	3 (9.7)		22 (71.0)	1 (3.2)	
Fair	3 (9.7)	23 (74.2)		5 (16.1)	22 (71.0)	
Poor	1 (3.2)	5 (16.1)		3 (9.7)	8 (25.8)	
Stool type**, n (%)						
1-2	4 (12.9)	29 (93.5)	<0.001	6 (19.4)	26 (83.9)	0.005
3-4	27 (87.1)	2 (6.5)		25 (80.6)	5 (16.1)	
5-7	0 (0)	0 (0)		0 (0)	0 (0)	

A/T (mV): amplitude per turn in millivolt, IFC: interferential current, PFE: pelvic floor excursion.
*: The range of pelvic floor muscles excursion was categorized as: absent (0%), poor (1-25%), fair (26-50%), good (51-75%), and excellent (76-100%).
**: Stool types according to the Bristol Stool Chart: type 1 and 2 indicate constipation, type 3 and 4 indicate best stools because stools are easy to pass, and types from 5 to 7 indicate diarrhea.

hypothesis regarding that IFC therapy provided a significant improvement in the

stool-incontinence frequency per week, stool type, pelvic floor muscles excursion, and myogenic activities of the external anal sphincter without detecting any adverse or side effects.

The results of the study confirmed our concept that IFC therapy may improve the performance of pelvic floor musculatures and the external anal sphincter by reducing the hyper myogenic activity of these muscles which was assessed by EMG regarding the reference values. Simultaneously the stool-incontinence frequency per week was increased up to normal values, also the stool type was changed from types 1 and 2 constipations to types 3 and 4 normal defecations. The results of the visual assessment of the pelvic floor excursion after the application IFC therapy showed an increase in the numbers and percentage of children with excellent and good responses than of those with fair and poor responses. The improvements of the study outcomes were continued up to three months later after completing 4-weeks of IFC therapy.

Regarding the control group (sham IFC therapy with the prescribed home routine recommendations), there was no improvement in all outcome measures. Clarifying that both sham IFC stimulation and home recommendations were not enough to improve pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation in children.

In consistence with the results of the present study, previous studies confirmed that IFC therapy is efficacious in the treatment of transient constipation.[17,18,27] In the present study, the pelvic floor dyssynergia was assessed by various, easy, non-invasive, and inexpensive methods.

Initially, IFC therapy was used to control pain and reduce the instability of bladder detrusor.[28] The clinical applications of IFC were advanced by Nemec who stated that the intersecting of dual current paths produces maximal stimulation in the tissues.[29] Other suggestions could be recommended to enlighten the detected results of the present study. An improvement of the pelvic floor dyssynergia could also be provided through stimulating various nerve roots

through the self-adhesive surface electrodes that are located over symphysis pubic and over the ischial tuberosity. Consequently, the sympathetic and parasympathetic efferent fibers can target directly or indirectly through stimulating afferent fibers. Definitely, the sympathetic stimulation is identified to reduce motor activities. But also, this may cause a direct inhibition or blockade of sympathetic nerve fibers.[30] Moreover, the rhythmic contraction and stimulation of pelvic floor muscles and external anal sphincter can lead to coordination of defecation reflexes.[31]

The underlying mechanism of IFC therapy be may explained by the intersection of two medium-frequency currents which creates a third therapeutic current at the point of intersection. The advantages of utilizing medium frequency current are lowering skin impedance to electrical currents, more deep stimulation with a comfortable tingling sensation. Additionally, the proper placements of electrodes transfer the ES precisely on the target crossover region with the least adverse effects to the nearby regions.[32]

The principle of neuromodulation for applying IFC therapy was accepted for treatment of constipation caused by unknown reason and irritable bowel syndrome.[33,34] IFC therapy is supposed to stimulate somatosensory nervous plexus in the pelvic area with improvement in the voluntary and involuntary processes of defecation; apparent decrease in pain and flatulence with enhancement of bowel-movement.[33,35] IFC therapy has been used previously to treat idiopathic constipation in pediatrics and adults.[34,36] Chase et al.[37] reported that not just evacuation difficulties were decreased, but also a considerable drop in defecation periods in bathroom was noted.

In this study, different clinical evaluation methods were applied to evaluate the effects of IFC therapy in children with pelvic floor dyssynergia- type constipation. The objective evaluation of the myogenic activity of pelvic floor muscles and external anal sphincter was measured by EMG and the subjective evaluation of prognosis of the pelvic floor excursion examination in addition to the parents' evaluation of the stool-incontinence frequency per week, stool type was used to determine the prognosis of constipation in children with PFD.

There are several strengths to the present study. It is the first study to evaluate the impacts of IFC therapy in the treatment of children with pelvic floor dyssynergia- type constipation. The study findings showed that IFC therapy is an effective, save, non-invasive modality without any side or adverse effects for managing pelvic floor dyssynergia in children during the study intervention and 3-month follow-up. Comparatively, IFC therapy is a low-cost, and applicable simply so that it may be considered as a practicable therapeutic modality and recommendable to be used in the treatment of pelvic floor dyssynergia- type constipation.

The limitations of the study were the lack of long follow-up duration after 6-12 months, besides the results of the type of stool were collected by children's parents that may have a certain degree of bias. Finally, we could not be sure that all the children followed the home recommendations. Further studies should be done with longer follow-up periods to explore the efficacy and optimal duration for usage of IFC therapy.

Using IFC therapy may provide improvements of stool-incontinence frequency per week, stool type, pelvic floor muscles excursion, and myogenic activities of the external anal sphincter. Due to the convenient application of IFC therapy, it can be used in the treatment of children with pelvic floor dyssynergia-type constipation.

Acknowledgments

The authors are concerned to recognize all parents and caregivers who agreed to involve their children in the study.

REFERENCES

1. Tabbers MM, Benninga MA. Constipation in children: fibre and probiotics. BMJ Clin Evid 2010; 4: 303.
2. Tabbers MM, DiLorenzo C, Berger MY; European Society for Pediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology, and Nutrition; North American Society for Pediatric Gastroenterology. Evaluation and treatment of functional constipation in infants and children: evidence-based recommendations from ESPGHAN and NASPGHAN. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 2014; 58: 258-274.
3. Benninga MA. Quality of life is impaired in children with functional defecation disorders. J Pediatr (Rio J) 2006; 82: 403-405.
4. Wexner S, Duthie G. Constipation: Etiology, Evaluation and Management (2nd ed.) London: Springer, 2006.
5. Loening-Baucke V. Chronic constipation in children. Gastroenterology 1993; 105: 1557-1564.
6. Whitehead WE, Wald A, Diamant NE, Enck P, Pemberton JH, Rao SS. Functional disorders of the anus and rectum. Gut 199; 45 Suppl 2(Suppl 2): II55-II59.
7. Rao SS, Welcher KD, Leistikow JS. Obstructive defecation: a failure of rectoanal coordination. Am J Gastroenterol 1998; 93: 1042-1050.
8. Tantawy SA, Kamel DM, Abdelbasset WK, Elgohary HM. Effects of a proposed physical activity and diet control to manage constipation in middle-aged obese women. Diabetes Metab Syndr Obes 2017; 10: 513-519.
9. Brazzelli M, Griffiths PV, Cody JD, Tappin D. Behavioural and cognitive interventions with or without other treatments for the management of faecal incontinence in children. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 2011; 2011: CD002240.
10. Koppen IJ, von Gontard A, Chase J, et al. Management of functional nonretentive fecal incontinence in children: recommendations from the International Children's Continence Society. J Pediatr Urol 2016; 12: 56-64.
11. De Gennaro M, Capitanucci ML, Mosiello G, Zaccara A. Current state of nerve stimulation technique for lower urinary tract dysfunction in children. J Urol 2011; 185: 1571-1577.
12. Brill SA, Margolin DA. Sacral nerve stimulation for the treatment of fecal incontinence. Clin Colon Rectal Surg 2005; 18: 38-41.
13. Facci LM, Nowotny JP, Tormem F, Trevisani VF. Effects of transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and interferential currents (IFC) in patients with nonspecific chronic low back pain: randomized clinical trial. Sao Paulo Med J 2011; 129: 206-216.
14. Turkan A, Inci Y, Fazli D. The short-term effects of physical therapy in different intensities of urodynamic stress incontinence. Gynecol Obstet Invest 2005; 59: 43-48.
15. Abdelhalim, NM, Ibrahim, MM. A comparative study of transcutaneous interferential electrical stimulation and transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation on children with primary nocturnal enuresis: a randomized clinical trial. Int Urol Nephrol 2020; 52: 409-415.
16. Queralto M, Vitton V, Bouvier M, Abysique A, Portier G. Interferential therapy: a new treatment for slow transit constipation. A pilot study in adults. Colorectal Dis 2013; 15: e35-e39.
17. Clarke MC, Chase JW, Gibb S, et al. Decreased colonic transit time after transcutaneous interferential electrical stimulation in children with slow transit constipation. J Pediatr Surg 2009; 44: 408-412.
18. Ismail KA, Chase J, Gibb S, et al. Daily transabdominal electrical stimulation at home increased defecation in children with slow-transit constipation: a pilot study. J Pediatr Surg 2009; 44: 2388-2392.
19. Hull M, Corton MM. Evaluation of the levator ani and pelvic wall muscles in levator ani syndrome. Urol Nurs 2009; 29: 225-231.
20. Muddasani, S, Moe A, Semmelrock C, et al. Physical therapy for fecal incontinence in children with pelvic floor dyssynergia. J Pediatr 2017; 190: 74-78.
21. Rao SS, Seaton K, Miller M, et al. Randomized controlled trial of biofeedback, sham feedback, and standard therapy for dyssynergic defecation. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol 2007; 5: 331-338.
22. Rao SS, Valestin J, Brown CK, Zimmerman B, Schulze K. Long-term efficacy of biofeedback therapy for dyssynergic defecation: randomized controlled trial. AmJ Gastroenterol 2010; 105: 890-896.
23. Rao SS. Endpoints for therapeutic interventions in faecal incontinence: small step or game changer. Neurogastroenterol Motil 2016; 28: 1123-1133.
24. Lewis SJ. Heaton KW, Stool form scale as a useful guide to intestinal transit time. Scand J Gastroenterol 1997; 32: 920-924.
25. Samhan AF, Abd-Elhalim NM, Elnegmy EH, Elnaggar RK and Mahoud WS. Efficacy of parasacral transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation in treatment of children with overactive bladder. World Appl Sci J 2012; 18: 343-348.

26. Preston DM, Lennard-Jones JE. Anismus in chronic constipation. Dig Dis Sci 1985; 30: 413-418.

27. Kajbafzadeh AM, Sharifi-Rad L, Nejat F, Kajbafzadeh M, Talaei HR. Transcutaneous interferential electrical stimulation for management of neurogenic bowel dysfunction in children with myelomeningocele. Int J Colorectal Dis 2012; 27: 453-458.

28. Mauroy B, Goullet E, Bonnal JL, Devillers P, Soret R, Ametepe B. Long-term results of interferential current stimulation in the treatment of bladder instability. Prog Urol 2001; 11: 34-39.

29. Nemec H. Interferential therapy: a new therapy in physical medicine. Br J Physiother 1959; 12: 9-12.

30. Bowman BR, McNeal DR. Response of single alpha motoneurons to high-frequency pulse trains. Firing behavior and conduction block phenomenon. Appl Neurophysiol 1986; 49: 121-138.

31. Fiori A, Cescon CLC, Galesky JDF, Santos TACD, Brancalhão RMC, Bertolini GRF. Comparison between bipolar and tetrapolar of the interferential current in nociceptive threshold, accommodation and pleasantness in healthy individuals. Eur J Physiother 2014; 16: 201-205.

32. Kajbafzadeh AM, Sharifi-Rad L, Ladi-Seyedian SS, Mozafarpour S. Transcutaneous interferential electrical stimulation for the management of non-neuropathic underactive bladder in children: a randomised clinical trial. BJU Int 2016; 117: 793-800.

33. van Wunnik BFW, Baeten CGMI, Southwell BR. Neuromodulation for constipation: sacral and transcutaneous stimulation. Best Pract Res Clin Gastroenterol 2011; 25: 181-191.

34. Clarke MC, Catto-Smith AG, King SK, et al. Transabdominal electrical stimulation increases colonic propagating pressure waves in paediatric slow transit constipation. J Pediatr Surg 2012; 47: 2279-2284.

35. Kajbafzadeh AM, Sharifi-Rad L, Baradaran N, Nejat F. Effect of pelvic floor interferential electrostimulation on urodynamic parameters and incontinency of children with myelomeningocele and detrusor overactivity. Urology 2009; 74: 324-329.

36. Leong LC, Yik YI, Catto-Smith AG, Robertson VJ, Hutson JM, Southwell BR. Long-term effects of transabdominal electrical stimulation in treating children with slow-transit constipation. J Pediatr Surg 2011; 46: 2309-2312.

37. Chase J, Robertson VJ, Southwell B, Hutson J, Gibb S. Pilot study using transcutaneous electrical stimulation (interferential current) to treat chronic treatment-resistant constipation and soiling in children. J Gastroenterol Hepatol 2005; 20: 1054-1061.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1012-1020
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.013

Original Article

Emotion regulation in adolescents with acne vulgaris: correlates of medication adherence, clinical dimensions and psychopathology symptoms: a cross-sectional study

Serkan Turan[1], Işıl Kamberoğlu Turan[2], Özlem Özbağcıvan[2]

[1]Department of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, Ödemiş State Hospital, İzmir; [2]Department of Dermatology and Venerology, Dokuz Eylül University Faculty of Medicine, İzmir, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Acne vulgaris causes profound negative physical, psychological and social effects on self-image and a negative impact on the quality of life. Most research so far has been limited to adults, and little is known about the emotion regulation, medication adherence, clinical dimensions and psychopathology symptoms in young people with acne vulgaris.

Methods. A cross-sectional analytical study was conducted in a center in western Turkey. Ninety-six adolescents with acne vulgaris and 100 controls participated in the study. All participants completed self-report questionnaires including the Strength and Difficulties Questionnaire (SDQ), Difficulties in emotion regulation scale (DERS) and Morisky medication adherence scale-8 (MMAS-8). Acne severity was assessed with The Global Acne Grading Score (GAGS).

Results. Acne vulgaris patients showed poorer SDQ and DERS scores reflecting the emotional regulation problems and psychopathological symptoms compared to healthy controls. The percentages of high, medium and low adherence were 6%, 36% and 58% for oral medication; and 17.39%, 56.52% and 26.09% for topical medication, respectively. There were significant correlations between all SDQ subscale scores and the scores for the impulsivity subscale and total scores of DERS. A statistically significant positive correlation was found between MMAS-8 and the choice of topical/oral medication. Likewise, GAGS were correlated with three specific SDQ domains: emotional symptoms, prosocial behavior and total scores, and with three specific DERS domains: clarity, strategy and total scores.

Conclusions. Maladaptive emotion regulation strategies of patients with acne vulgaris may be associated with higher psychopathological symptoms and lower beliefs in treatment efficacy. It is important to include emotional regulation interventions to improve medication adherence and quality of health care in young acne patients.

Key words: acne vulgaris, adolescent, Difficulties in emotion Regulation Scale, medication adherence, psychopathological profile.

Acne vulgaris is a chronic inflammatory skin condition that primarily affects adolescents. It is characterized by comedones, papules, pustules, nodules, atrophic or hypertrophic scars, preferentially affecting the face and trunk.[1] The estimated worldwide prevalence of acne among young people in Europe has been reported to range from 42.2% to 73.5%.[2]

Acne vulgaris is now considered a chronic condition that not only negatively affects the physical status of an individual, but also imposes a threat to the psychological and social health of those affected.[3] Published literature has documented that acne is associated with anger, anxiety, depression; and patients with acne have difficulties in their social and functional aspects of life.[6,7] Considering the well-

✉ Serkan Turan
drserkanturan@icloud.com

Received 7th November 2019, revised 7th February 2020, accepted 12th March 2020.

known psychosocial impact of acne vulgaris in adult patients, it can be predicted that acne vulgaris may also cause a negative impact on the psychosocial and social development of adolescents.[5]

Adolescence is a critical stage of life in the development of personal identity, which is a time marked by the interplay of biological, social and physiological factors. Observations from various sources indicate that physical appearance and body image are very important in adolescence.[4] As a disfiguring and highly visible condition, acne may cause emotional dysregulation in this group of patients. Moreover, excessive manipulation of the skin by emotionally stressed individuals can also complicate the course of acne with facial scarring that in turn leads to a vicious cycle of psychological problems.[8] Poor treatment adherence is the other common problem among acne patients which may lead to worse outcomes and greater health-care use.

According to the accumulated evidence, psychopathology can be described as a set of failures in emotional regulation. Deficits in such skills may contribute to the development and maintenance of mental disorders such as anxiety, mood disorders, depression, panic disorders, social phobia, posttraumatic stress disorder, eating disorders, substance disorders, somatoform disorders and psychotic disorders. Moreover, emotional dysregulation is accepted as the most important facet of personality disorders. Several studies emphasize that focusing on enhancing emotion regulation skills may be a promising transdiagnostic target in the treatment and prevention of mental disorders. Since the period of adolescence represents a vital opportunity to intervene to prevent the detrimental effects of poor mental health being carried through to adulthood, knowledge of the prevalence of emotion regulation difficulties in adolescents with acne vulgaris is crucial to appropriately plan emotional regulation strategies in a global health perspective and to have psychologically healthy generations.[9]

In this study, we hypothesized that acne vulgaris causes significant emotional impairment in adolescents which may also be associated with medication adherence and psychopathology symptoms. With this purpose, we analysed sociodemographic and clinical findings, emotional and behavioral aspects of psychosocial functioning and the degree of treatment adherence in a sample of Turkish adolescents with acne vulgaris.

Methods

Ethics

The study was performed in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki and was approved by the Ethics Committee of The Dokuz Eylul University (Date: 08.05.2019, Number: 2019/12-34). All patients and their legal guardians signed informed consent forms prior to participation in this study.

Study design

The sample size of this cross-sectional, case–control study was calculated using the OpenEpi Programme, Version 3.01. Precision (α) was set at 0.05 with a 95% confidence interval (CI), and power 80%. The estimated sample size per group came to 92. Ninety-six adolescents with acne vulgaris and 100 age- and gender-matched control subjects who were consecutively admitted to the outpatient clinics of The Dermatology Department of Dokuz Eylul University Hospital, Izmir, Turkey between January 2019 and March 2019 were enrolled in the study. The controls were subjects referred during the study period for complaints other than acne vulgaris including benign nevi on the trunk, plantar corns, calluses or warts. Apart from acne vulgaris, neither patients nor control participants had any other chronic inflammatory disorder. Inclusion criteria were as follows: aged 12–17 years and having a diagnosis of acne vulgaris. Exclusion criteria were as follows: the presence of a major central nervous system disease, cognitive

impairment, psychiatric comorbidity, presence of an additional dermatological disease affecting appearance, chronic disease or malignancy, and use of systemic medications (e.g., retinoids) that may cause psychiatric diseases. After signing the informed consent, all cases and controls were evaluated for acne by a dermatologist (I.T.K.). Thereafter, a child and adolescent psychiatrist (S.T.) conducted the psychiatric evaluation according to The Kiddie Schedule for Affective Disorder-Lifetime Version (K-SADS), which is a semi-structured interview to measure current and past symptoms of mood, anxiety, psychotic, and disruptive behavior disorders in children aged 6-18 years. K-SADS was applied to all of the participants and their psychiatric diagnoses were determined according to the DSM-V criteria. Sociodemographic findings such as age, gender, education, family type, socioeconomic level, home conditions, the status of parents, background and family history were registered in a sociodemographic data form. Acne severity, emotional regulation and clinical psychopathological profile symptom tests were performed at baseline. All acne patients received topical or oral medications. Evaluations were performed at baseline and after 4, 8 and 12 weeks of treatment. Medication adherence and treatment outcomes were assessed at week 12 (end of treatment) using a five-point scale; 0: worsening or unchanged, 1: mild improvement, 2: moderate improvement, 3: good improvement and 4: excellent improvement.

Instruments

Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire (SDQ)

The SDQ is a screening tool developed to assess behaviors, emotions, and relationships in young children and adolescents.[12] It consists of 25 items that are grouped into five scales (Hyperactivity-inattention, Conduct disorder, Emotional problems, Peer problems, and Prosocial skills) of five items each. Of the 25 items, 14 are generally thought of as difficulties, 10 as strengths, and 1 as a neutral question. It is one of the most widely used brief screening instruments of its kind and it is used in both community and clinical samples. Higher scores on the four subscales and the total score reflect more serious problems, while higher scores on the prosocial behavior subscale mean better social behavior such as being kind to others. The total difficulties score is obtained from the first four subscales (excepting the prosocial scale). A reliability and validity study of the SDQ in the Turkish language has been performed.[13]

Difficulties in Emotion Regulation Scale (DERS)

The DERS comprises 36 items and is designed to measure difficulties in emotion regulation across six dimensions. These dimensions include non-acceptance of emotional responses (Non-acceptance), lack of emotional awareness (Awareness), difficulties engaging in goal-directed behaviors (Goals), limited access to emotion regulation strategies (Strategies) and lack of emotional clarity (Clarity).[10] Participants are asked to rate their agreement with the statements on a 5-point Likert scale ranging from 1 (almost never) to 5 (almost always). Higher scores indicated greater difficulties in regulating emotions. The Turkish version of DERS for adolescents was conducted by Sarıtas and Gencoz in 2011, and was found to be a valid and reliable instrument for clinical population.[11]

Morisky Medication Adherence Scale (MMAS-8)

The scale consists of eight questions, first seven items having a dichotomous answer (yes/no) that indicates adherent or non-adherent behavior.[14] For item 8, a patient can choose an answer on a 5-point Likert scale, expressing how often happens that a patient does not take his medications. MMAS-8 scores can range from 0 to 8 points. Cut-off values for categorizing patients as having a high, medium or low adherence rate were chosen based upon association with acne. The original MMAS-8 was translated to Turkish language and has been validated in the Turkish population in previous studies.[15]

Global acne grading system (GAGS)

This system divides the face, chest, and upper back into 6 areas: the forehead, right cheek, left

cheek, nose, chin, and torso (chest and upper back combined). Each acne lesion is described and scored as a comedo (1 point), papule (2 points), pustule (3 points), or nodule (4 points); the absence of an acne lesion in an area results in a score of 0 points. The local score for each anatomic area is determined by multiplying the score of the most severe lesion by an area factor (1 to 3), and the local scores of the 6 areas are then added together to obtain the total score. Acne severity is graded as none (total score, 0 points), mild (total score, 1–18 points), moderate (total score, 19–30 points), severe (total score, 31–38 points), and very severe (total score 39-44 points).[16]

Statistical analysis

Differences in all study variables were analyzed using the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (IBM, NY), version 22 for Windows. Before the statistical analysis were performed, it was checked whether the data met the assumptions of the parametric tests, the normal distribution and the homogeneity of variance by using the Shapiro–Wilk test. Descriptive statistics for the obtained data were given as number, percentage and mean ± standard deviation. Variables that don't show normal distribution were evaluated by appropriate analysis. In the interpretation of the variables, descriptive statistical techniques and quantitative data analysis were used. Chi-square analysis was used to compare categorical variables between groups. The Pearson Correlation Test was used to determine the direction and level of correlation between the variables, and the results were indicated by "r" (correlation coefficient) and p value (significance level). P <0.05 was considered statistically significant.

Results

Over a period of six months, 96 acne patients and 100 controls were enrolled in the study. The acne group was made up of 46 (47.92%) males and 50 (52.08%) females with an average age of 15.22 ± 1.43 years; and the control group was made up of 43 (43%) males and 57 (57%) women with an average age of 15.01 ± 1.49. No statistically significant differences were determined between patients and controls regarding sociodemographic findings such as age, gender, education level and economic status (p >0.05).

The comparisons of behavioral problem areas between the acne vulgaris and healthy groups using the SDQ and DERS subscales are presented in Table I. Individuals in the acne vulgaris group assigned significantly higher scores to subscale items of SDQ including emotional problems, conduct problems, hyperactivity, peer relationship problems and total difficulty scores than the individuals of the control group. Prosocial behavior subscale scores in SDQ were also interestingly found to be higher in the patient group. All subscale scores and overall scale scores of DERS (except the awareness subscale) were also found significantly higher in the acne vulgaris group compared to healthy controls (p<0.001).

In the patient group, 50 patients received topical medications including antibiotics, benzoyl peroxide, retinoic acid and salicylic acid either single or in combination. The remaining 46 patients received doxycycline 100 mg/day in systemic therapy. Treatment outcomes at week 12 were excellent in 26 (56.5%), good in 12 (26.1%), moderate in 6 (13.04%) and mild in 2 (4.3%) patients in the systemic medication group; excellent in 10 (20%), good in 12 (24%), moderate in 19 (38%), mild in 8 (16%) and worse in 1 (2%) patients in the topical medication group. Patients' adherence levels were evaluated after a follow-up of 12 weeks. The percentages of high, medium and low adherence were 6%, 36% and 58% for oral medication, and 17.39%, 56.52% and 26.09% for topical medication, respectively (Table II). The overall adherence status was significantly better for topical medication than for oral medication.

Table III shows the correlations between SDQ scores, DERS scores, topical/oral medication, GAGS and MMAS-8 scores for the acne vulgaris

Table I. Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire (SDQ), Difficulties in Emotion Regulation Scale (DERS) and Global Acne Grading System (GAGS) scores of the patients and controls.

Scales, (mean ± sd)	Acne Vulgaris (n= 96)	Controls (n= 100)	t	p
SDQ				
Emotional symptoms	4.65 ± 2.51	2.99 ± 1.44	5.703	** < 0.001
Conduct problems	4.21 ± 2.34	3.22 ± 1.63	3.447	**p < 0.01
Hyperactivity	5.41 ± 1.98	4.53 ± 1.45	3.546	**p < 0.01
Peer problems	3.71 ± 1.64	2.99 ± 1.36	3.350	**p < 0.01
Prosocial behavior	4.86 ± 2.90	2.43 ± 1.42	7.528	**p < 0.01
Total	17.97 ± 5.52	13.68 ± 3.33	6.620	**p < 0.01
DERS				
Goal	14.18 ± 3.97	13.34 ± 4.38	1.399	**p < 0.01
Strategy	15.92 ± 5.76	12.75 ± 3.30	4.751	**p < 0.01
Impulsivity	13.54 ± 4.74	11.10 ± 3.81	3.983	**p < 0.01
Awareness	15.49 ± 3.35	14.54 ± 3.59	1.913	0.057
Clarity	11.71 ± 3.38	9.88 ± 2.90	4.067	**p < 0.01
Non-acceptance	10.47 ± 3.05	9.11 ± 2.30	3.530	**p < 0.01
Total	81.71 ± 15.04	70.93 ± 12.13	5.534	**p < 0.01
GAGS	15.78 ± 6.42			

*p<0.05, **p<0.01. p values from Pearson correlation test.

Table II. Treatment-related features in patients with acne vulgaris.

Features	n (%)
Frequency of hospital visits (per the past half year)	
At least once	72 (75)
Less than once or unknown	24 (25)
Oral medication	
Experience of drug effectiveness	34 (73.91)
Experience of adverse events	12 (26.09)
Topical medication	
Experience of drug effectiveness	40 (80)
Experience of adverse events	10 (20)
Overall satisfaction with treatment	
Satisfied	59 (61.46)
Unsatisfied	37 (38.54)
Medication adherence for oral medication	
High	3 (6%)
Medium	18 (36%)
Low	29 (58%)
Medication adherence for topical medication	
High	8 (17.39%)
Medium	26 (56.52%)
Low	12 (26.09%)

Table III. Two-tailed Spearman's rank-order correlations between Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire, Difficulties in Emotion Regulation Scale, Morisky Medication Adherence Scale and Global Acne Grading System for the Acne Vulgaris sample.

Variables	Topical/ Oral	SDQ-1	SDQ-2	SDQ-3	SDQ-4	SDQ-5	SDQ-Total	DERS-1	DERS-2	DERS-3	DERS-4	DERS-5	DERS-6	DERS-Total	MMAS-8
SDQ-1 (Emotional symptoms)	-0.039														
SDQ-2 (Conduct problems)	-0.131	0.103													
SDQ-3 (Hyperactivity)	-0.071	0.382**	0.354**												
SDQ-4 (Peer problems)	0.057	0.361**	0.089	0.194**											
SDQ-5 (Pro-social behavior)	-0.013	0.553**	0.441**	0.448**	0.366**										
SDQ-Total	-0.082	0.722**	0.612**	0.729**	0.566**	0.697**									
DERS-1 (Goal)	-0.059	0.091	0.038	0.077	-0.019	0.053	0.072								
DERS-2 (Strategy)	-0.019	0.285**	0.094	0.158*	0.110	0.158*	0.254**	0.438**							
DERS-3 (Impulsivity)	0.031	0.285**	0.187**	0.248**	0.170*	0.276**	0.340**	0.424**	0.470**						
DERS-4 (Awareness)	0.053	0.084	0.191**	0.064	0.115	0.114	0.174*	-0.002	0.080	0.008					
DERS-5 (Clarity)	0.034	0.209**	0.120	0.125	0.051	0.200**	0.204**	0.122	0.440**	0.343**	0.364**				
DERS-6 (Non-acceptance)	-0.038	0.093	0.037	0.026	0.124	0.075	0.104	0.408**	0.521**	0.442**	-0.163*	0.143*		,	
DERS-Total	-0.008	0.298**	0.168*	0.205**	0.171*	0.249**	0.324**	0.631**	0.780**	0.715**	0.321**	0.639**	0.586**		
MMAS-8	0.325**	-0.042	-0.146	-0.149	-0.046	-0.136	-0.148	0.057**	0.083**	-0.012	-0.058	0.164	0.062	0.079	
GAG-Score	0.121	0.142*	0.110	0.091	0.054	0.204**	0.160*	0.086	0.186**	0.103	0.152	0.179*	0.068	0.175*	0.089

n, number; SD, standard deviation; SDQ, Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire; DERS, Difficulties in Emotion Regulation Scale, GAG, global acne grading system; MMAS-8, Morisky Medication Adherence Scale.

**.Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

*.Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

sample. There were significant correlations between all SDQ subscale scores and the scores for the impulsivity subscale and total scores of DERS. On the other hand, the DERS and SDQ subscale scores correlated with each other except some subscale scores. A statistically significant positive correlation was found between MMAS-8 and the choice of topical/oral medication. Likewise, GAGS was correlated with three specific DERS domains: clarity, strategy and total scores; and with three specific SDQ domains: emotional symptoms, prosocial behavior and total scores.

Discussion

Although acne vulgaris has long been regarded as an adolescent skin condition without significant sequelae, it is now considered a chronic disease with negative psychological and sociological impacts on those affected.[17] Considering the high prevalence of the condition, the profound impact of the disease on patients' well-being cannot be overemphasized. Although health-related quality of life and emotional state have been widely studied in the field of acne patients, no previous study comprised a detailed clinical psychiatric evaluation in adolescents. In this study, we investigated the psychopathology symptoms and related clinical dimensions, emotion regulation and medication adherence in young people with acne vulgaris. To our knowledge, we demonstrated for the first time significantly higher impairment on the SDQ and DERS scores that could explain a set of inabilities in adolescents with acne vulgaris in their social interactions compared with age and sex-matched control subjects.

Emotion regulation refers to the process of how, which, and when negative and positive emotions are expressed and experienced and may include strategies such as suppression and/re-appraisal of stressful conditions.[18] Emotions help inform others about one's internal states that are essential for relationships and are the crucial determinants of social and psychological well-being. In our study, all dimensions of emotion regulation difficulties were found to be significantly elevated among adolescents with acne vulgaris compared to the controls. These parameters were also found to be correlated with the examined psychopathological symptoms of the SDQ, such as the emotional symptoms, peer problems, hyperactivity-inattention and conduct problems, and with the severity of acne vulgaris. It has been well known that, emotion regulation deficits are predictive of increased risk for mental health disorders, and a failure to meet any of these dimensions may result with the development and maintenance of different psychopathologies, such as anxiety, depression, addictive behaviors, eating disorders, deliberate self-harm and suicidal ideation.[19] Previous studies have shown that 18-44% of acne patients have clinically evident depression and anxiety leading to a decrement in productivity and performance in work or school.[20] Furthermore, acne vulgaris has been shown to contribute to suicidal thoughts and behavior in 6-7.2% of patients, which is much higher than that seen in other skin disorders.[21,22] Our findings are in accordance with the results of previous studies indicating that acne vulgaris negatively influences social interactions by challenging interpersonal relationships and limiting opportunities to engage in social interactions.

As a facial and disfiguring chronic disease, severe acne may be responsible for a significant source of emotional distress and may cause feelings of shame, humiliation and social stigmatization in patients. On the other hand, a paucity of high-quality research data indicates that stress can cause or exacerbate acne lesions by itself, which creates a classic "chicken and egg" dilemma. Stress has often been associated as a result of the physical changes experienced by the patient suffering from acne, and the body's response to stress by inducing the secretion of some neuropeptides and hormones, such as cortisol, catecholamines, corticotropin releasing hormone and substance P, which contribute to the development and severity of acne, eventually leading to a vicious circle.[23] In this study, acne severity was found to be directly

correlated with the total scores of the SDQ and DERS, supporting the relationship between acne and stress. Correlational patterns were also found between the emotional symptoms and the hyperactivity, peer problems areas of the SDQ subscale; and the strategy, impulsivity, clarity and total areas of the DERS subscale indicating that individuals with acne vulgaris tend to express their unstable emotions by suppressed and disagreeable behaviors.

Determination of factors related to medication adherence in acne is critical because identification of these factors associated with adherent and non-adherent behavior is important for positive patient outcomes. The limited number of research on improving the medical adherence for individuals with acne vulgaris shows that the accompanying psychiatric comorbidity is one of the strongest predictors of poor compliance with the treatment.[24] This correlational pattern between medication adherence and the goal and strategy subscales of the DERS was also detected in young acne patients in our study. The inability to behave in accordance with goals in the presence of negative affect or to access to emotion regulation strategies that are perceived to be effective for feeling better in these group of patients with acne vulgaris may be contributing to the lower beliefs about drug efficacy, treatment refusal, under treatment and dissatisfaction. A full understanding and management of these factors are critical steps in the process of developing effective therapeutic strategies.[25]

This study has certain limitations. First, consecutive sampling may cause sampling bias. Second, our samples came from a general hospital and may not represent the general population. Third, our study was a single centre study, so further large-scale multicenter studies are necessary to better understand the physiological burden associated with the disease.

In conclusion, acne vulgaris has a negative impact on adolescents. It is necessary to know that dermatological diseases affecting patients during their childhood or adolescence will have a significant effect on the formation of their personality. Considering that difficulties in school, family life and personal relationships during these ages may cause long-term sequelae such as psychiatric morbidities, integration of assessment of clinical dimensions and psychopathology symptoms in the treatment process, and emotional regulation interventions might be beneficial for prevention of invisible effects of acne. The patient's psychological distress is also correlated with the severity of the disease, which can be modified by effective treatments. Therefore, it is important to take care of young people and their opinions about their skin condition.

REFERENCES

1. Zaenglein AL, Pathy AL, Schlosser BJ, et al. Guidelines of care for the management of acne vulgaris. J Am Acad Dermatol 2016; 74: 945-973.e33.
2. Wolkenstein P, Machovcová A, Szepietowski JC, Tennstedt D, Veraldi S, Delarue A. Acne prevalence and associations with lifestyle: a cross-sectional online survey of adolescents/young adults in 7 European countries. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 2018; 32: 298-306.
3. Tasoula E, Gregoriou S, Chalikias J, et al. The impact of acne vulgaris on quality of life and psychic health in young adolescents in Greece. Results of a population survey. An Bras Dermatol 2012; 87: 862-869.
4. Voelker D, Reel J, Greenleaf C. Weight status and body image perceptions in adolescents: current perspectives. Adolesc Health Med Ther 2015; 6: 149-158.
5. Nguyen CM, Beroukhim K, Danesh MJ, Babikian A, Koo J, Leon A. The psychosocial impact of acne, vitiligo, and psoriasis: a review. Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol 2016; 9: 383-392.
6. Yazici K, Baz K, Yazici AE, et al. Disease-specific quality of life is associated with anxiety and depression in patients with acne. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol 2004; 18: 435-439.
7. Hazarika N, Archana M. The psychosocial impact of acne vulgaris. Indian J Dermatol 2016; 61: 5155520.
8. Ayer J, Burrows N. Acne: more than skin deep. Postgrad Med J 2006; 82: 500-506.

9. Philipp J, Zeiler M, Waldherr K, et al. Prevalence of emotional and behavioral problems and subthreshold psychiatric disorders in Austrian adolescents and the need for prevention. Soc Psychiatry Psychiatr Epidemiol 2018; 53: 1325-1337.

10. Neumann A, van Lier PAC, Gratz KL, Koot HM. Multidimensional assessment of emotion regulation difficulties in adolescents using the Difficulties in Emotion Regulation Scale. Assessment 2010; 17: 138-149.

11. Saritas D, Gençöz T. Psychometric properties of the Difficulties in Emotion Regulation Scale (DERS) in a Turkish adolescent sample. 12th European Congress of Psychology, Istanbul, 2011.

12. Goodman R. The strengths and difficulties questionnaire: a research note. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 1997; 38: 581-586.

13. Güvenir T, Özbek A, Baykara B, Arkar H, Şentürk B, İncekaş S. Güçler ve güçlükler anketinin (GGA) Türkçe uyarlamasının psikometrik özellikleri. Çocuk ve Gençlik Ruh Sağlığı Dergisi 2008; 15: 65-74.

14. Morisky DE, Ang A, Krousel-Wood M, Ward HJ. Predictive validity of a medication adherence measure in an outpatient setting. J Clin Hypertens (Greenwich) 2008; 10: 348-354.

15. Oğuzülgen IK, Köktürk N, Işikdoğan Z. Astım ve kronik obstrüktif akciğer hastalarında Morisky 8-maddeli ilaca uyum anketinin (MMAS-8) Türkçe geçerliliğinin kanıtlanması çalışması.Tuberk Toraks 2014; 62: 101-107.

16. Doshi A, Zaheer A, Stiller MJ. A comparison of current acne grading systems and proposal of a novel system. Int J Dermatol 1997; 36: 416-418.

17. Vilar GN, Santos LA, Sobral Filho JF. Quality of life, self-esteem and psychosocial factors in adolescents with acne vulgaris. An Bras Dermatol 2015; 90: 622-629.

18. Cisler JM, Olatunji BO, Feldner MT, Forsyth JP. Emotion regulation and the anxiety disorders: an integrative review. J Psychopathol Behav Assess 2010; 32: 68-82.

19. Pisetsky EM, Haynos AF, Lavender JM, Crow SJ, Peterson CB. Associations between emotion regulation difficulties, eating disorder symptoms, non-suicidal self-injury, and suicide attempts in a heterogeneous eating disorder sample. Compr Psychiatry 2017; 73: 143-150.

20. Tan JK. Psychosocial impact of acne vulgaris: evaluating the Evidence. Skin Therapy Lett 2004; 9: 1-3.

21. Gupta MA, Gupta AK. Depression and suicidal ideation in dermatology patients with acne, alopecia areata, atopic dermatitis and psoriasis. Br J Dermatol 1998; 139: 846-850.

22. Fried RG, Gupta MA, Gupta AK. Depression and skin disease. Dermatol Clin 2005; 23: 657-664.

23. Zouboulis CC, Böhm M. Neuroendocrine regulation of sebocytes - a pathogenetic link between stress and acne. Exp Dermatol 2004; 13(Suppl 4): 31-35.

24. Moradi Tuchayi S, Alexander TM, Nadkarni A, Feldman SR. Interventions to increase adherence to acne treatment. Patient Prefer Adherence 2016; 10: 2091-2096.

25. Renzi C, Picardi A, Abeni D, et al. Association of dissatisfaction with care and psychiatric morbidity with poor treatment compliance. Arch Dermatol 2002; 138: 337-342.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1021-1027
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.014

Original Article

Pediatric Bell's palsy: prognostic factors and treatment outcomes

Abdulhalim Aysel[1], Togay Müderris[2], Fatih Yılmaz[1], Taşkın Tokat[1], Aynur Aliyeva[1], Özgür Özdemir Şimşek[3], Enver Altaş[1]

[1]Department of Otorhinolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery, Bozyaka Training and Research Hospital, University of Health Sciences, İzmir; [2]Department of Otorhinolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery, Bakırçay University İzmir Çiğli Training and Research Hospital, İzmir; [3]Dr. Behçet Uz Children's Training and Research Hospital, University of Health Sciences, İzmir, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Idiopathic facial paralysis or Bell's palsy is the most common type of peripheral facial paralysis. Children with Bell's palsy is an uneasy situation for the family and physician with questions about the etiology, treatment options and the healing process. Here, we aimed to compare the epidemiologic features and prognostic factors of patients with Bell's palsy aged <18 years.

Methods. Records of patients with Bell's palsy who were admitted to our clinic between January 2008 and December 2017 were evaluated.

Results. Forty-seven patients with Bell's palsy were included to this study. The patients' ages varied between 7 and 17 (14.7±2.5) years. At the end of at least 6 months of follow-up, 32 (68.1%) of the patients presented with House Brackmann (HB) grade 1 facial paralysis, while 12 (25.5%) of them had grade 2 and 3 (6.4%) of them had grade 3 facial paralysis. Mean neutrophil-to-lymphocyte ratio (NLR) in patients with advanced grades (grade 4, 5, 6) was higher, compared to that of patients with grade 2 and 3 (4.10 ± 1.06 vs 1.34 ± 1.02 ($p < 0.001$).

Conclusions. In our study, the response rate to treatment was high. In differential diagnosis, congenital anomalies, malignancy, trauma, middle ear infection and surgery should be considered. In addition, NLR at admission can be considered as a prognostic factor.

Key words: Bell palsy, children, inflammation, neutrophils, neutrophil-to-lymphocyte ratio, prognosis.

Acute idiopathic peripheral facial paralysis (PFP) or Bell's palsy (BP), can be seen in all age groups.[1] In general, its frequency is considered to be 20-30/100,000.[1] It is also the most common cause of unilateral facial paralysis and constitutes 60-75% of paralysis of the facial nerve.[2,3] Nine percent of the patients have a previous history of paralysis.[1] Bilateral paralysis is observed in 0.3 % of the patients.[1] Although the incidence of BP in childhood is not known clearly, Peitersen reported that it is seen in 14% of the patients under 15 years of age, among 2500 BP patients.[4] BP prognosis is usually good and over 85% of patients have a significant improvement in 3-4 weeks.[4]

Genetic factors, infection and autoimmune diseases that cause vascular ischemia and inflammation, temporal bone fractures, neoplastic lesions can be observed in the ethiology.[4] Speech and social communication may be affected due to the weakness of facial muscles; most importantly, eye and vision may deteriorate due to decreased corneal reflex.[5]

Bell's palsy in children is an uneasy situation for the family and physician with questions about the etiology, treatment options and the healing

✉ Abdulhalim Aysel
ahalimaysel@gmail.com

Received 1st October 2019, revised 10th December 2019, 24th February 2020, accepted 11th May 2020.

This study was presented as an oral presentation at the 40th National Congress of Otolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery, November 7-11 2018, Antalya, Turkey.

process.[6] In these patients, history taking and neuro-clinical examination should be performed carefully; and audiological evaluation, biochemical analysis and radiological imaging methods should be followed if possible.[6] These evaluations are important to reveal the possible cause of paralysis.[6] Although there is no universally accepted treatment modality for the treatment of BP in children, corticosteroids, antiviral agents and decompression surgery seem to be the best alternatives at the moment.[6] Corticosteroids are the most commonly used agents.[6] In particular, initiation of corticosteroid therapy in the first week of the disease improves muscle function and decreases complication rates.[6] Although antiviral agents are useful in the herpes zoster facial paralysis, its usefulness is limited in idiopathic facial paralysis.[6,7] Surgical treatment may be considered in cases where there is no clinical improvement or no regeneration is observed with electrophysiological tests, although with controversial results.[6,7]

Bell's palsy is the most common cause of PFP in childhood, and proper management of BP is essential for pediatricians, otolaryngologists and general practitioners since it can be a devastating situation for the family.[6,7] In this study, epidemiological characteristics, treatment responses and possible prognostic factors of pediatric patients diagnosed with BP were investigated.

Material and Methods

Study design and patients

We evaluated the records of patients aged <18 years who received treatment for PFP at our clinic between January 2008 and December 2017, with a minimum follow-up period of 6 months. The institutional University of Health Sciences, İzmir Bozyaka Training and Research Hospital review board approved this retrospective study (04/17.10.2018).

Age, sex, duration from the onset to the treatment, previous history of facial palsy, such as pain and skin eruption around the affected ear, hyperacusis, upper respiratory tract infection history, family history of facial paralysis, neurootologic examination and laboratory tests (complete blood count, serum biochemistry panel, serologic tests for herpes simplex virus-1 [HSV], varicella zoster virus [VZV], mumps virus and Mycoplasma pneumoniae), radiologic tests such as brain magnetic resonance and/or computed tomography, and treatment results of all patients were evaluated. Peripheral facial paralysis without an apparent specific etiology was considered as BP. During the first consultation and evaluation of treatment outcomes, the House-Brackmann (HB) facial nerve grading system was used to identify the degree of paralysis (Table I).[8] In patients diagnosed with progressive facial paralysis, only the last grade of facial paralysis was taken into consideration. Moreover, all patients were

Table I. House Brackman facial palsy grading system.

Grade	Appearance	Forehead	Eye	Mouth
1	Normal	Normal	Normal	Normal
2	Slight weakness Normal resting tone	Moderate to good Movement	Complete closure Minimal effort	Slight asymmetry Slight weakness
3	Non-disfiguring weakness Normal resting tone	Slight to moderate Movement	Complete closure Maximal effort	Maximal effort
4	Disfiguring weakness Normal resting tone	None	Incomplete closure	Asymmetric with maximal effort
5	Minimal movement Asymmetric resting tone	None	Incomplete closure	Slight movement
6	Asymmetric	None	None	None

assessed by an ophthalmologist and physical therapist for designing a suitable physical therapy program that included facial muscle training. All patients underwent an initial blood test prior to treatment, and the neutrophil-to-lymphocyte ratio (NLR), thrombocyte-to-lymphocyte ratio (TLR) and mean platelet volume (MPV) levels of all patients were examined. At the 6th month follow-up, HB grade 1 was considered as "complete" recovery and HB grade 2 as "almost complete" recovery. If the patients had a facial paralysis HB grade 3 or over at the last follow up visit, they were considered as "partial" recovery if they showed an improvement in terms of HB grading; and "no recovery" if there was no improvement.

Treatment protocols

At our clinic, the treatment for patients with BP includes oral or intravenous methyl prednisolone (1 mg/kg/day) at tapered doses for 14 days. Further, antiviral therapy was included for the treatment of patients with a positive recent upper respiratory tract infection history or positive serologic test results for aforementioned viruses.

Statistical analysis

Descriptive statistics (arithmetic mean, median, minimum, maximum, standard deviation, and standard error) were first calculated on the basis of the obtained data. Spearman's rho correlation analysis, Kruskal–Wallis test, and Mann–Whitney *U*-test were performed in accordance with the data distribution. $p<0.05$ was considered statistically significant. The Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS) software was used for statistical analysis.

Results

Patient characteristics

Of the 51 patients with PFP, 4 (7.8%) patients with different etiologic factors were excluded. Of these excluded patients, two was secondary to acute otitis media, one had acoustic neuroma and one patient had osteopetrosis. The remaining 47 patients with PFP were included to the study with the diagnosis of BP.

Period from the onset of the disease to hospital admission ranged from 1 to 10 days (mean, 3.48 ± 0.21) days. Three (6.3%) patients were diagnosed with progressive facial paralysis while five (10.6%) patients had a positive family history. Nine (19.1%) patients had a history of upper respiratory tract infection, accordingly received antiviral therapy.

Three (6.3%) cases of recurrent facial paralysis were observed. The patients' ages ranged from 7 to 17 (mean, 14.7 ± 2.5) years. Twenty-three (48.9%) of the patients were boys and 24 (51.1%) of them were girls. The follow-up period ranged from 6 to 108 months (mean, 61.23 ± 31.83). Paralysis was observed on the right side in 23 of the patients (48.9%); meanwhile, 51.1% (n = 24) of the patients experienced paralysis on the left side.

HSV-1 DNA was detected in two of nine patients with a history of upper respiratory tract infection and mycoplasma Ig M serology was positive in one patient.

When facial paralysis was investigated in terms of seasonal distribution, 17 (36.2 %), 12 (25.5%), 12 (25.5%), and 6 (12.8%) patients presented with paralysis during the spring, winter, summer, and fall, respectively.

Patients' initial and last facial paralysis grades are summarized in Table II. Overall, 93.6% of the children had complete or almost complete recovery, with the rest of them showed partial improvement. No association was found between gender, side of the paralysis and season of the paralysis and pre-treatment and post-treatment grades ($p>0.05$). Cranial and/or temporal magnetic resonance examination of 6 patients who did not exhibit complete recovery after 3 weeks of treatment revealed no pathologic lesion.

Table II. Clinical grades of patients (N = 47) according to House Brackman facial palsy grading system.

Clinical grades	Frequency (N)	Percent
Initial		
2	1	2.1
3	21	44.7
4	12	25.5
5	10	21.3
6	3	6.4
Follow-up		
1	32	68.1
2	12	25.5
3	3	6.4

Laboratory results

The mean NLR, TLR and MPV at initial admission were 2.69 ± 1.57, 147.33 ± 76.38, and 9.01 ± 1.71 fL, respectively. Mean NLR in patients with advanced grades (grade 4, 5, 6) was higher (4.10 ± 1.06), compared to that of patients with grade 2 and grade 3 (1.34 ± 1.02); p <0.001 (Fig. 1). No statistically significant difference was found for TLR and MPV (p = 0.146, p = 648, respectively).

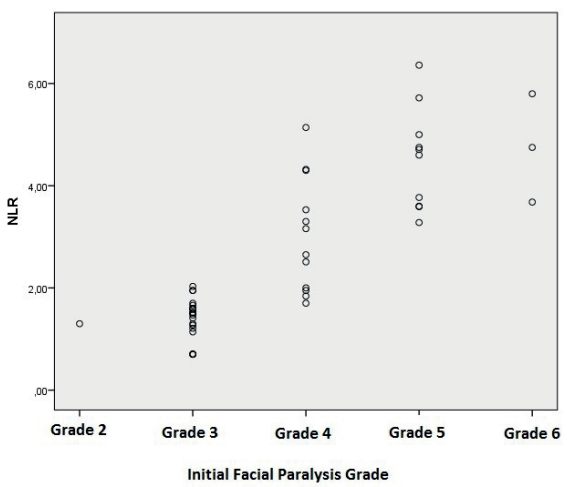


Fig. 1. Neutrophil/lymphocyte ratio (NLR) according to initial facial paralysis grade (House Brackmann). Patients with advanced grades (grade 4, 5, 6) had higher (4.10 ± 1.06) NLR, compared to that of patients with grade 2 and grade 3 (1.34 ± 1.02); p<0.001

Discussion

BP is the most common cause of unilateral facial paralysis and accounts for 60–70% of all facial nerve paralysis cases.[9] Likewise, BP is the most common cause of PFP in childhood, and proper management is essential for the medical professionals since parents of the patients are usually panicky and demanding.[9]

The prognosis of BP is extremely good, more than 85% of all patients exhibit complete/near complete recovery in 3 to 4 weeks.[9] Treatment is usually based on steroids and antiviral agents and surgical treatment is generally kept for rare cases where no regeneration based on electro physiologic tests or if no clinical recovery is observed.[9]

Cha et al.[9] reported that BP was the most common condition in childhood facial paralysis (66.7 %) and cases were mostly (62.5%) presenting with HB grade 5 facial paralysis. At the end of the 6-month follow-up, facial paralysis regressed to HB grade 1 or 2 in 91.6% of the patients. Similarly, May et al.[10] reported 170 patients under 18 years of age with PFP, and BP was the most common cause (42%), followed by trauma (21%), infection (13%), congenital causes (8%) and malignancy (2%). In other studies, the incidence of PFP secondary to acute otitis media was reported between 4% and 37% and the incidence of tumor-induced PFP was between 2% and 12%.[11-13]

BP was the cause of peripheral facial paralysis in 93.1% of the patients in the present study. This higher BP rate in patients with peripheral facial paralysis compared to previous studies may be attributed to easier access of the families to healthcare services, hence early diagnosis and proper management of acute otitis media and other possible causes in children in recent years.

Although recurrent facial paralysis is rare in children, the incidence of recurrent PFP has been reported in 3-15% of studies.[11-14] In our study, 3 patients (6.3%) had recurrent BP with two patients had two facial paralysis attacks and one patient had three facial paralysis attacks.

The family history of all these three patients was positive. In the literature, the family history of BP varies between 8.5% and 10.3%,[15,16] which was also positive in five (10.6%) patients in our series. It is essential to have a detailed family history in patients with PFP, since the recurrence of paralysis is significantly higher in patients with family history.

Facial paralysis usually onsets suddenly, but it can be seen progressively in some cases.[16] Kasse et al.[17] reported the rate of sudden onset facial paralysis as 72.5% while it was progressive in 27.5% of the patients in their study with 1521 BP patients in all age groups. They reported that the progressive course was associated with significantly worse prognosis.[17] In our study population, progressive facial paralysis was detected in three (6.3%) patients and complete recovery was observed in the 6th month in all these patients. Although patient numbers are limited, pediatric patients with progressive paralysis seem to heal better.

We did not observe any bilateral cases in our series, accordingly bilateral BP is very rare in the literature.[1,17,18] Most studies did not show any gender differences among children with PFP[18-21] as in our study, in which no gender difference was found both in incidence and treatment responses. It has been suggested that, there might be a seasonal distribution of the paralysis with different results. While Peitersen et al.[4] did not indicate a seasonal difference, Devriese et al.[18] reported that BP was more common in winter. We did not find a significant difference in seasonal distribution of pediatric patients with PFP ($p>0.05$).

Dhiravibulya[19] reported a complete recovery (HB grade 1) rate (61.7%) and a nearly complete recovery rate (HB grade 2) (38.2%) in 39 pediatric patients at the end of 7 months. Chen and Wong reported that all cases except for one (3.1%) patient were fully cured (complete-HB grade 1; almost complete-HB grade 2) and complete recovery rate in the first 3 weeks was 68.8% in their study.[20] In our study, complete recovery was achieved in 32 patients (68.1%), almost complete recovery was achieved in 12 patients (25.5%) at the end of 6 months of follow-up, which are similar to the previous studies. These high recovery rates emphasize the importance of proper treatment, since sequalae of PFP might be psychologically catastrophic to children and their parents, even though it is not a life threatening disease.

Epstein-Barr virus, cytomegalovirus, mumps virus, rubella virus, varicella zoster virus, coxsackie virus, M. pneumoniae and herpes simplex virus can play a role in the etiology of PFP.[20,21] Kang et al.[22] found that the combined treatment with acyclovir and prednisolone in advanced grade (HB grade 5, 6) patients was higher than that of prednisolone alone. In our study, HSV-1 DNA was detected in 2 of 9 patients with a history of upper respiratory tract infection and M. pneumoniae Ig M serology was positive in 1 patient. Patients with herpes simplex were treated with acyclovir plus steroid treatment, patient with mycoplasma for 10 days with standard steroid plus clarithromycin treatment in patients with after the treatment, complete improvement was observed in all 3 patients.

Corticosteroids are still the most commonly used agents in the treatment of PFP.[23,24] Sullivan et al. reported a high recovery rate of 90% with prednisolone monotherapy in BP.[23] It is a difficult clinical decision to discontinue a childhood case without treatment even in low grade paralysis that could be usually followed-up without any treatment in adults, and it should be taken into consideration that lack of treatment will have a lasting effect on the life of the child.[25] Although steroid related side effects can be used as a data against steroid use, none of the patients in our study had any apparent adverse effects of steroid therapy in therapeutic doses.[25] We therefore suggest steroid therapy to all pediatric patients with BP. An MRI scan should also be performed if there is no response to proper treatment for more than 3 weeks, in cases with recurrent PFP, in children with additional neurological abnormalities and when there is a suspicion of malignancy.[26]

In our study, three patients with progressive facial paralysis showed no pathology in cranial MRI and CT examinations; however, a 16-year-old boy with HB grade 3 PFP who had no improvement after 2 weeks of treatment was found to have osteopetrosis in the cranial CT and MRI examinations. No improvement in 6th month control was observed in this patient. A 15-year-old boy with HB grade 4 left PFP who had not recovered after 3 weeks of standard treatment was found to have a soft tissue consistent with Schwannoma, measured approximately 5x3mm in the left internal acoustic canal in the MRI. Complete recovery was achieved in the follow-up controls. No increase in lesion size was observed in the control MRI's that were performed annually.

Complications such as synkinesis, or keratitis can be seen after BP.[27] We observed synkinesis in 2 patients (4.2%) and hemifacial spasm in 1 patient (2.1%). Although these are rare complications, patients have to be followed up closely for a couple of years even if complete recovery is achieved.

Several recent studies have utilized the NLR and TLR as inflammation markers.[28,29] Reasonably, a high NLR was reported among patients with BP.[28,29] Ozler et al.[30] reported considerably high levels of NLR in patients who did not recover from facial paralysis within 3 months of treatment follow-up. Moreover, a correlation was found between the grades of facial paralysis and NLR upon admission.[30] We observed significantly high rates of NLR in patients with a high onset grade of facial paralysis; however, no significant correlation was observed between the MPV, TLR, and FBG levels and facial paralysis degree. We also found that higher NLR rates were associated with poor prognosis. NLR can be suggested as an inflammatory marker that may predict the prognosis of facial paralysis in children, even in the early periods of the paralysis.

BP in children is a relatively rare situation compared to adults and causes significant concerns in doctors and parents due to functional and aesthetic concerns. In differential diagnosis, congenital anomalies, malignancy, trauma, middle ear infection and surgery should be considered. High NLR can be used as poor prognostic marker in BP. Steroid treatment to all patients and antiviral agents in selected cases promise excellent results.

REFERENCES

1. Zandian A, Osiro S, Hudson R, et al. The neurologist's dilemma: a comprehensive clinical review of Bell's palsy, with emphasis on current management trends. Med Sci Monit 2014; 20: 83-90.
2. Taverner D, Kemble F, Cohen SB. Prognosis and treatment of idiopathic facial (Bell's) palsy. Br Med J 1967; 4: 581-582.
3. Baugh RF, Basura GJ, Ishii LE, et al. Clinical practice guideline: Bell's palsy. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 2013; 149 (Suppl 3): S1-S27.
4. Peitersen E. Bell's palsy: the spontaneous course of 2,500 peripheral facial nerve palsies of different etiologies. Acta Otolaryngol Suppl 2002; 549: 4-30.
5. Tiemstra JD, Khatkhate N. Bell's palsy: diagnosis and management. Am Fam Physician 2007; 76: 997-1002.
6. Stew B, Williams H. Modern management of facial palsy: a review of current literature. Br J Gen Pract 2013; 63: 109-110.
7. Goudakos JK, Markou KD. Corticosteroids vs corticosteroids plus antiviral agents in the treatment of Bell palsy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 2009; 135: 558-564.
8. House JW, Brackmann DE. Facial nerve grading system. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1985; 93: 146-147.
9. Cha CI, Hong CK, Park MS, Yeo SG. Comparison of facial nerve paralysis in adults and children. Yonsei Med J 2008; 49: 725-734.
10. May M, Klein SR. Differential diagnosis of facial nerve palsy. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 1991; 24: 613-645.
11. Özkale Y, Erol İ, Saygı S, Yılmaz İ. Overview of pediatric peripheral facial nerve paralysis: analysis of 40 patients. J Child Neurol 2015; 30: 193-199.
12. Shih WH, Tseng FY, Yeh TH, Hsu CJ, Chen YS. Outcomes of facial palsy in children. Acta Otolaryngol 2009; 129: 915-920.

13. Evans AK, Licameli G, Brietzke S, Whittemore K, Kenna M. Pediatric facial nerve paralysis: patients, management and outcomes. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 2005; 69: 1521-1528.

14. Eidlitz-Markus T, Gilai A, Mimouni M, Shuper A. Recurrent facial nerve palsy in paediatric patients. Eur J Pediatr 2001; 160: 659-663.

15. Lunan R, Nagarajan L. Bell'spalsy: a guideline proposal following a review of practice. J Paediatr Child Health 2008; 44: 219-220.

16. Stew B, Williams H. Modern management of facial palsy: a review of current literature. Br J Gen Pract 2013; 63: 109-110.

17. Kasse CA, Cruz OL, Leonhardt FD, Testa JR, Ferri RG, Viertler EY. The value of prognostic clinical data in Bell's palsy. Braz J Otorhinolaryngol 2005; 71: 454-458.

18. Devriese PP, Schumacher T, Scheide A, de Jongh RH, Houtkooper JM. Incidence, prognosis and recovery of Bell's palsy. A survey of about 1000 patients (1974-1983). Clin Otolaryngol Allied Sci 1990; 15: 15-27.

19. Dhiravibulya K. Outcome of Bell's palsy in children. J Med Assoc Thai 2002; 85: 334-339.

20. Chen WX, Wong V. Prognosis of Bell's palsy in children-analysis of 29 cases. Brain Dev 2005; 27: 504-508.

21. Ogita S, Terada K, Niizuma T, Kosaka Y, Kataoka N. Characteristics of facial nerve palsy during childhood in Japan: frequency of varicella zoster virus association. Pediatr Int 2006; 48: 245-249.

22. Kang HM, Jung SY, Byun JY, Park MS, Yeo SG. Steroid plus antiviral treatment for Bell's palsy. J Intern Med 2015; 277: 532-539.

23. Sullivan FM, Swan IR, Donnan PT, et al. Early treatment with prednisolone or acyclovir in Bell's palsy. N Engl J Med 2007; 357: 1598-1607.

24. Pitaro J, Waissbluth S, Daniel SJ. Do children with Bell's palsy benefit from steroid treatment? A systematic review. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 2012; 76: 921-926.

25. Pavlou E, Gkampeta A, Arampatzi M. Facial nerve palsy in childhood. Brain Dev 2011; 33: 644-650.

26. Veillon F, Taboada LR, Eid MA, et al. Pathology of the facial nerve. Neuroimaging Clin N Am 2008; 18: 309-320.

27. Holland NJ, Weiner GM. Recent developments in Bell's palsy. BMJ 2004; 329: 553-557.

28. Eryilmaz A, Basal Y, Tosun A, Kurt Omurlu I, Basak S. The neutrophil to lymphocyte ratios of our pediatric patients with Bell's palsy. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 2015; 79: 2374-2377.

29. Kiliçkaya MM, Tuz M, Yariktaş M, Yasan H, Aynalı G, Bagci Ö. The importance of the neutrophil-lymphocyte ratio in patients with idiopathic peripheral facial palsy. Int J Otolaryngol 2015; 2015: 981950.

30. Ozler GS, Gunak G. Neutrophil-lymphocyte ratio: a new predictive and prognostic factor in patients with Bell palsy. J Craniofac Surg 2014; 25: 944-945.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1028-1034
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.015

Original Article

The effect of warts on quality of life in Turkish pediatric patients

Neslihan Akdoğan[1], Sema Koç Yıldırım[1], Ebru Kültür[2], Sibel Ersoy Evans[1]

Departments of [1]Dermatology and Venereology and [2]Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, Hacettepe University Faculty of Medicine, Ankara, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. The negative effect of genital and extragenital warts on adult patient quality of life (QoL) is well known; however, the literature lacks data on the effect of extragenital warts on Turkish pediatric patient QoL. The aim of this study was to determine the effect of extragenital warts that persist for ≥6 months on Turkish pediatric patient QoL, as well as to determine the relationship between patient demographic and clinical characteristics, and QoL.

Methods. The Pediatric Quality of Life Inventory Version 4.0 (PedsQL™ 4.0) was administered to 85 children and their parents (patient group), and 85 age- and gender-matched children without any skin disease and their parents (control group). Children's Dermatology Life Quality Index (CDLQI) was administered to the patients. Higher CDLQI and PedsQL™ are indicative of lower QoL.

Results. Median wart duration and median age at the time of wart onset was 12 months (range 6-84) and 10 years (range 1-16), respectively. In the patient group mean (±Standard deviation [SD]) CDLQI score was 5.20 ± 5.97, and warts had the greatest negative effect on CDLQI symptoms and feelings scores. Mean (±SD) PedsQL™ total score was higher in the affected patients than that for the controls (23.42 ± 12.33 versus 15.81 ± 7.37, P<0.001), and school, social and emotional functionality subscales exhibited the greatest differences between these groups. Mean (±SD) PedsQL™ total score for the patients' parents was higher than that for the controls' parents (25.94 ± 12.49 versus 17.81 ± 6.87, P<0.001), and social and emotional functionality subscales exhibited the greatest difference between these groups.

Conclusions. The findings show that Turkish children with warts that persist for ≥6 months had lower QoL than the controls.

Key words: dermatology, infectious diseases, quality of life.

Warts are common benign skin and mucosa lesions caused by human papillomavirus that can occur anywhere on the body. The disease is more common in children than in adults.[1] The prevalence of cutaneous warts in children varies from 3.3% in the US[2] to 24% in Australia[3] and 33% in Netherlands.[4]

Since both genital and extragenital warts can adversely affect patient quality of life (QoL), it is important for clinicians to understand the effect of warts on patient QoL and improve clinician awareness of the negative effects of skin diseases on QoL.

Most relevant research has focused on QoL in adults with genital warts.[5-8] The persistence and recurrence of genital warts, treatment resistance, and the duration of treatment may have profound negative effects on patient QoL. The effect of skin diseases, including warts, on QoL in children has been reported to be impaired in cross-validation or validation of QoL questionnaire studies with limited number of wart patients.[9-12] This study aimed to determine the effect of extragenital warts on QoL in Turkish pediatric patients, as well as

✉ Neslihan Akdogan
nslakdogan@gmail.com

Received 10th October 2019, accepted 19th February 2020.

to determine the relationship between patient demographic and clinical characteristics, and QoL.

Material and Methods

Study design and patient selection

The Pediatric Quality of Life Inventory Version 4.0 (PedsQL™ 4.0) Generic Core Scales was administered to 85 children aged 8-17 years with warts and their parents (patient group), and 85 age- and gender-matched children without any skin disease and their parents (control group) in this case-control study. Although patients were matched for age and gender, the parents of patients were not matched. In addition, the Children's Dermatology Life Quality Index (CDLQI) was administered only to the patients. All patients had warts that persisted for ≥6 months, were aged 8-17 years, and did not have any learning or intellectual disability. The control group included healthy siblings of any patient aged 8-17 years who were examined for another dermatological disease other than warts. The patients and controls were divided into 2 age subgroups (8-12 and 13-17 years). Demographic data, disease duration, age at the time of disease onset, lesion number and localization, and previous and current treatments were noted. The study protocol was approved by the Hacettepe University Ethics Committee (G-14/258, June 4, 2014), and written informed consent was obtained from all the children's parents. All study procedures were performed in accordance with the ethical principles of the 1964 Declaration of Helsinki.

Data collection and measurements

The 10-item CDLQI was used to measure the effects of warts on QoL in children. The CDLQI is a commonly used dermatology-specific tool used to evaluate the effect of skin disorders on QoL in children and has been used in many studies.[13,14] The CDLQI includes the following subscales: symptoms and feelings (items 1-2), leisure (items 4-6), school or holidays (item 7), personal relationships (items 3 and 8), sleep (item 9), and treatment (item 10). The patient group were instructed to answer the CDLQI items by their selves according to how their warts affected them during the preceding week. The CDLQI total score was calculated by summing the scores of each of the 10 items; the minimum score is 0, versus a maximum score of 30. CDLQI total scores were then assigned to 5 score bands, as previously reported: 0-1, no negative effect on QoL, 2-5, a small negative effect on QoL, 6-10, a moderate negative effect on QoL, 11-20, a large negative effect on QoL, and 21-30, an extremely large negative effect on QoL.[15] Permission to use the CDLQI was obtained from Professor Andrew Y. Finlay.

The PedsQL™ 4.0 Generic Core Scales is used to assess QoL in children aged 2-18 years and includes 23 items and 4 subscales; physical health (8 items), emotional functionality (5 items), social functionality (5 items), and school functionality (5 items).[16] The patients, controls, and their parents were instructed to provide answers to the items based on how much the warts affected the patients during the preceding month. The total PedsQL™ score is calculated by summing the subscale scores; the minimum score is 0, versus a maximum score of 92. Higher PedsQL™ scores indicate poorer QoL. Permission was obtained from J.W. Varni to use the PedsQL™ in this study.

Statistical analysis

Statistical analysis was performed using IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows v.21.0 (IBM Corp., Armonk, NY). Descriptive statistics were used to describe the participants' demographic characteristics. The Shapiro-Wilk test was used to determine the normality of the distribution of numeric variables. Data is expressed as mean ± standard deviation (SD) or median (range) as appropriate. The Mann-Whitney U test was used to compare PedsQL™ scores between patients and controls, as well as between their parents. Additionally, the Mann-Whitney U test was used to identify differences in CDLQI scores according to age at the time of disease

onset and disease duration, and to identify differences in PedsQL™ scores according to lesion localization, gender, and the presence of previous therapies. Spearman's correlation coefficient was used to determine the correlation between CDLQI and PedsQL™ scores, and number of lesions, whereas the Kruskal-Wallis test was used to identify differences in CDLQI and PedsQL™ scores, according to treatment modalities. The level of statistical significance was set at $p < 0.05$.

Results

The study included 85 patients (44 females and 41 males) and their parents (n= 85) and 85 healthy controls (44 females and 41 males) and their parents (n= 85). Warts were most commonly located on the hands (42.4%), followed by the face (41.2%) and feet (32.9%). Table I summarizes the demographic and clinical characteristics of the patients.

Table I. Demographic and clinical characteristics of the participants, and CDLQI total and subscale scores.

Data	Patients (n = 85)
Age in years, median (range)	12 (8-17)
8-12 years, n (%)	49 (57.6%)
13-17 years, n (%)	36 (42.4%)
Gender, n (%)	
Male	41 (48.2%)
Female	44 (51.8%)
Disease duration in months, median (range)	12 (6-84)
Age at the time of disease onset in years, median (range)	10 (1-16)
Number of lesions, median (range)	3 (1-50)
Lesion site, n (%)	
Hands	36 (42.4%)
Face	35 (41.2%)
Arms	5 (5.9%)
Legs	4 (4.7%)
Feet	28 (32.9%)
Previous treatments, n (%)	
Cryotherapy with liquid nitrogen	41 (48.2%)
Topical salicylic acid	14 (16.5%)
Other therapies (TCA, tea tree oil, and topical tretinoin cream)	6 (7.1%)
No treatment	24 (28.2%)
Family history of warts, n (%)	
Yes	32 (37.6%)
No	53 (62.4%)
CDLQI Total score, mean ± SD	5.20 ± 5.97
Symptoms and feelings	1.66 ± 1.53
Leisure	1.27 ± 2.17
School or holidays	0.47 ± 0.87
Personal relationships	0.79 ± 1.39
Sleep	0.39 ± 0.77
Treatment	0.59 ± 0.93

IR: interquartile range, TCA: trichloroacetic acid, n: number, %: percentage, CDLQI: Children's Dermatology Life Quality Index.

CDLQI score

Among the patients, the mean (±SD) CDLQI score was 5.20 ± 5.97. In 32.9% (n= 28) of patients the negative effect on QoL was categorized as a small, whereas warts had extremely large effect on QoL in 5.9% (n= 5) of the patients (Fig. 1).

CDLQI subscale analysis showed that warts had the greatest negative effect on CDLQI symptoms and feelings scores, with a mean (±SD) score of 1.66 ± 1.53, whereas school or holidays, leisure, personal relationships, sleep, and treatment subscales were not affected by warts in any of the patients (Table I). There was not a significant correlation between CDLQI score, and age, age subgroup, age at the time of disease onset, lesion site, disease duration, treatment option, or previous treatments; however, there was a weak positive correlation between the number of lesions and CDLQI score (r=0.26, P=0.02).

PedsQL™ 4.0 Generic Core Scales

The mean (±SD) PedsQL™ total score was higher in the children in the patient group than in those in the control group (23.42 ± 12.33 versus 15.81 ± 7.37, P<0.001). The mean (±SD) school functionality subscale score (6.20 ± 3.19 versus 4.11 ± 2.67, P<0.001), social functionality subscale score (4.38 ± 3.63 versus 1.69 ± 1.67, P <0.001), and emotional functionality subscale scores (5.56 ± 3.98 versus 4.05 ± 2.69, P= 0.029) exhibited the greatest difference between the children in the patient and control groups (Table II and Fig. 2).

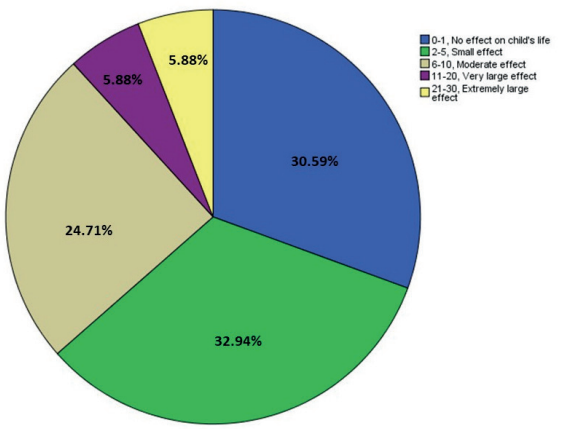


Fig. 1. Distribution of the patients according to CDLQI score.

The mean PedsQL™ total score in the patients' parents was higher than in the controls' parents (25.94 ± 12.49 versus 17.81 ± 6.87, P<0.001). The mean social functionality and emotional subscale scores exhibited the greatest difference between the parents of the patients and controls (5.07 ± 3.68 versus 2.19 ± 2.22, P<0.001 and 6.54 ± 4.05 versus 4.09 ± 2.58, P<0.001, Table II and Fig. 2). There was not a significant correlation between PedsQL™ score (patients, parents, and controls), and age, age group, and gender. There was not a significant correlation between PedsQL™ total score (patients), and lesion number, disease duration, age of disease onset, treatment option, or previous treatments. The localization of warts did not significantly affect the PedsQL™ total scores of the patients. However, the presence of warts on legs significantly decreased PedsQL™ social functionality subscale score, and the presence of warts on feet significantly decreased PedsQL™ school functionality subscale score (P=0.04 and P=0.04, respectively).

Discussion

The literature includes several studies on the effect of anogenital warts on QoL in adults.[5,6,17]; however, few studies have investigated the role of extragenital warts on patient QoL. Salah[18] administered the Dermatology Life Quality Index to adults with genital warts and adults with extragenital warts to compare the effect of warts on QoL, and observed that extragenital warts had a greater negative effect on patient QoL than genital warts.

Chronic skin diseases in children, including atopic dermatitis, psoriasis, acne, and vitiligo, can negatively affect QoL due to their associated social, psychological, and physical burden.[19-22] Lewis-Jones and Finlay[9] administered the CDLQI to 233 children with psoriasis, eczema, molluscum contagiosum, acne, moles, scabies, and alopecia, as well as 34 children with warts,

Table II. Comparison of PedsQLTM total and subscale scores in patients, controls, and their parents.

PedsQL™ scales	Children		P	Parents		P
	Patients (n = 85)	Controls (n = 85)		Patients (n = 85)	Controls (n = 85)	
Physical health	7.26 ± 5.18	5.98 ± 3.53	0.209	8.80 ± 6.13	6.92 ± 3.98	0.059
Emotional functionality	5.56 ± 3.98	4.05 ± 2.69	0.029	6.54 ± 4.05	4.09 ± 2.58	<0.001
Social functionality	4.38 ± 3.63	1.69 ± 1.67	<0.001	5.07 ± 3.68	2.19 ± 2.22	<0.001
School functionality	6.20 ± 3.19	4.11 ± 2.67	<0.001	5.53 ± 3.37	4.61 ± 2.67	0.098
PedsQL™ total score	23.42 ± 12.33	15.81 ± 7.37	<0.001	25.94 ± 12.49	17.81 ± 6.87	<0.001

P < 0.05 is shown as bold.
n: number; PedsQL™: Pediatric Quality of Life Inventory.

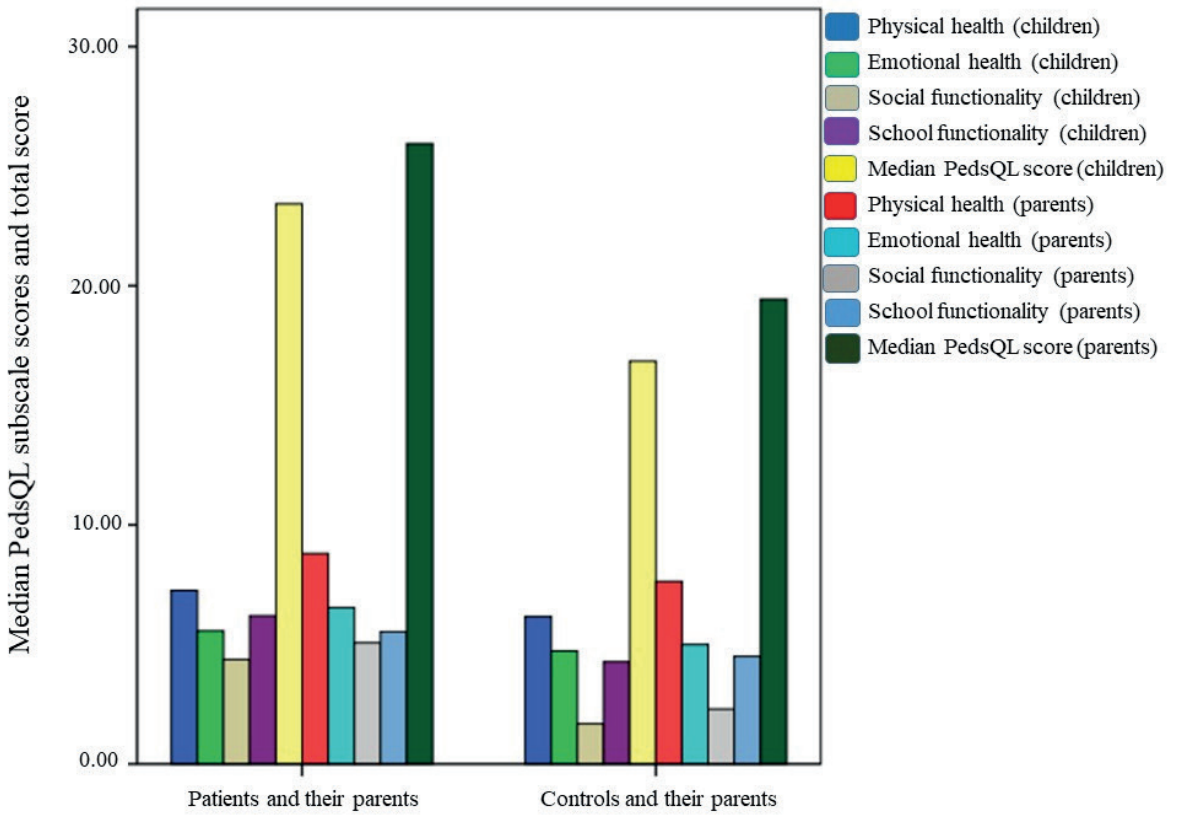


Fig. 2. PedsQL™ total and subscale score in the patients, controls, and their parents.

all aged 4-16 years. Their findings showed that the mean CDLQI score in the children with warts was significantly higher than in those in the control group (3.3 versus 0.38). Balci et al.[10] examined the validity of the Turkish version of the CDLQI in a study that included 154 children with skin diseases and 58 children with health problems unrelated to skin. Among the 154 children included, 21 had warts. They reported that warts had a mild to moderate negative effect on the CDLQI score. Beattie et al.[11] studied 379 children with chronic skin diseases and their parents, including 24 patients with warts, and compared them to 161 children with other chronic diseases, such as cerebral palsy, renal disease, diabetes, and cystic fibrosis. The mean CDLQI score in the patients with warts was 2.87. In the present study the mean CDLQI score in the children with warts was 5.20, which is higher than that in the earlier studies, this

may be explained by the fact that patients that have warts greater than 6 months are more likely to seek medical attention and more likely frustrated.[9-11]

This study is the first to use PedsQL™ to determine the effect of warts on QoL in children. The PedsQL™ Version 4.0 Generic Core Scales is widely used for measuring patient and parental perceptions of health-related QoL in pediatric patients with acute and chronic diseases. It is a brief, practical, developmentally appropriate, reliable, and valid scale designed to measure physical, emotional, social, and school functioning, and is available in multiple languages. The fact that PedsQL™ is not commonly used in QoL studies related to dermatological diseases and the present study is the first to use this scale to investigate children with warts is a particular strong suit of the present study. Varni et al.[23] showed that pediatric patients with moderate-to-severe plaque psoriasis had significantly lower physical, emotional, social, and school functioning, as compared to healthy children, based on PedsQL™ scores. In the present study, mean PedsQL™ total score for the patient group was higher than that for the control group. Additionally, the decreased PedsQL™ social functionality subscale score in patients with warts on legs, and the decreased PedsQL™ school functionality subscale score in patients with warts on feet may be explained by the fact that these areas are covered by clothing.

The present study has a few limitations, including its small study sample. As the study was conducted at a single research center, the findings lack generalizability. Another limitation is that the patient group only comprises those who were already motivated to seek treatment which may lead a possible sampling bias in this study because the warts are already symptomatic or affecting QoL enough to seek treatment.

In conclusion, this study shows that warts persisting for ≥6 months had a small negative effect on QoL in pediatric wart patients, as compared to the controls. Warts had the greatest negative effect on PedsQL™ school, social, and emotional functionality scores, and CDLQI symptoms and feelings scores, based on patient scores. According to the parents' PedsQL™ scores, warts primarily had a negative effect on children's social and emotional functioning. Clinicians should be aware of the negative effect of warts on pediatric patient QoL and treat kids that are severely affected more aggressively than watch and wait. QoL screening should be included in the routine evaluation of childhood warts and the findings should be incorporated into the therapeutic decision-making process. In addition to the effects of wart treatment on QoL, the degree of discomfort children of different ages is willing to undergo to eliminate warts should also be investigated in future studies.

Acknowledgments

We thank the patients and their parents for participating in this study. We are grateful to Prof. Andrew Finlay for kindly granting us permission to use the CDLQI and to JW. Varni for giving us permission to use the PedsQL™ 4.0 Generic Core Scales. We thank Erdem Karabulut, MD for statistical analysis of the study data and Mutlu Hayran for his help to decide the design of this study. Lastly, we thank Scott Barry Evans, MSW for meticulous editing of the manuscript.

REFERENCES

1. Kirnbauer R, Lenz P. Human papillomaviruses. In: Bolognia JL, Jorizzo JL, Schaffer JV, (eds). Dermatology (4th ed). London: Saunders, 2018: 1383-1399.
2. Silverberg JI, Silverberg NB. The U.S. prevalence of common warts in childhood: a population-based study. J Invest Dermatol 2013; 133: 2788-2790.
3. Kilkenny M, Merlin K, Young R, Marks R. The prevalence of common skin conditions in Australian school students: 1. Common, plane and plantar viral warts. Br J Dermatol 1998; 138: 840-845.
4. van Haalen FM, Bruggink SC, Gussekloo J, Assendelft WJ, Eekhof JA. Warts in primary schoolchildren: prevalence and relation with environmental factors. Br J Dermatol 2009; 161: 148-152.

5. Drolet M, Brisson M, Maunsell E, et al. The impact of anogenital warts on health-related quality of life: a 6-month prospective study. Sex Transm Dis 2011; 38: 949-956.

6. van der Snoek EM, Couwenberg SM, Lammers AM, van Loon AM. Anogenital warts: influence on quality of life in Dutch soldiers. Sex Transm Dis 2013; 40: 650-651.

7. Sénécal M, Brisson M, Maunsell E, et al. Loss of quality of life associated with genital warts: baseline analyses from a prospective study. Sex Transm Infect 2011; 87: 209-215.

8. Khopkar US, Rajagopalan M, Chauhan AR, et al. Prevalence and burden related to genital warts in India. Viral Immunol 2018; 31: 346-351.

9. Lewis-Jones MS, Finlay AY. The Children's Dermatology Life Quality Index (CDLQI): initial validation and practical use. Br J Dermatol 1995; 132: 942-949.

10. Balci DD, Sangun O, Inandı T. Cross validation of the Turkish version of Children's Dermatology Life Quality Index. J Turk Acad Dermatol 2007; 1: 71402a.

11. Beattie PE, Lewis-Jones MS. A comparative study of impairment of quality of life in children with skin disease and children with other chronic childhood diseases. Br J Dermatol 2006; 155: 145-151.

12. Chuh AA. Validation of a Cantonese version of the Children's Dermatology Life Quality Index. Pediatr Dermatol 2003; 20: 479-481.

13. Olsen JR, Gallacher J, Finlay AY, Piguet V, Francis NA. Quality of life impact of childhood skin conditions measured using the Children's Dermatology Life Quality Index (CDLQI): a meta-analysis. Br J Dermatol 2016; 174: 853-861.

14. Salek MS, Jung S, Brincat-Ruffini LA, et al. Clinical experience and psychometric properties of the Children's Dermatology Life Quality Index (CDLQI), 1995-2012. Br J Dermatol 2013; 169: 734-759.

15. Hongbo Y, Thomas CL, Harrison MA, Salek MS, Finlay AY. Translating the science of quality of life into practice: what do dermatology life quality index scores mean? J Invest Dermatol 2005; 125: 659-664.

16. Varni JW, Seid M, Rode CA. The PedsQL: measurement model for the pediatric quality of life inventory. Med Care 1999; 37: 126-139.

17. Nahidi M, Nahidi Y, Saghebi A, et al. Evaluation of psychopathology and quality of life in patients with anogenital wart compared to control Group. Iran J Med Sci 2018; 43: 65-69.

18. Salah E. Impact of multiple extragenital warts on quality of life in immune-competent Egyptian adults: a comparative cross-sectional study. Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol 2018; 11: 289-295.

19. Manzoni AP, Pereira RL, Townsend RZ, Weber MB, Nagatomi AR, Cestari TF. Assessment of the quality of life of pediatric patients with the major chronic childhood skin diseases. An Bras Dermatol 2012; 87: 361-368.

20. Tekin B, Gurel MS, Topkarci Z, et al. Assessment of quality of life in Turkish children with psoriasis and their caregivers. Pediatr Dermatol 2018; 35: 651-659.

21. Tasoula E, Gregoriou S, Chalikias J, et al. The impact of acne vulgaris on quality of life and psychic health in young adolescents in Greece. Results of a population survey. An Bras Dermatol 2012; 87: 862-869.

22. Silverberg JI, Silverberg NB. Quality of life impairment in children and adolescents with vitiligo. Pediatr Dermatol 2014; 31: 309-318.

23. Varni JW, Globe DR, Gandra SR, Harrison DJ, Hooper M, Baumgartner S. Health-related quality of life of pediatric patients with moderate to severe plaque psoriasis: comparisons to four common chronic diseases. Eur J Pediatr 2012; 171: 485-492.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1035-1048
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.016

Original Article

Evaluation of blood pressure responses to treadmill exercise test in normotensive children of hypertensive parents

Gökmen Özdemir[1], Pelin Köşger[2], Birsen Uçar[2]

[1]Department of Pediatric Cardiology, Antalya Training and Research Hospital, Antalya; [2]Department of Pediatric Cardiology, Eskişehir Osmangazi University Faculty of Medicine, Eskişehir, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Hypertension is a progressive disease with a prehypertensive phase. The most important feature of this period is the abnormal cardiovascular reactivity to various stressors. In our study, we focused on normotensive children of hypertensive parents, a special group that is at risk.

Methods. We evaluated the children according to age, studying whether they showed higher cardiovascular reactivity at different steps of an exercise test and during a recovery period than their counterparts with a negative history. A total of 110 normotensive children who were between the ages of 6 and 18 years were enrolled into the study. Sixty-two children whose parent(s) had a history of hypertension formed the study group while 48 without this history formed the control group. An exercise test was performed according to the Bruce protocol. Maximal systolic blood pressures and systolic blood pressures were taken while the participants were at rest; during phases 2 and 3; and also in the first, third, and sixth minutes of the recovery period.

Results. Measurements were significantly higher in the study group ($p < 0.05$). In the group of children between the ages of 6 and 10 years, cardiovascular responses were similar. Children older than 10 years, however, had significantly higher blood pressure levels than those in the control group. The children who were at risk of hypertension showed more exaggerated cardiovascular responses during the exercise test and recovery period. This response was particularly evident for those children 10 years of age and older.

Conclusions. Our study indicates that treadmill exercise is a safe and effective investigational method which can be used to identify children who are at risk for development of hypertension before this condition becomes clinically evident.

Key words: cardiovascular physiological processes, exercise test, blood pressure, risk factors.

Primary or essential hypertension (HT) is a condition of elevated blood pressure (BP) with no identifiable underlying cause.[1] Although genetic predisposition, environmental factors and role of the life style are considered in the etiopathogenesis of primary HT, the pathophysiological process is highly complex and not completely understood.[2] In many studies, it is found that genetic predisposition especially positive family history is a significant risk factor in the development of HT.[3,4]

✉ Gökmen Özdemir
gokmenozdemir76@gmail.com

Received 7th January 2020, revised 18th March 2020, accepted 20th April 2020.

Although cardiac stress test is not easily available as a routine clinical tool used for diagnosing HT, it is a relatively cheap cardiovascular stimulation modality and frequently used for evaluating many clinical conditions. During the test, cardiovascular response is evaluated by monitoring electrocardiographic (ECG) traces and BP. A physiological response to the exercise is characterized by increased cardiac output, which is obtained by increasing heart rate and stroke volume, mediated by sympathetic system, in order to supply increased metabolic need of muscles. The BP response, secondary to the increased cardiac output, is compensated, albeit partially, by minimal decrease in peripheral vascular resistance.[5]

It is suggested that onset of the HT is associated with a pre-hypertensive course, which is primarily characterized with abnormal cardiovascular reaction to various stressors.[6] It is also reported that patients with positive family history of HT usually have hyperactive sympathetic nervous system, and that hyperactive reactions lead to peripheral vasoconstriction, increased heart rate and ultimately, increase in peripheral vascular resistance.[7] Moreover, it was found that there is a significant correlation between exaggerated BP reaction to the exercise test and increased peripheral vascular resistance caused by vascular endothelial dysfunction and arterial stiffness.[8] Exaggerated response to cardiac stress test is also observed in hypertensive people and normotensive people with hypertensive parents.[9,10]

Evaluating BP response during exercise enables healthcare providers to identify children at risk for HT; this cannot be determined while they are at rest.[11] However, the range of normal BP response that occurs during exercise in children and adolescents hasn't been clearly established. Most previous studies of BP levels during exercise have only involved investigations of the adult population, and their authors highlighted different stages of exercise testing and suggested various methodologies.[11,12] For example, recent adult studies have been focused on the recovery period of the test, which has proven prognostic value.[13,14] On the other hand, studies of this type conducted on children are scarce and most of them have only involved examination of maximal systolic and diastolic BP readings during exercise.[15,16] Therefore, pediatric cardiac stress test studies are not only limited in number but they also lack methodological quality.

Since it is known that pathophysiological processes of HT begin in childhood, we think there might be a relationship between a child's age, their stage of development, and these processes. Therefore, in our study, we focused on normotensive children of hypertensive parents (NCHP), a special at-risk group, to see if NCHP have higher cardiovascular reactivity in different steps of exercise testing and during a recovery period, as compared to their counterparts whose parents do not have HT.

Material and Methods

This was a cross-sectional study conducted with 110 normotensive children (BP <90th percentile according to age, gender and height), aged between 6-18 years, undergoing treadmill exercise testing according to Bruce protocol. Sixty-two children with parental history of HT formed NCHP group while age- and gender-matched 48 healthy children without parental history formed the control group (normotensive children of normotensive parents, NCNP). All subjects drafted from children who presented with silent murmur or non-specific chest pain. BP was measured with digital sphyngomanometer after the child rested for 10 minutes. Each measurement was repeated thrice, and the mean value was recorded. The family history of HT was defined as at least one parent who was diagnosed by a physician and requiring regular antihypertensive therapy. Normotensive parents were selected from those who had no history of HT and whose BPs were checked during the last 12 months by a physician. But the parents whose blood pressures were not checked at that time, their BPs were measured at our clinic. Children with chronic systemic disease, anemia or who were on medications that could interfere with the behavior of arterial BP and children with body mass index >85th percentile (with regards to age and gender) were not included. Families who refused cardiac stress test and children who would not possibly comply with the exercise test were also excluded. Children and their families were duly informed about the study and cardiac stress test and informed consent were taken. Participants were assigned to 1 of 3 groups according to age: 6 to 10 years (prepubertal); 11 to 14 years (pubertal); and 15 to 18 years (postpubertal).

The study was approved by the Ethics Committee

of the School of Medicine, Eskişehir Osmangazi University (Letter No. 28.04.2011/05). Informed consent was obtained from all individual participants included in the study.

Treadmill test (cardiac stress testing)

At treadmill test laboratory, ECG electrodes were placed according to Mason-Likar technique and a proper sized Orbit-K™ BP cuff was fitted on the right arm of children and then they were allowed to rest for at least 10 minutes.[17] Resting (basal) ECG, BP and heart rate were measured and recorded. The stress test was performed with General Electric Marquette Case Exercise Testing System (CASE Value v6.6 package) and GE T2100 treadmill (GE Healthcare Company, Wauwatosa, WI, USA). All participants did the treadmill exercise test using Bruce Protocol, a safe and standard stress protocol. The Bruce Protocol is a multi-phase protocol, where inclination and velocity of the band are increased at each phase, and it is comprised of three-minute periods, where the patient is allowed to reach steady state, before workload is increased for the next phase. The test launched and ECG, BP and heart rate were recorded at second minutes of each three-minute stages during the test. The second part of the test was the recovery period or slowing down period and directly follows the exercise termination wherein the speed will decrease successively for a few minutes. Heart rate, ECG and BP were recorded at first, third and sixth minutes of this period. In our laboratory, BP is automatically measured by SunTech Tango + Stress BP monitor (SunTech Medical, Inc. Morrisville, NC, USA) with oscillation technique. The device is specifically developed for exercise testing and Korotkoff sounds, sensed by microphones equipped on orbit-K cuff, are analyzed by the developer company's patented Dimensional K-Sound Analysis "DKA".

Submaximal exercise (sub), implies the phase when a subject cannot yet reach the maximal exercise capacity in the exercise test and it is assigned as a pre-determined point or the duration the subject cannot exceed 85% of the maximal target heart rate.[18] In our study, submaximal exercise response was identified as the end of second phase, since all children achieved this phase and had not yet reached 85% of the maximal heart rate.[6,18,19]

Statistical analysis

The statistical program IBM SPSS v20 for Windows was used to perform the statistical analysis. Normality of the distribution for all the variables was assessed with the Shapiro-Wilk test. Various variables which were normally distributed between the two study groups were compared using t-test, multiple comparisons of the variables were made by ANOVA test. Tukey's and Tamhane's post-hoc analysis was used to identify significant group differences that were indicated by ANOVA. For parameters without normal distribution, Mann-Whitney U test was used to compare two groups, while multiple comparisons were made with Kruskal-Wallis test. For analysis of cross tables, chi-square test was used. Pearson's correlation coefficients were computed to evaluate strength and direction of relationship of the measured variables showing normal distribution. A p-value of 0.05 or less was considered statistically significant. All data were expressed as mean ± standard deviation (SD).

Results

Anthropometric data and clinical characteristics of NCHP and NCNP are given in Table I. Distribution of subjects by age groups is given in Table II. No statistically significant difference was found between groups in terms of age, gender, height, weight and BMI ($p>0.05$). Also there were no statistically significant differences between groups for exercise test duration and MET (metabolic equivalent, a MET is a ratio of working metabolic rate relative to resting metabolic rate. Average oxygen consumption in resting and sitting position is 3.5 ml/kg/min and this is expressed as "1 MET") values. Maternal HT was noted in 37 children in the

Table I. Comparison of baseline characteristics and exercise times between normotensive children of hypertensive parents and normotensive children of normotensive parents.

	NCHP (n = 62)	NCNP (n = 48)	p
Gender (female /male), n (%)/n (%)	28 (45) / 34 (55)	22 (46)/ 26 (54)	0.94
Age (years)	12.11 ± 3.35	11.50 ± 3.40	0.94
Weight (kg)	43.0 ± 14.6	38.9 ± 14.6	0.15
Height (cm)	153.1 ± 16.6	148.2 ± 20.3	0.17
Body mass index (kg/m^2)	17.67 ± 2.80	17.03 ± 2.31	0.21
Endurance time (min)	12.48 ± 1.83	12.72 ± 1.76	0.48
MET (metabolic equivalent)	14.99 ± 2.36	15.03 ± 2.12	0.92

Values are shown as mean ± standard deviation or numbers (%).
MET (metabolic equivalent): A MET is a ratio of working metabolic rate relative to resting metabolic rate. Average oxygen consumption in resting and sitting position is 3.5 ml/kg/min and this is expressed as "1 MET", NCHP: normotensive children of hypertensive parents, NCNP: normotensive children of normotensive parents.

Table II. Distribution of children by age groups.

Age groups	NCHP, n (%)	NCNP, n (%)
6-10 ages	22 (35.5)	18 (37.5)
11-14 ages	22 (35.5)	16 (33.3)
15-18 ages	18 (29.0)	14 (29.2)
Total	62 (100.0)	48 (100.0)

NCHP: normotensive children of hypertensive parents, NCNP: normotensive children of normotensive parents.

NCHP group (59.6%), while 25 fathers (40.4%) were hypertensive in the same group. None of the children had a history of HT in both parents.

Resting systolic blood pressure (SBP) records were significantly higher in the NCHP group than in the NCNP group (p = 0.001). However, no inter-group difference was found for diastolic blood pressure (DBP) or heart rate (HR). During the test, phase-2 SBP, phase-3 SBP, and phase-4 DBP readings of NCHP were significantly higher than those of the NCNP group (p = 0.001, p = 0.009, and p = 0.04, respectively). SBP readings measured at the first, third, and sixth minutes of recovery were significantly higher in the NCHP group in comparison to those of the control group (p = 0.02, p = 0.001, and p = 0.001, respectively). No statistically significant difference was found between the groups in terms of heart rate and DBP during the recovery period (p >0.05). Changes in SBP, DBP, and heart rate readings of both groups are shown in Figure 1.

Maximal and submaximal (phase-2) BP and HR values and their changes according to the resting values are summarized in Table III . Maximal SBP responses were significantly higher in the NCHP group than in the NCNP group (p = 0.007). No difference was found between the two groups in terms of changes in HR and BP readings relative to resting values (p >0.05).

When exercise data were compared by gender, test durations (13.23 vs. 11.82 min) and MET values (15.91 vs. 13.92) were found to be significantly higher in male subjects. In the NCHP group, resting HR and phase-2 HR (sub-HR) measurements were higher in females than males (p=0.04 and p=0.01) (Fig. 2a). Moreover, maximal SBP (p = 0.03) (Fig. 2b), Δmax-SBP (p = 0.01), Δmax-DBP (p = 0.02), and Δsub-SBP (p = 0.04) readings were significantly higher in male subjects than in those of the females (data not shown). But in the NCNP group, no difference was found between the genders in all variables, excluding higher MET values and longer test durations of the males.

Table III. Maximal and submaximal (phase 2) blood pressure and heart rate values and their changes according to resting values.

Parameters	NCHP	NCNP	p
sub-SBP	142.1 ± 16.1	132.4 ± 11.3	0.001
sub-DBP	65.5 ± 10.7	63.0 ± 8.5	0.188
Δsub-SBP	29.3 ± 14.7	26.4 ± 11.4	0.25
Δsub-DBPα	2.5 [-8.0; 9.0]	1.0[-4.0 ± (+6.5)]	0.79
max-SBP	162.3 ± 21.1	152.7 ± 13.6	0.007
max-DBP	69.2 ± 10.4	65.8 ± 7.8	0.061
Δmax-SBP	49.7 ± 18.9	46.7 ± 14.5	0.054
Δmax-DBP	4.66 ± 11.03	4.7 ± 9.2	0.36
sub-HR	140.6 ± 17.7	137.4 ± 14.4	0.31
Δsub-HR	39.1 ± 15.1	38.2 ± 14.2	0.75
max-HR	194.3 ± 10.8	192.3 ± 11.8	0.33
Δmax-HR	92.9 ± 18.0	93.1 ± 20.0	0.95

Values are shown as mean ± standard deviation or median [25th percentile; 75th percentile].
DBP: diastolic blood pressure, HR: heart rate, max: maximal, NCHP: normotensive children of hypertensive parents, NCNP: normotensive children of normotensive parents, SBP: systolic blood pressure, sub: submaximal (phase 2), Δsub: submaximal-resting value, Δmax: maximal-resting value.

When data were compared by age, no statistically significant difference was found in any group among the NCNP and NCHP groups in terms of exercise duration and MET values (p >0.05). No statistically significant difference was found between subgroups of those who were 6 to 10 years of age in terms of exercise test data points (p >0.05). For the subgroups of children ages 11 to 14, resting-DBP (p = 0.04) , phase-1 SBP (p = 0.04), phase-2 SBP (p = 0.017), phase-3 DBP (p = 0.016), phase-4 DBP (p = 0.03), max-DBP (p = 0.006), R1-DBP (p = 0.04) and R3-SBP (p = 0.04) readings were significantly higher in the NCHP group than in the NCNP group. For the subgroup with children ages 15 to 18, resting SBP (p = 0.006), phase-1 SBP (p = 0.038), phase-2 SBP (p= 0.006), phase-3 SBP (p = 0.002), phase-4 SBP (p = 0.009), max SBP (p = 0.002), R1 SBP (p = 0.024), R3 SBP (p = 0.004), and R6 SBP (p = 0.001) measurements were significantly higher in the NCHP group in comparison to those of the NCNP group (Fig. 3).

Changes observed in SBP and DBP readings by age subgroups during the exercise test and recovery period are shown in Figure 3 (A-B-C).

For paternal or maternal HT we found all the test results to be statistically similar (p >0.05). When age and anthropometric data of children in the study group were correlated with data obtained during the exercise test and recovery period, resting SBP, maximal SBP, HR at the first minute, and SBP at the sixth minute of the recovery period showed strong correlations with age, height, weight, and BMI .

We observed no problem or complication, such as severe arrhythmia, dyspnea and excessive hypertensive response (>250/125 mmHg), which would, otherwise, require terminating the test.

Discussion

Pre-stress test data

In this study, the resting SBP levels of NCHP were significantly higher than those of the control group. We believe that this finding can be related to increased sympathetic stimuli secondary to mental stress, although no physical stress was observed in that group. It is suggested that the onset of HT is associated with a pre-hypertensive course, primarily

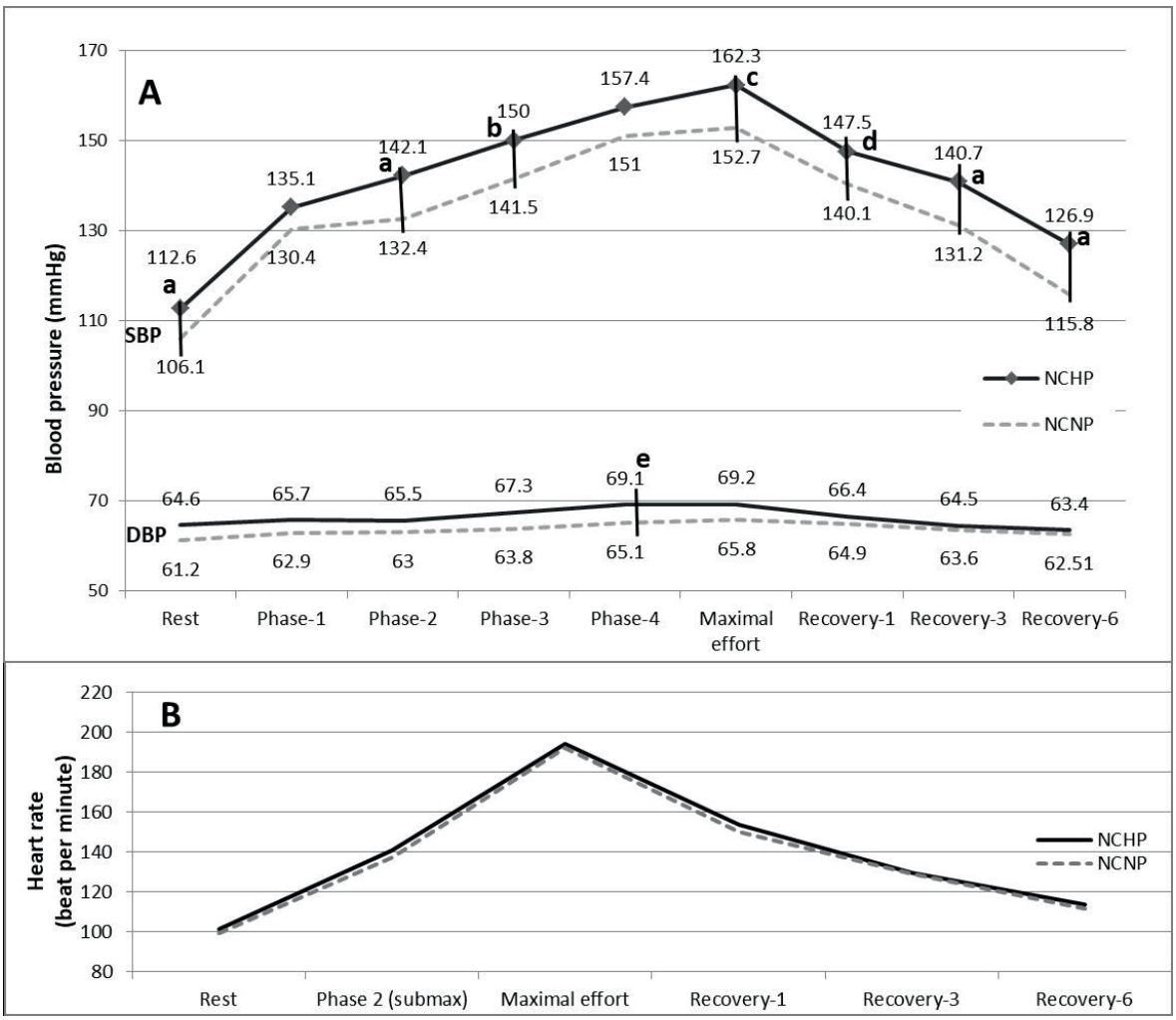


Fig. 1. Graphical presentation of blood pressure (A) and heart rate (B) values obtained during exercise test and recovery period in the study and control groups.

Letters (a, b, c, d, e) indicate specific phase or period at which the difference between groups is statistically significant ($p < 0.05$).

DBP: diastolic blood pressure, NCHP: normotensive children of hypertensive parents, NCNP: normotensive children of normotensive parents; recovery 1-3-6, 1st, 3rd and 6th minutes of recovery period; SBP: systolic blood pressure. $^{a}p = 0.001$, $^{b}p = 0.009$, $^{c}p = 0.007$, $^{d}p = 0.02$, $^{e}p = 0.04$

characterized by abnormal cardiovascular reactions to various stressors.[6] Varying sensitivity levels of adrenergic receptors and sympathetic hyperactivity are suggested for exaggerated cardiovascular response to the stress.[20] Sympathetic hyperactivity is secondary to excessive sympathetic stimuli and/or decreased sympathetic inhibition.[21] This hyperactivity starts in childhood and can be demonstrated in 30% of recently diagnosed hypertensive subjects.[20] Sowmya et al.[22] conducted a study on NCHP and found that their resting SBP was higher than that of control subjects. Similar to our study, the authors didn't observe a difference in DBP or HR responses. Carroll et al.[23] found a correlation between pre-stress resting SBP and SBP measured at year-5 of the follow-up; this was in the Whitehall 2 study, in which the authors also determined that mental stress reactivity was insufficient for identifying future HT.

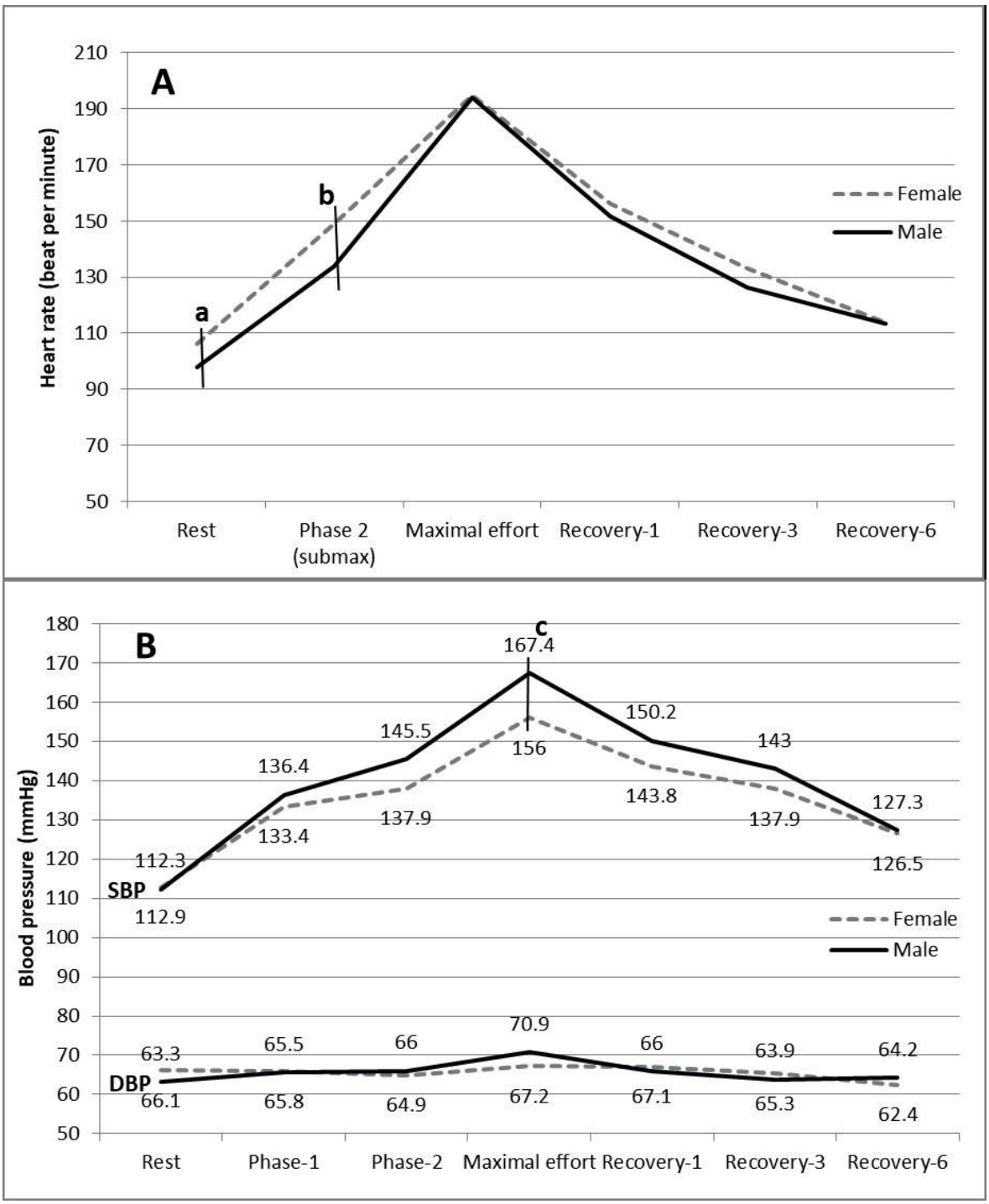


Fig. 2. Graphical presentation of heart rate (A) and blood pressure (B) values obtained during exercise test and recovery period in the study group by gender.

Letters (a, b, c) indicate specific phase or period at which the difference between groups is statistically significant ($p < 0.05$). DBP: diastolic blood pressure; recovery 1-3-6, 1st, 3rd and 6th minutes of recovery period; SBP: systolic blood pressure. [a]$p = 0.04$, [b]$p = 0.01$, [c]$p = 0.03$

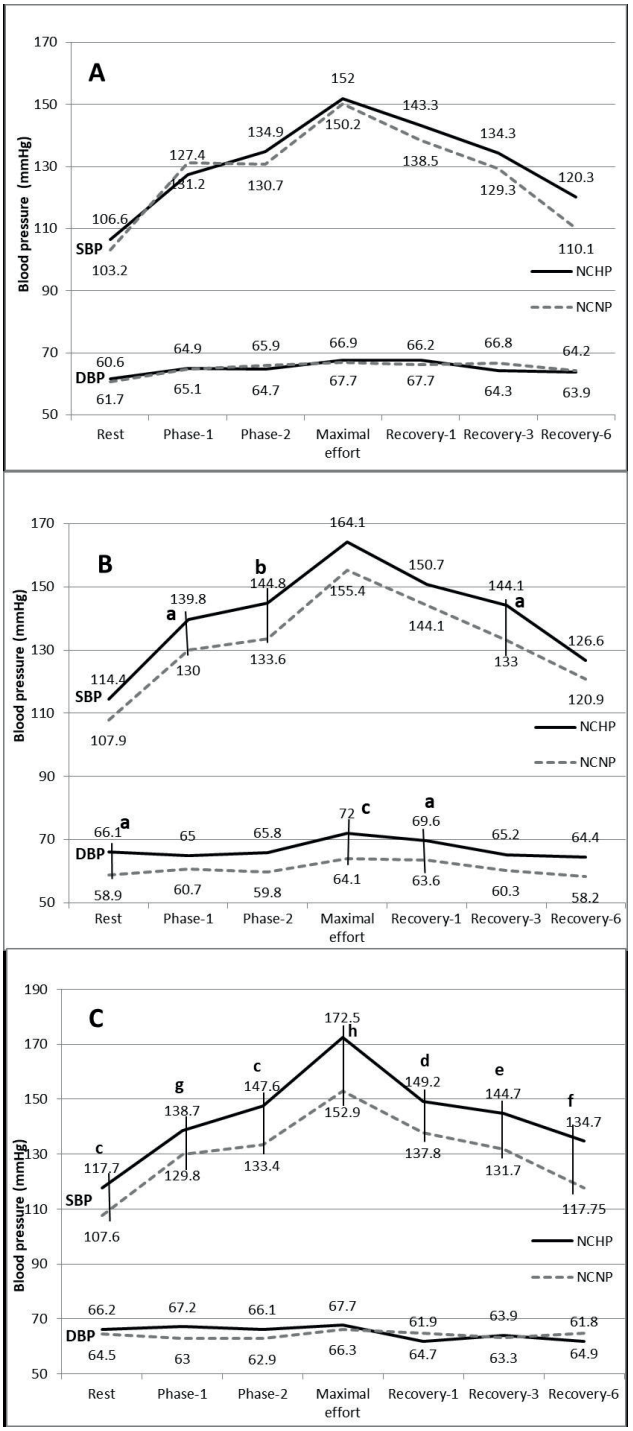


Fig. 3. Graphical presentation of systolic and diastolic blood pressure readings obtained during exercise test and recovery period in six-to-ten years (A), eleven-to-fourteen years (B), fifteen-to-eighteen years (C) of age subgroups.

Letters (a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h) indicate specific phase or period at which the difference between groups is statistically significant ($p < 0.05$).

DBP: diastolic blood pressure, NCHP: normotensive children of hypertensive parents, NCNP: normotensive children of normotensive parents; recovery 1-3-6, 1st, 3rd and 6th minutes of recovery period, SBP: systolic blood pressure. [a]$p = 0.04$, [b]$p = 0.017$, [c]$p = 0.006$, [c]$p = 0.006$, [g]$p = 0.038$. [h]$p = 0.002$, [d]$p = 0.024$, [e]$p = 0.004$, [f]$p = 0.001$

Adult studies like that of Miyai et al.[6] conducted on normotensive men have shown that finding an individual relative risk for developing HT in normotensive adults with slightly elevated resting BP is greatly increased if they exhibit an exaggerated BP response to exercise. These results indicate that the measurement of exercise BP can provide some additional important information concerning the risk for developing HT that cannot be estimated by resting BP alone. The authors also stated that measurements of resting BP often show spurious elevated values because of anxiety, which decreases the reproducibility of results and their usefulness for predicting future HT.

Cardiac stress test data

During the exercise test, phase-2 SBP, phase-3 SBP, phase-4 DBP, and maximal SBP were significantly higher in the NCHP group than in the control group. Wilson et al.[24] determined that although there was no inter-group difference in measurements such as resting BP, vascular resistance, and cardiac output, an exaggerated response (≥230/100 mmHg) to the cardiac stress test was found in 35% of the members of the group with a positive family history and a high normal resting BP. However, there was no standard definition of hypertensive response for a normotensive and asymptomatic subject. Various models were suggested by the authors of different studies. In a study conducted on an adult population, it was determined that for subjects with a BP response of ≥225/90 mmHg in a treadmill exercise test, the risk of HT was 2.3-fold greater at the end of a 32-month period.[25] As suggested by this study and others that are similar to it, the most commonly suggested model is maximal SBP (max-SBP) during maximal exercise.[26] Some authors consider that BP responses recorded during submaximal exercise are of clinical significance.[19] The principle reason is that maximal SBP depends on high-level exercise and the physical condition of the subject.[8] Singh et al.[19] examined adult participants of the Framingham study and demonstrated that exaggerated DBP measured at phase 2 (submaximal phase) of the stress test and exaggerated SBP measured at the third minute of the recovery period were valuable in estimating the development of HT. Schultz et al.[27] conducted a meta-analysis by reviewing adult studies and observed that independent of age, outpatient BP values, and other risks, hypertensive response to submaximal exercise was related to cardiovascular events and mortality. They also stated that the prevalence of masked HT reaches up to 58% in such subjects. We found that both submaximal (phase 2) SBP responses and maximal SBP responses were significantly higher in the NCHP; this finding is supportive of data from those studies.

In some studies, researchers have used extra variables, along with gender and percentile values, when BP responses of subjects were evaluated. For example, Miyai et al.[6] used the heart rate reserve measurement to evaluate the influence of the same metabolic load on BP. Similarly, the change in BP per minute (mmHg/min), the change in SBP relative to resting BP (ΔSBP), and the max DBP have been used in various studies.[26,28-31] Several authors have suggested that BP behavior and BP variability observed during the stress test, rather than maximal BP, are more important for determining the risk of HT. Although we examined changes in SBP and DBP relative to resting BP between two groups, both in phase 2 (submaximal exercise) and maximal exercise, no significant difference was found in terms of those variables ($p > 0.05$). However, Δmax SBP values of the NCHP were higher than those of subjects in the control group, although this finding was not statistically significant ($p = 0.054$).

Recovery period data

During the recovery period, SBP responses at the first, third, and sixth minutes were found to be significantly higher in the NCHP group. Nakashima et al.[32] examined responses of the study population (mean age, 19 years) to the submaximal exercise test and demonstrated that SBP and DBP values recorded for male

subjects immediately after exercise were strong predictors of future HT. Yosefy et al.[13] used the Bruce exercise protocol for study groups and found a relationship between BP ≥160/90 mmHg at the fifth minute of the recovery period and a poor cardiac profile. Similarly, Tsumura et al.[33] conducted a study in which they followed 6557 normotensive adults and found a correlation between each 10 mmHg increase in SBP and DBP measured at the fourth minute of the recovery period and a 1.55-fold relative risk of HT, while Laukkanen et al.[34] linked SBP ≥195 mmHg at the second minute of the recovery period in the study group to an increased risk of myocardial infarction. In this study, we evaluated three stages of the recovery period, including early (first minute) and late (sixth minute) phases of the test, rather than just a single phase. We observed that the SBP response was high in the NCHP group in all three phases of the recovery. But the DBP and HR responses were similar in both groups.

American College of Cardiology and American Heart Association guidelines acknowledges max-SBP ≥214 mmHg and SBP and DBP measured at third minutes of the recovery period – based on the estimated relative risk found in the Framingham Study – as indicators of the possible future HT.[19,35]

Evaluation of data by age groups, gender and hypertension of the parents

Considering our study data, it was observed that children up to 10 years of age had similar cardiovascular reactivity in both groups. But children with a family history of HT showed higher BP responses after 10 years of age. At rest, in the group of 11- to 14-year-olds, a difference was observed in DBP. In older children the difference in SBP responses became remarkable. SBP responses in the first two phases of the exercise test (including the submaximal phase) were significantly higher in children older than 10 years of age. DBP responses were even higher in the group of 11- to 14-year-olds during phases 3, 4, and 5 and during maximal exercise, while elevated SBP was predominant in those 15 years of age and older during those phases and during maximal exercise. Similarly, in the group of 11- to 14-year-olds, a significant difference in DBP responses was observed in the early phase of recovery. SBP responses were higher in the third minute of recovery in the NCHP group. In the group of 15- to 18-year-olds, elevated SBP responses at the first, third, and sixth minutes of recovery were the primary findings in the NCHP group.

We observed various results upon the review of studies which analyzed changes in the BP profiles of children of hypertensive parents over the course of time. In their first study, Li et al.[36] monitored third graders for 5 years and found that the NCHP group showed higher levels of resting BP and increased cardiovascular reactivity than the other children. However, they showed cardiovascular reactivity only in SBP change. van Hooft et al.[37] studied BP and related characteristics in children whose parents both had relatively high BP. The results were compared to those of children whose parents both had a relatively low BP; they were also compared to those of children who had one parent with high BP and one parent with low BP. At the age of 8 years there were no clear differences in BP but at the age of 20 years there was a difference of 7 mmHg for both systolic and diastolic pressure between the high- and low-risk offspring.

In the Bogulasa study, when compared to 5- to 9-year-olds, a stronger relationship was found between BP monitoring of 10- to 14-year-olds and HT in adult years.[38] Also, the effects of parental HT on longitudinal changes in BP have been examined by Mitsumata et al.[39] They stated that the parallel shift of the age–BP relationship by parental HT suggests that a set point of BP is elevated by parental HT before the third decade of life. In our study, we demonstrated increased cardiovascular responses in children older than 10 years of age with family history but who were still normotensive. Moreover, increased cardiovascular reactivity became explicit first in DBP responses after 10 years of age and then in SBP responses after the age of 14 years. An

increased DBP response to an exercise test can be explained by increased peripheral vascular resistance and impaired capacity for exercise-induced vasodilatation. Our results support that increased peripheral vascular resistance may begin at younger ages when children are still normotensive and have normal SBP responses to exercise.

Cardiac output increase during exercise is a function of heart rate x stroke volume. Due to physiological differences between genders, it has been suggested that men have a greater reliance on preload and an enhanced use of the Frank-Starling mechanism whereas females rely on heart rate to increase cardiac output.[40,41] During exercise, an increase in sympathetic activity and a decrease of vagal discharge leads to an increase of heart rate, stroke volume, and myocardial contractility to satisfy energy demands of working skeletal muscles. Therefore, the regulation and homeostatic relationship between BP and cardiac output is achieved through different mechanisms in males and females.[40,41] We found that resting and phase-2 HRs were higher in girls than boys, but maximal SBPs and their changes (Δmax, Δsub) according to resting levels were observed as statistically higher in boys.

Fomin et al.[40] analyzed adolescents' responses to a maximal exercise test and observed that girls had higher levels of resting HR and lower levels of resting SBP while boys displayed higher levels of maximal SBP responses. In the same study, maximal HRs and resting DBP responses of both genders were found to be similar. Dimkpa et al.[41] measured maximal SBP and DBP with SBP responses at the first minute of recovery as being higher in boys; on the other hand, they measured maximal HR and SBP responses at the third minutes of recovery and found the results to be similar in both genders. In the same study, maximal SBP changes (Δmax) were found to be higher in boys compared to resting BP measurements. However, in contradistinction to the findings of the studies mentioned above, in the study of Akdur et al.[42] conducted on healthy Turkish children, this difference wasn't seen between the two genders with regard to maximal HR and SBP. But a linear correlation was observed between max SBP, age, and exercise duration.

By power analysis, for variables other than submax HR, it was noted that studies need to be conducted in larger groups to make a comparison of females and males involving the BP response to the exercise test.

Among the 62 children who constituted the NCHP group, mothers of 37 children and fathers of 25 children had HT. When the exercise test data were compared according to parent HT status, there was no statistical significance between the children whose mother or father had HT. There are different studies in which the leaders have investigated the effect of maternal and paternal BP on childhood BP. For example, it was shown that the hazard ratio of HT development was 1.5 for men with maternal HT only; 1.8 for men with paternal HT only; and 2.4 for men with HT in both parents.[43] On the other hand, DeStefano et al.[44] argued that a mother with HT is a stronger risk factor. But, similar to our study, Mitsumata et al.[39] observed that there was no statistical difference in children's HT development with regard to the mother or father being hypertensive.

The measurement of maximal DBP levels is usually difficult because of technical difficulties and because of noise during the test. Therefore, this is excluded in the majority of studies and SBP responses are the only ones examined. This issue becomes more obvious in clinics where BP is measured manually during the test. However, automated instruments provide more precise DBP and SBP values and more studies on this are underway. Cameron et al.[45] compared data of automated BP assessments using the Tango exercise BP monitor (SunTech Medical Instruments, NC, USA) – the same instrument as the one we used in our study – with data gathered via an invasive method. They found that the results were similar and within a reliable clinical range. Consequently, we think the systolic and diastolic BP values measured in

our study are close to the most accurate values.

It was found that in both the recovery period and during the test, the children with parental HT had more excessive cardiovascular responses to the physical stress than the children without parental HT. These responses were more prominent in children older than 10 years of age. Furthermore, at that age, increased cardiovascular reactivity became explicit first in DBP response and then in SBP response. Because of different periods of physical development, defining a threshold level for hypertensive responses in children is very challenging and a larger pediatric population is needed for study. Therefore, we did not aim to give a threshold level for hypertensive responses.

Our data were obtained cross-sectionally from a relatively small group of children. However, we think that our results can be useful in designing future longitudinal studies in a larger pediatric population. By power analysis, it was considered that the sample sizes of the age groups of NCHP and NCNP were sufficient for comparisons of the BP response to the exercise test among members of the groups. But for variables other than submax (phase 2) HR, it was seen that there is a need for studies to be done in larger groups to make a comparison between females and males of BP response to an exercise test.

Overweight and obese children were not included in the study. We also didn't evaluate sports or leisure time physical activities and lifestyles of the children enrolled in the study.

At the time of this investigation, the BP of some normotensive parents were not measured and the declaration of these families were taken into account.

The exercise test may not be a diagnostic tool for HT, but it can be used to identify patients with abnormal BP responses that may be a precursor to HT. This has the potential to be used for intervention and possibly to prevent or delay the development of HT by the early identification of individuals who are at risk, so that they may introduce modifications to their diet and lifestyle. We believe our study will help expand knowledge on this subject as studies in children are relatively few and many of them have flaws in their methodology.

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank technician Umran Ozyurek for her help with data acquisition. Also, we thank Cengiz Bal, Ph.D., for his assistance with statistical analysis.

REFERENCES

1. Falkner B. Hypertension in Children and Adolescents. In: Moller J, Hoffman J (eds). Pediatric Cardiovascular Medicine (2nd ed). West Sussex: Wiley-Blackwell; 2012; 938-953.
2. Hamet P, Pausova Z, Adarichev V, Adaricheva K, Tremblay J. Hypertension: genes and environment. J Hypertens 1998; 16: 397-418.
3. van den Elzen AP, de Ridder MA, Grobbee DE, Hofman A, Witteman JC, Uiterwaal CS. Families and the natural history of blood pressure. A 27-year follow-up study. Am J Hypertens 2004; 17: 936-940.
4. Hong Y, de Faire U, Heller DA, McClearn GE, Pedersen N. Genetic and environmental influences on blood pressure in elderly twins. Hypertension 1994; 24: 663-670.
5. Pianosi P, Driscoll D. Exercise esting. In: Allen HD, Driscoll DJ, Shaddy RE (eds): Moss and Adam's Heart Disease in Infants, Children and Adolescents (8th ed) Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins (LWW); 2013; 118-133.
6. Miyai N, Arita M, Miyashita K, Morioka I, Shiraishi T, Nishio I. Blood pressure response to heart rate during exercise test and risk of future hypertension. Hypertension 2002; 39: 761-766.
7. Julius S, Schork MA. Predictors of hypertension. Ann NY Acad Sci 1978; 304: 38-58.
8. Thanassoulis G, Lyass A, Benjamin EJ et al. Relations of exercise blood pressure response to cardiovascular risk factors and vascular function in the Framingham Heart Study. Circulation 2012; 125: 2836-2843.
9. Herkenhoff FL, Vasquez EC, Mill JG, Lima EG. Ambulatory blood pressure and Doppler echocardiographic indexes of borderline hypertensive men presenting an exaggerated blood pressure response during dynamic exercise. Braz J Med Biol Res 2001; 34: 1285-1293.

10. Ziada AM, Al Kharusi W, Hassan MO. Exaggerated blood pressure reactivity in the offspring of first-cousin hypertensive parents. J Sci Res Med Sci 2001; 3: 81-85.

11. Molineux D, Steptoe A. Exaggerated blood pressure responses to submaximal exercise in normotensive adolescents with a family history of hypertension. J Hypertens 1988; 6: 361-365.

12. Sieira MC, Ricart AO, Estrany RS. Blood pressure response to exercise testing. Apunts Med Esport 2010; 45: 191-200.

13. Yosefy C, Jafari J, Klainman E, Brodkin B, Handschumacher MD, Vaturi M. The prognostic value of post-exercise blood pressure reduction in patients with hypertensive response during exercise stress test. Int J Cardiol 2006; 111: 352-357.

14. Huang CL, Su TC, Chen WJ, et al. Usefulness of paradoxical systolic blood pressure increase after exercise as a predictor of cardiovascular mortality. Am J Cardiol 2008; 102: 518-523.

15. Becker Mde M, Barbosa e Silva O, Moreira IE, Victor EG. Arterial blood pressure in adolescents during exercise stress testing. Arq Bras Cardiol 2007; 88: 329-333.

16. Yilmaz M, Pirim Ü, Çetin M, Kiremitçi S, Coşkun S. Ailede hipertansiyon öyküsü olan çocukların egzersiz testi yanıtları. Turkiye Klinikleri J Pediatr 2013; 22: 1-7.

17. Mason RE, Likar I. A new system of multiple-lead exercise electrocardiography. Am Heart J 1966; 71: 196-205.

18. Paridon SM, Alpert BS, Boas SR, et al; American Heart Association Council on Cardiovascular Disease in the Young, Committee on Atherosclerosis, Hypertension, and Obesity in Youth. Clinical stress testing in the pediatric age group: a statement from the American Heart Association Council on Cardiovascular Disease in the Young, Committee on Atherosclerosis, Hypertension, and Obesity in Youth. Circulation 2006; 113: 1905-1920.

19. Singh JP, Larson MG, Manolio TA, et al. Blood pressure response during treadmill testing as a risk factor for new-onset hypertension. The Framingham heart study. Circulation 1999; 99: 1831-1836.

20. Mills PJ, Dimsdale JE, Nelesen RA, Jasiewicz J, Zeigler MG, Kennedy B. Patterns of adrenergic receptors and adrenergic agonists underlying cardiovascular responses to a psychological challenge. Psychosom Med 1994; 56: 70-76.

21. Julius S. The evidence for a pathophysiologic significance of the sympathetic overactivity in hypertension. Clin Exp Hypertens 1996; 18: 305-321.

22. Sowmya R, Maruthy KN, Gupta R. Cardiovascular autonomic responses to whole body isotonic exercise in normotensive healthy young adult males with parental history of hypertension. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 2010; 54: 37-44.

23. Carroll D, Smith GD, Sheffield D, Shipley MJ, Marmot MG. Pressor reactions to psychological stress and prediction of future blood pressure: data from Whitehall II Study. BMJ 1995; 310: 771-776.

24. Wilson MF, Sung BH, Pincomb GA, Lovallo WR. Exaggerated pressure response to exercise in men at risk for systemic hypertension. Am J Cardiol 1990; 66: 731-736.

25. Wilson NV, Meyer BM. Early prediction of hypertension using exercise blood pressure. Prev Med 1981; 10: 62-68.

26. Sharabi Y, Ben-Cnaan R, Hanin A, Martonovitch G, Grossman E. The significance of hypertensive response to exercise as a predictor of hypertension and cardiovascular disease. J Hum Hypertens 2001; 15: 353-356.

27. Schultz MG, Otahal P, Cleland VJ, Blizzard L, Marwick TH, Sharman JE. Exercise-induced hypertension, cardiovascular events, and mortality in patients undergoing exercise stress testing: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Am J Hypertens 2013; 26: 357-366.

28. Kurl S, Laukkanen JA, Rauramaa R, Lakka TA, Sivenius J, Salonen JT. Systolic blood pressure response to exercise stress test and risk of stroke. Stroke 2001; 32: 2036-2041.

29. Matthews CE, Pate RR, Jackson KL, et al. Exaggerated blood pressure response to dynamic exercise and risk of future hypertension. J Clin Epidemiol 1998; 51: 29-35.

30. Ha JW, Juracan EM, Mahoney DW, et al. Hypertensive response to exercise: a potential cause for new wall motion abnormality in the absence of coronary artery disease. J Am Coll Cardiol 2002; 39: 323-327.

31. Zanettini JO, Fuchs FD, Zanettini MT, Zanettini JP. Is hypertensive response in treadmill testing better identified with correction for working capacity? A study with clinical, echocardiographic and ambulatory blood pressure correlates. Blood Pressure 2004; 13: 225-229.

32. Nakashima M, Miura K, Kido T, et al. Exercise blood pressure in young adults as a predictor of future blood pressure: a 12-year follow-up of medical school graduates. J Hum Hypertens 2004; 18: 815-821.

33. Tsumura K, Hayashi T, Hamada C, Endo G, Fujii S, Okada K. Blood pressure response after two-step exercise as a powerful predictor of hypertension: the Osaka Health Survey. J Hypertens 2002; 20: 1507-1512.

34. Laukkanen JA, Kurl S, Salonen R, Lakka TA, Rauramaa R, Salonen JT. Systolic blood pressure during recovery from exercise and the risk of acute myocardial infarction in middle-aged men. Hypertension 2004; 44: 820-825.

35. Gibbons RJ, Balady GJ, Bricker JT, et al; American College of Cardiology/American Heart Association Task Force on Practice Guidelines. Committee to Update the 1997 Exercise Testing Guidelines ACC/AHA 2002 guideline update for exercise testing: summary article. A report of the American College of Cardiology/American Heart Association Task Force on Practice Guidelines (Committee to Update the 1997 Exercise Testing Guidelines). J Am Coll Cardiol 2002; 40: 1531-1540.

36. Li R, Alpert BS, Walker SS, Somes GW. Longitudinal relationship of parental hypertension with body mass index, blood pressure, and cardiovascular reactivity in children. J Pediatr 2007; 150: 498-502.

37. van Hooft IM, Hofman A, Grobbee DE, Valkenburg HA. Change in blood pressure in offspring of parents with high or low blood pressure: the Dutch Hypertension and Offspring Study. J Hypertens Suppl 1988; 6: S594-S596.

38. Bao W, Threefoot SA, Srinivasan SR, Berenson GS. Essential hypertension predicted by tracking of elevated blood pressure from childhood to adulthood: the Bogalusa Heart Study. Am J Hypertens 1995; 8: 657-665.

39. Mitsumata K, Saitoh S, Ohnishi H, Akasaka H, Miura T. Effects of parental hypertension on longitudinal trends in blood pressure and plasma metabolic profile: mixed-effects model analysis. Hypertension 2012; 60: 1124-1130.

40. Fomin Å, Ahlstrand M, Schill HG, et al. Sex differences in response to maximal exercise stress test in trained adolescents. BMC Pediatr 2012; 12: 127.

41. Dimkpa U, Ugwu AC, Oshi DC. Assessment of sex differences in systolic blood pressure responses to exercise in healthy, non-athletic young adults. J Exerc Physiol Online 2008; 11: 18-25.

42. Akdur H, Sözen AB, Yiğit Z, Oztunç F, Kudat H, Güven O. The evaluation of cardiovascular response to exercise in healthy Turkish children. Turk J Pediatr 2009; 51: 472-477.

43. Wang NY, Young JH, Meoni LA, Ford DE, Erlinger TP, Klag MJ. Blood pressure change and risk of hypertension associated with parental hypertension: the Johns Hopkins Precursors Study. Arch Intern Med 2008; 168: 643-648.

44. DeStefano AL, Gavras H, Heard-Costa N, et al. Maternal component in the familial aggregation of hypertension. Clin Genet 2001; 60: 13-21.

45. Cameron JD, Stevenson I, Reed E, McGrath BP, Dart AM, Kingwell BA. Accuracy of automated auscultatory blood pressure measurement during supine exercise and treadmill stress electrocardiogram-testing. Blood Press Monit 2004; 9: 269-275.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1049-1057
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.017

Original Article

Is being small for gestational age a risk factor for strabismus and refractive errors at 3 years of age?

İkbal Seza Petriçli[1], Caner Kara[1], Ayşegül Arman[2]

[1]Department of Ophthalmology, Etlik Zübeyde Hanim Women's Health Training and Research Hospital, Ankara; [2]Department of Ophthalmology, Bilkent City Hospital, Ankara, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Visual problems, cerebral visual impairment, refractive errors and strabismus are commonly found in preterm infants in long-term follow-ups. The aim of this study was to determine the factors that lead to the development of amblyogenic risk factors, such as high refractive errors, anisometropia and strabismus, in the long-term evaluation of preterm infants.

Methods. We retrospectively evaluated children who were screened for retinopathy of prematurity (ROP) and who had a 3rd year ophthalmologic examination. The impacts of sex, gestational age (GA), birth weight (BW), BW for GA, being small for gestational age (SGA), being appropriate for gestational age (AGA), multiple pregnancies and the results of ROP screening on refractive errors and the development of strabismus were evaluated by logistic regression analysis. The SGA and AGA groups were compared in terms of refractive errors and presence of strabismus.

Results. Six hundred and eight children, including 317 (52.1%) males and 291 (47.9%) females, were included in the study. The mean GA was 31 ± 3 weeks (24-36), and the mean BW was 1505 ± 435 g (600-2460). The number of SGA-born children was 101 (16.6%). Manifest deviation was detected in 42 (5.6%) children, and optical correction was required in 101 (16.6%) children. Being an SGA infant and multiple pregnancies were risk factors for refractive errors requiring optical correction, and hyperopia (≥3.00 D) was found to be a risk factor for the development of strabismus in the multivariate regression analysis. Additionally, the SGA group was at high risk for strabismus, hyperopia, high astigmatism and the need for optical correction.

Conclusions. We concluded that SGA seems to be associated with an increased risk of strabismus and a high refractive error. It should be taken into consideration during follow-up examinations of SGA infants.

Key words: premature, retinopathy of prematurity, refractive error, small for gestational age, strabismus.

Visual problems, cerebral visual impairment, refractive errors, strabismus, color vision and visual field defects are more commonly encountered in preterm infants than in term infants in long-term ophthalmologic evaluations because of the unfavorable effects of prematurity on visual and neurologic development.[1] The severity of refractive errors and the incidence of strabismus increase with lower gestational ages and birth weights and with the presence and progression of retinopathy of prematurity (ROP).[2-5] Gulati et al.[6] demonstrated that having low birth weight, independent of gestational age, had a significant role in the development of strabismus. Thus, premature infants and those with low birth weight should be followed regularly after the completion of ROP screening to detect refractive errors and strabismus as well as to prevent the development of amblyopia.[7]

Refractive errors in children are determined by the emmetropization process, which is closely related to the changes in the axial length of the eye and the corneal curvature. Studies on the effects of birth parameters on the emmetropization process have shown that

✉ İkbal Seza Petriçli
seza0906@yahoo.com

Received 20th December 2019, revised 19th February 2020, accepted 20th March 2020.

children (aged 7-9 years) who are born more mature with higher birth weights and larger head circumferences had longer axial lengths, which did not affect the refractive error because of the flattening of the cornea and a decrease in the corneal refractive power.[8] Another study showed that children born with longer axial lengths had relatively slower increases in the axial length of the eye during the first 3 years of life, and this did not affect the development of refractive errors.[9] Mutti et al.[10] indicated that refractive errors at birth are important in the emmetropization process.

Infants small for gestational age (SGA) in terms of their birth weight are associated with high morbidity and mortality during the prenatal and neonatal periods.[11,12] Both SGA and preterm infants have high risks of developing severe ROP.[13,14] In addition, SGA infants have high risks for neurodevelopmental deficits, cerebral palsy, low visual acuity, blindness, deafness, mental retardation and low academic performance in long-term evaluations.[15-19] Being both SGA and preterm increases these risks even more. Gur et al.[20] showed that the delivery of a term SGA infant was an independent risk factor for long-term ophthalmic morbidity, including ocular inflammation and infections, visual problems and ophthalmic hospitalization. Children born SGA have been shown to have a high risk of developing hyperopia, which may be related to the smaller globe size and the presence of factors causing fetal growth retardation.[21,22]

Although there are many studies on the effect of birth weight and prematurity on long-term ophthalmologic development, studies on the effect of being an SGA infant on long-term ophthalmologic development are limited. Those studies either included a small sample size or included only term or term-preterm infants.[18, 20-25]

In our country, the national vision screening program recommends scanning for amblyopia risk in individuals 3 to 5 years old.[26] American Academy of Ophthalmology, American Academy of Pediatrics and U.S. Preventive Services Task Force recommend screening children for amblyopia and its risk factors at least once when they are between ages 3 and 5 years to detect cases of amblyopia or its risk factors (B category; strong recommendation).[27,28]

In this retrospective study, we evaluated the ophthalmologic examination results of 3-year-old children who were screened for ROP in the neonatal period. We aimed to identify amblyogenic risk factors such as high refractive errors, anisometropia and strabismus and compare SGA and appropriate for gestational age (AGA) premature infants in terms of these risk factors.

Material and Methods

This study was performed in accordance with the principles outlined in the Declaration of Helsinki after it was approved by the Ethics Committee of Etlik Zübeyde Hanım Women's Health Education and Resarch Hospital and registered with the report number 90057706-799 on March 22, 2019. Informed consent was obtained from all individual participants included in the study. A retrospective review was conducted on the medical files of patients undergoing the ROP screening program. Patients who had ophthalmologic examinations at 3 years of age were included in the study. Children who developed cerebral palsy related to periventricular leukomalacia and were treated for ROP were excluded from the study because of the possible effects of these factors on the refractive status of the eye. The patient files were evaluated retrospectively; the sex, gestational age, birth weight, ROP screening results, presence and type of multiple pregnancies, refractive status and presence and type of strabismus were recorded. Infants with birth weights below the 10th percentile according to the Fenton Growth Chart were considered SGA, and those above the 10th percentile were considered AGA.[29]

In our ROP clinic, we screened all infants with birth weights ≤1500 g and gestational ages

of ≤32 weeks and selected infants who were considered to be at risk by the Neonatology Clinic. ROP examinations were performed under topical anesthesia with an indirect binocular ophthalmoscope (Omega 2C, Heine, Germany) and a 20 diopter (D) lens (Volk Double Aspheric, USA). The findings of the ROP screening were recorded according to the guidelines of the International Classification of ROP study.[30]

At the examination performed in children at 3 years of age, fixations, smooth pursuit eye movements, the results of the Hirshberg test for manifest deviations, results of the cover test and prism cover test for latent and manifest deviations, results of the anterior segment evaluations, cycloplegic refractions and results of the retinal examinations were recorded. Cycloplegia was induced by a drop of proparacaine hydrochloride 0.5% (Alcaine, Alcon, USA) followed by two drops of cyclopentolate hydrochloride 1% (Sikloplejin, Abdi İbrahim, Turkey). Retinal examinations were performed by indirect binocular ophthalmoscopy and a 20 D lens.

The spherical equivalent (SE) was used to calculate the myopic and hypermetropic refractive errors and was calculated by adding the spherical power and half of the astigmatic power. The American Academy of Ophthalmology pediatric eye evaluation preferred practice pattern guidelines were used for refractive correction.[28] The significantly high refractive error values, cut off values for anisometropia and optical correction values are shown in Table I. The astigmatic refractive errors were recorded as negative cylindrical values. The axes of astigmatism (≥1.00 D) were divided into three classes: with the rule (WTR) astigmatism 0-15° and 165-180°, against the rule (ATR) astigmatism 75-105° and oblique astigmatism 16-74° and 106-164°.

Statistical analysis

Statistical analysis was performed using SPSS v.21.0 for Windows (IBM Corp. Released 2012, IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows, Version 21.0 Armonk, NY: IBM Corp.). Continuous variables are presented as the mean ± SD; categorical variables are defined as numbers and percentages. Chi-square test was used for categorical variables. Because there was a strong correlation between the refractive errors of the right and left eyes, only data from the right eyes were analyzed (Pearson's r=0.96). Kolmogorov-Smirnov and Shapiro-Wilk tests were used to evaluate the distributions of the data. The differences between the means were evaluated by t-test for normally distributed data and by Mann-Whitney U test for data not normally distributed. Additionally, multivariate logistic regression analysis was used to identify factors significantly associated with strabismus and refractive errors requiring optical correction. Multivariate logistic regression analysis was used for the variables identified as statistically significant ($p < 0.10$) in the univariate analysis. Differences were considered statistically significant when $p < 0.05$.

Results

In the retrospective evaluation of the patient files, 608 children who met the study criteria were identified. Overall, 317 of them were male (52.1%), and 291 of them were female (47.9%). The mean gestational age was 31 ± 3 weeks (24-36 weeks), and the mean birth weight was 1505 ± 435 g (600-2460 g) overall. In terms of the birth weight, 101 children (16.6%) were SGA, and 507 children (83.3%) were AGA infants. The rate of multiple pregnancies was 49.8% (n= 300); 90% (n= 270) of them were twin pregnancies, 8.3% (n= 25) were triplet pregnancies, and 1.8% (n= 5) were quintuplet pregnancies. ROP was detected in 145 (23.8%) children, and all of them spontaneously regressed during the follow-up period.

The mean SE of the whole group was 1.66 ± 1.49 D. The mean SE for the SGA group was 2.12 ± 1.80 D, and that for AGA group was 1.53 ± 1.41 D (p= 0.04, Mann-Whitney U test). Significant refractive error according to the SE was found

in 127 (20.8%) children, including myopia (n= 42) and hyperopia (n= 85). Astigmatism ≥1.00 D was detected in 224 (36.8%) children, 166 (27.3%) children had significant astigmatism (1.00-2.00 D), and 58 (9.5%) children had high astigmatism (≥2.00 D). A total of 84.9% (n= 174) had WTR astigmatism, 6.8% (n= 14) had ATR astigmatism, and 8.3% (n= 17) had oblique astigmatism.

Optical correction was needed in 101 (16.6%) children. Among them, 30 (29.7%) children had both strabismus and refractive error, 23 (22.8%) children had high astigmatism, 17 (16.8) children had anisometropia, 16 (15.8%) children had high hyperopia and 15 (14.9%) children had both high hyperopia and high astigmatism. Anisometropia (≥1.00 D) was detected in 51 (8.3%) children. Significant anisometropia (1.00-2.00 D) was seen in 31 (5%) children, and high anisometropia (≥2.00 D) was seen in 20 (3.3%) children. Strabismus was diagnosed in 34 (5.6%) children, 26 (76.5%) of them had esotropia, 7 (20.6%) of them had exotropia and 1 (2.9%) child had hyperopia.

Risk factors, which may affect refractive errors requiring optical correction and the development of strabismus, were evaluated by univariate and multivariate logistic regression analyses and are given in Table II and Table III, respectively. Multivariate logistic regression analysis showed a strong association between SGA and refractive errors requiring optical correction (OR: 0.37, 95% Cl 0.22-0.62, p <0.01) and between multiple pregnancies and refractive errors requiring optical correction (OR: 0.62, 95% Cl 0.39-0.98, p = 0.04). A statistically significant correlation was detected between the presence of hyperopia (≥3.00 D) and the presence of strabismus in the univariate logistic regression analysis.

A comparison of the demographic and clinical characteristics of patients with SGA (n= 101) and AGA (n= 507) is given in Table IV. Although the mean gestational age of the SGA group was higher than that of the AGA group, the number of children with strabismus, significant hyperopia, high astigmatism or refractive errors requiring optical correction were significantly higher in the SGA group (Table IV).

Discussion

The ophthalmologic examinations performed at 3 years of age in children who were born premature and screened and followed up for ROP revealed that 5.4% had strabismus and 16.6% had refractive errors requiring optical correction in our study. Logistic regression analysis revealed that multiple pregnancies and being an SGA infant were risk factors for refractive errors requiring optical correction and that the presence of significant hyperopia (≥3.00 D) was a risk factor for the development of strabismus. The mean SE was statistically more hypermetropic in the SGA group compared to the AGA group, and the number of children with strabismus, significant hyperopia, high astigmatism and refractive errors requiring optical correction were statistically higher in the SGA group compared to the AGA group.

Studies on preterm infants with ROP that either spontaneously regressed or required treatment showed an increase in the incidence of myopia, anisometropia, astigmatism and strabismus in these infants.[27,31] In our study, the incidence of myopia was 6.9% (n= 42), but optical correction

Table I. Cut-off values for refractive errors used in the study.

Variables	Significant refractive error	High refractive error	Anisometropia	Optical correction
Hyperopia (+, D)	≥ 3.00*	≥ 5.00*	≥ 1.50*	≥4.50 (no deviation) ≥1.50 (with deviation)
Myopia (-, D)	≤ 0.25*	≤ 3.00*	≤ 3.00*	≤ 3.00
Astigmatism (-, D)	≥ 1.00	≥ 2.00	≥ 2.00	≥ 2.00

D: diopter; *: spherical equivalent

Table II. Logistic regression analysis for factors associated with refractive errors requiring optical correction.

Variables	Univariate analysis			Multivariate analysis		
	p	OR	(95 CI)	p	OR	(95 CI)
Gestational age	0.01	0.01	(1.02-1.11)	0.24	1.05	(0.96-1.14)
Birth weight	0.86	1.00	(0.99-1.00)	-	-	-
Small for gestational age	<0.01	0.36	(0.22-0.59)	<0.01	0.37	(0.22-0.62)
Multiple pregnancy	0.02	0.61	(0.40-0.95)	0.04	0.62	(0.39-0.98)
Sex	0.94	1.02	(0.66-1.56)	-	-	-
Retinopathy of prematurity	0.98	1.01	(0.61-1.66)	-	-	-
Gestational age ≤ 27weeks	0.22	1.40	(0.81-2.39)	-	-	-
Birth weight ≤ 1000 g	0.28	0.72	(0.40-1.30)	-	-	-

OR: Odds ratio, CI: confidence interval.

Table III. Logistic regression analysis for factors associated with strabismus.

Variables	Univariate analysis			Multivariate analysis		
	p	OR	(95 CI)	p	OR	(95 CI)
Gestational age	0.02	1.17	(1.02-1.34)	0.14	1.20	(0.96-1.30)
Birth weight	0.76	1.00	(0.99-1.00)	-	-	-
Small for gestational age	<0.01	2.97	(1.42-6.22)	0.07	0.37	(0.22-0.62)
Multiple pregnancy	0.78	1.10	(0.55-2.20)	-	-	-
Sex	0.65	1.17	(0.58-2.35)	-	-	-
Retinopathy of prematurity	0.71	0.86	(0.39-1.89)	-	-	-
Gestational age ≤ 27weeks	0.67	1.20	(0.51-2.81)	-	-	-
Birth weight ≤ 1000 g	0.21	1.60	(1.02-1.34)	-	-	-
Hyperopia (≥3.00D)	<0.001	0.12	(0.05-0.24)	<0.001	0.14	(0.06-0.30)
Myopia(≤0.25D)	0.99	0.00	(0.00-;)	-	-	-
Astigmatism (≥2.00D)	0.10	2.15	(0.85-5.43)	0.82	0.88	(0.31-2.48)
Anisometropia (≥2.00D)	0.02	0.49	(0.18-1.34)	0.17	0.38	(0.09-1.54)

OR: Odds ratio, CI: confidence interval

was not required (myopia ≤ 3.00 D). Children who needed optical correction had one of the following diagnoses: high hyperopia, strabismus with refractive errors, high astigmatism or anisometropia. Holmstrom et al.[7] detected astigmatism at a corrected age of 30 months in 26% of the premature infants included in their study, and they showed that ATR was the most common type. The incidence of astigmatism was 33.7% in our study, and WTR astigmatism was the most common type (84.9%). The incidence of high astigmatism was 7.7% overall, and the incidence of high astigmatism in the SGA group was statistically higher than that in the AGA group. Additionally, the mean SE was statistically more hypermetropic in the SGA group. Rutstein et al.[23] showed that the average spherical refractive error for intrauterine growth-retarded infants was approximately 0.50 D more hypermetropic compared to that in normal birth weight infants. There are studies supporting this finding that being an SGA infant is a risk factor for the development of hyperopia during adolescence.[21,22] In our study, the number of children with hyperopic refractive errors was significantly higher in the SGA group than in the AGA group. The progression of refractive errors in children is determined by the emmetropization process, which is closely related to changes in the axial length of the eye and refractive powers of the cornea and lens. Studies on the emmetropization process showed

Table IV. Comparison of demographic and clinical characteristics of patients with SGA and AGA.

Variables		SGA (n=101)	AGA (n=507)	p value
Gestational age (week)	Mean ± SD	32 ± 3	30 ± 3	<0.01
	(Range)	(25-36)	(24-36)	
Birth weight (g)	Mean ± SD	1260 ± 396	1554 ± 426	<0.01
	(Range)	(600-2190)	(690-2460)	
Sex	Male; n (%)	37 (36.6)	280 (55.2)	<0.01
	Female; n (%)	64 (63.4)	227 (44.8)	
Multiple pregnancy	n (%)	44 (43.6)	256 (50.5)	
Strabismus	n (%)	12 (11.9)	22 (4.3)	0.20
Retinopathy of prematurity	n (%)	27 (26.7)	118 (23.3)	0.03
Spherical equivalent (D)	Mean ± SD	2.12 ± 1.80	1.53 ± 1.41	0.45
	(Range)	(-1.50 to 10.00)	(-2.75 to 8.75)	0.04
Refractive error				
Hyperopia (≥3.00D)*	n (%)	23 (22.8)	62 (12.2)	0.005
Myopia (≤0.25)*	n (%)	5 (5.0)	37 (7.3)	0.39
Astigmatism (≥1.00 D)	n (%)	51 (50.5)	173 (34.1)	<0.01
Astigmatism (1.00-2.00 D)	n (%)	33 (32.7)	133 (26.2)	0.18
Astigmatism (≥2.00 D)	n (%)	18 (17.8)	40 (7.9)	<0.01
Anisometropia (≥1.00D)	n (%)	7 (6.9)	44 (8.7)	0.36
Anisometropia (1.00-2.00 D)	n (%)	3 (2.9)	28 (5.5)	0.13
Anisometropia (≥2.00D)	n (%)	4 (4.0)	16 (3.2)	0.67
Optical correction	n (%)	31 (30.7)	70 (13.8)	<0.001

AGA: appropriate for gestational age, D: Diopter, SD: standard deviation, SGA: small for gestational age, *: spherical equivalent

that children finally became emmetropic with subsidiary changes in these parameters in long-term evaluations.[8,9] Mutti et al.[10] stated that the refractive error at birth is important in the emmetropization process. Özdemir et al.[32] revealed that the axial length shortens as gestational age and birth weight decreased in prematurely born children (5-7 years) who did not develop ROP. Since the refractive state is corrected by the emmetropization process, no significant refractive error develops in these children. We detected statistically significantly more hyperopia in children born SGA than those born AGA. This result may have results from shorter axial lengths in SGA infants. Additionally, factors causing intrauterine growth retardation may adversely affect the emmetropization process in these children. Lim et al.[9] showed that infants with longer axial lengths had smaller increases in the axial length in the first 3 years of life and that this condition did not cause refractive errors. Studies have revealed that SGA infants have a higher risk of low visual acuity, blindness, deafness, neurodevelopmental deficits, cerebral palsy and mental retardation compared to AGA infants.[15-18,33] Although the mean gestational age in the SGA group was higher than that in the AGA group in our study, the incidence of strabismus and refractive errors requiring optical correction were statistically significantly higher in the SGA infants. Studies comparing preterm SGA, term SGA and term AGA infants revealed that the preterm SGA group had worse visual functions and more cases of strabismus than the term AGA group, but there was no statistically significant difference between the term AGA and term SGA groups.[22,24,25] Similarly, Rutstein et al.[23] did not find any significant difference between the term intrauterine growth-retarded

group and term normal birth weight group, but they did not include a preterm SGA group for comparison.

Studies have shown that functional vision, visual motor integration and academic performance are adversely affected in children born SGA, even in those without major neurologic problems.[19,33,34] It has been shown that these functions are much more adversely affected in SGA-born children than in AGA-born children.[33,34] Ley et al.[35] proposed that thinning detected in the neuroretinal rim in young adults born SGA because of intrauterine growth retardation could be due to the loss of axons in the optic nerve caused by fetal circulatory insufficiency. Additionally, Thordstein et al.[36] showed an increase in the latency of visual evoked potentials (VEPs) in intrauterine growth-retarded children, and they proposed that this increased latency may be an indicator of adversely affected intrauterine brain development. Pinello et al.[18] found that SGA infants had lower visual acuity, as measured with Teller Acuity Cards, and lower mental performance, as measured with the Bayley Scale of Infant Development, compared to AGA infants at 1 year of age. This study was performed in a small patient group (n=17), and refractive errors were not included. Additionally, it was not stated whether refractive errors were corrected or not in the evaluation of visual acuity. Although visual acuity was not evaluated in our study, the incidence of refractive errors and optical correction were higher in the SGA group than in the AGA group. Overall, being SGA was a risk factor for the development of refractive errors requiring optical correction.

The incidence of strabismus in childhood varies (2-26%) across studies according to the GA and BW of the child and the presence of ROP and cerebral palsy. Studies have revealed a strong correlation across the birth weight, gestational age and strabismus incidence.[6,31,37-39] In the Millennium Cohort Study[39], which was carried out in the United Kingdom, 14980 children aged 3 years were screened, and the incidence of strabismus was found to be 2.1%. The incidence was 4.6% in the gestational age-matched and birth weight-matched group in our study (GA<37 weeks, BW<2500 g). Gulati et al.[6], in a study in a large population of prematurely born children (n=38055), revealed the incidence of strabismus to be 3% and stated that low birth weight was an independent risk factor for the development of strabismus. Robaei et al.[40] stated that low birth weight infants (1500-2500 g) were at increased risk of developing amblyopia, anisometropia and strabismus compared to normal birth weight infants (≥2500 g) during childhood. Gur et al.[20] showed that being an SGA infant is an independent risk factor for long-term ocular morbidity (up to 18 years after delivery). They found that the SGA group were at a higher risk for strabismus and amblyopia than the AGA group. Fieß et al.[41] detected strabismus in 17.5% of the individuals aged 4-10 years in the preterm group (GA≤37 weeks) and found that GA, hyperopia (≥3.00 D), and astigmatism were risk factors for the development of strabismus. We detected the incidence of strabismus to be 11.9% in the SGA group and 4.3% in the AGA group (p=0.03). Hyperopia (≥3.00 D) was a significant risk factor for the development of strabismus according to the logistic regression analysis. Consistent with our findings, different studies have revealed that hyperopia is a risk factor for strabismus.[42,43] In our study, SGA infants had statistically significantly higher hyperopia, which may be an important risk factor for the development of strabismus in this group.

One of the limitations of our study is that visual acuity was not evaluated because of the retrospective nature of the study. Additionally, ocular biometric measurements could not be performed, and factors causing intrauterine growth retardation could not be evaluated. On the other hand, the large sample size and comparison of SGA and AGA preterm groups are the major strengths of this study.

In conclusion, preterm-born children have a high risk for refractive errors, and being SGA increases this risk even more. It is advised

that preterm infants are closely followed up after the completion of ROP screening for high refractive errors and strabismus to prevent the development of amblyopia.[44] We suggest that pediatricians and ophthalmologists are informed that both children born preterm and those born SGA are at high risk for developing strabismus, high hyperopia and high astigmatism and should be closely and regularly examined for amblyogenic risk factors.

REFERENCES

1. O'Connor AR, Wilson CM, Fielder AR. Ophthalmological problems associated with preterm birth. Eye (Lond) 2007; 21: 1254-1260.
2. Al Oum M, Donati S, Cerri L, Agosti M, Azzolini C. Ocular alignment and refraction in preterm children at 1 and 6 years old. Clin Ophthalmol 2014; 8: 1263-1268.
3. Choi MY, Park IK, Yu YS. Long term refractive outcome in eyes of preterm infants with and without retinopathy of prematurity: comparison of keratometric value, axial length, anterior chamber depth, and lens thickness. Br J Ophthalmol 2000; 84: 138-143.
4. O'Connor AR, Stephenson TJ, Johnson A, Tobin MJ, Ratib S, Fielder AR. Strabismus in children of birth weight less than 1701 g. Arch Ophthalmol 2002; 120: 767-773.
5. Cotter SA, Varma R, Tarczy-Hornoch K, et al; Joint Writing Committee for the Mul-ti-Ethnic Pediatric Eye Disease Study and the Baltimore Pediatric Eye Disease Study Groups Risk factors associated with childhood strabismus: the multi-ethnic pediatric eye disease and Baltimore pediatric eye disease studies. Ophthalmology 2011; 118: 2251-2261.
6. Gulati S, Andrews CA, Apkarian AO, Musch DC, Lee PP, Stein JD. Effect of gestational age and birth weight on the risk of strabismus among premature infants. JAMA Pediatr 2014; 168: 850-856.
7. Holmstrom M, el Azazi M, Kugelberg U. Ophthalmological long-term follow up of preterm infants: a population based, prospective study of the refraction and its development. Br J Ophthalmol 1998; 82: 1265-1271.
8. Saw SM, Tong L, Chia KS, et al. The relation between birth size and the results of refractive error and biometry measurements in children. Br J Ophthalmol 2004; 88: 538-542.
9. Lim LS, Chua S, Tan PT, et al. Eye size and shape in newborn children and their relation to axial length and refraction at 3 years. Ophthal Physl Opt 2015; 35: 414-423.
10. Mutti DO, Mitchell GL, Jones LA, et al. Axial growth and changes in lenticular and corneal power during emmetropization in infants. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 2005; 46: 3074-3080.
11. Boghossian NS, Geraci M, Edwards EM, Horbar JD. Morbidity and mortality in small for gestational age infants at 22 to 29 weeks' gestation. Pediatrics 2018; 141: e20172533.
12. Qiu X, Lodha A, Shah PS, et al; Canadian Neonatal Network Neonatal outcomes of small for gestational age preterm infants in Canada. Am J Perinatol 2012; 29: 87-94.
13. Allegaert K, Vanhole C, Casteels I, et al. Perinatal growth characteristics and associated risk of developing threshold retinopathy of prematurity. J AAPOS 2003; 7: 34-37.
14. Kavurt S, Ozcan B, Aydemir O, Bas AY, Demirel N. Risk of retinopathy of prematurity in small for gestational age premature infants. Indian Pediatr 2014; 51: 804-806.
15. Bardin C, Piuze G, Papageorgiou A. Outcome at 5 years of age of SGA and AGA infants born less than 28 weeks of gestation. Semin Perinatol 2004; 28: 288-294.
16. Zhao M, Dai H, Deng Y, Zhao L. SGA as a risk factor for cerebral palsy in moderate to late preterm infants: a system review and meta-analysis. Sci Rep 2016; 6: 38853.
17. Stoknes M, Andersen GL, Dahlseng MO, et al. Cerebral palsy and neonatal death in term singletons born small for gestational age. Pediatrics 2012; 130: e1629-e1635.
18. Pinello L, Manea S, Visona Dalla Pozza L, Mazzarolo M, Facchin P. Visual, motor, and psychomotor development in small-for-gestational-age preterm infants. J AAPOS 2013; 17: 352-356.
19. Lindström L, Wikström AK, Bergman E, Lundgren M. Born small for gestational age and poor school performance - how small is too small? Horm Res Paediatr 2017; 88: 215-223.
20. Gur Z, Tsumi E, Wainstock T, Walter E, Sheiner E. Association between delivery of small-for-gestational age neonate and long-term pediatric ophthalmic morbidity. Arch Gynecol Obstet 2018; 298: 1095-1099.

21. Akova-Budak B, Kivanc SA, Olcaysu OO. Association of birth parameters with refractive status in a sample of caucasian children aged 4-17 years. J Ophthalmol 2015; 2015: 635682.

22. Lindqvist S, Vik T, Indredavik MS, Brubakk AM. Visual acuity, contrast sensitivity, peripheral vision and refraction in low birthweight teenagers. Acta Ophthalmol Scand 2007; 85: 157-164.

23. Rutstein RP, Wesson MD, Gotlieb S, Biasini FJ. Clinical comparison of the visual parameters in infants with intrauterine growth retardation vs. Infants with normal birth weight. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1986; 63: 697-701.

24. Lindqvist S, Vik T, Indredavik MS, Skranes J, Brubakk AM. Eye movements and binocular function in low birthweight teenagers. Acta Ophthalmol 2008; 86: 265-274.

25. Evensen KA, Lindqvist S, Indredavik MS, Skranes J, Brubakk AM, Vik T. Do visual impairments affect risk of motor problems in preterm and term low birth weight adolescents? Eur J Paediatr Neurol 2009; 13: 47-56.

26. Ulusal görme taraması rehberi. Sağlık Bakanlığı (Ministry of Health) https://dosyamerkez.saglik.gov.tr/eklenti/31819,ulusal-gorme-taramasek63667410-5c05-4899-99f9-d5c20a336709pdf.Pdf?0 Published 2019. (Accessed 4 February 2020).

27. Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al; US Preventive Services Task Force. Vision screening in children aged 6 months to 5 years: US preventive services task force recommendation statement. JAMA 2017; 318: 836-844.

28. Wallace DK, Morse CL, Melia M, et al; American Academy of Ophthalmology Pre-ferred Practice Pattern Pediatric Ophthalmology/Strabismus Panel Pediatric eye evaluations preferred practice pattern(r): I. Vision screening in the primary care and community setting; II. comprehensive ophthalmic examination. Ophthalmology 2018; 125: P184-P227.

29. Fenton TR, Kim JH. A systematic review and meta-analysis to revise the Fenton growth chart for preterm infants. BMC Pediatr 2013; 13: 59.

30. International Committee for the Classification of Retinopathy of Prematurity. The international classification of retinopathy of prematurity revisited. Arch Ophthalmol 2005; 123: 991-999.

31. Schalij-Delfos NE, de Graaf ME, Treffers WF, Engel J, Cats BP. Long term follow up of premature infants: detection of strabismus, amblyopia, and refractive errors. Br J Ophthalmol 2000; 84: 963-967.

32. Özdemir M, Koylu S. Ocular growth and morbidity in preterm children without retinopathy of prematurity. Jpn J Ophthalmol 2009; 53: 623-628.

33. Perez-Roche T, Altemir I, Gimenez G, et al. Effect of prematurity and low birth weight in visual abilities and school performance. Res Dev Disabil 2016; 59: 451-457.

34. Perez-Roche T, Altemir I, Gimenez G, et al. Face recognition impairment in small for gestational age and preterm children. Res Dev Disabil 2017; 62: 166-173.

35. Ley D, Marsal K, Dahlgren J, Hellstrom A. Abnormal retinal optic nerve morphology in young adults after intrauterine growth restriction. Pediatr Res 2004; 56: 139-143.

36. Thordstein CM, Sultan BL, Wennergren MM, Törnqvist E, Lindecrantz KG, Kjellmer I. Visual evoked potentials in disproportionately growth-retarded human neonates. Pediatr Neurol 2004; 30: 262-270.

37. Friedman DS, Repka MX, Katz J, et al. Prevalence of amblyopia and strabismus in white and African American children aged 6 through 71 months the Baltimore Pediatric Eye Disease Study. Ophthalmology 2009; 116: 2128-2134.e1-e2.

38. Multi-ethnic Pediatric Eye Disease Study G. Prevalence of amblyopia and strabismus in african American and Hispanic children ages 6 to 72 months the multi-ethnic pediatric eye disease study. Ophthalmology 2008; 115: 1229-1236.e1.

39. Pathai S, Cumberland PM, Rahi JS. Prevalence of and early-life influences on childhood strabismus: findings from the millennium cohort study. Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med 2010; 164: 250-257.

40. Robaei D, Kifley A, Gole GA, Mitchell P. The impact of modest prematurity on visual function at age 6 years: findings from a population-based study. Arch Ophthalmol 2006; 124: 871-877.

41. Fieß A, Kölb-Keerl R, Schuster AK, et al. Prevalence and associated factors of strabismus in former preterm and full-term infants between 4 and 10 years of age. BMC Ophthalmol 2017; 17: 228.

42. Bruce A, Santorelli G. Prevalence and risk factors of strabismus in a UK multi-ethnic birth cohort. Strabismus 2016; 24: 153-160.

43. Ip JM, Robaei D, Kifley A, Wang JJ, Rose KA, Mitchell P. Prevalence of hyperopia and associations with eye findings in 6- and 12-year-olds. Ophthalmology 2008; 115: 678-685. e1.

44. Fierson WM; American Academy of Pediatrics Section on Ophthalmology; American Academy of Ophthalmology; American Association for Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus; American Association of Certified Orthoptists. Screening examination of premature infants for retinopathy of prematurity. Pediatrics 2018; 142: e20183061. Pediatrics 2019; 143: e20183810.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1058-1063
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.018

Case Report

A case of fulminant pneumococcus meningoencephalitis progressing with white matter involvement despite two doses of conjugated pneumococcus vaccine

Ebru Azapağası[1], Tanıl Kendirli[1], Gökçen Öz Tuncer[2], Serhan Özcan[1], Halil Özdemir[3], Suat Fitöz[4], Erdal İnce[3]

Departments of [1]Pediatric Intensive Care, [2]Pediatric Neurology, [3]Pediatric Infection and [4]Pediatric Radiology, Ankara University Faculty of Medicine, Ankara, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. *Streptococcus pneumonia* is a cause of serious mortality and morbidity, especially among small children. However, currently, it causes lower rates of invasive infections due to successful vaccination programs.

Case. We report an exceptional case of a 6-month-old child with meningoencephalitis caused by *Streptococcus pneumonia* despite the administration of two doses of pneumococcal conjugate vaccine (PCV). Meningitis progressed rapidly and led to widespread damage in parenchymal brain tissue with the emergence of fulminant meningoencephalitis. Computed tomography (CT) and magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) revealed widespread brain lesions, suggesting extensive parenchymal injury.

Conclusion. Such diffuse white matter lesions among pediatric patients with *Streptococcus pneumonia* meningoencephalitis despite two doses of PCV have not been reported previously.

Key words: pneumococcal conjugate vaccine, meningoencephalitis, meningitis, streptococcus pneumoniae, serotype 19F.

Streptococcus pneumoniae is the leading cause of community-acquired invasive bacterial infections in young children and is a cause of serious mortality and morbidity.[1] Pneumococcal conjugate vaccines (PCV) were developed over the last decade to provide effective vaccine protection, particularly in young children. Conjugate vaccines were demonstrated to be effective for reducing transmission and protecting against invasive disease.[2,3]

Complications linked to due *S. pneumoniae* infection occur due to the invasive and immunogenic effects of alpha-hemolytic streptococci. Pneumococcal meningitis causes cerebral vasculitis.[4]

✉ Ebru Azapagasi
ebruazapagasi@hotmail.com

Received 11st October 2017, revised 19th May 2020, 30th July 2020, accepted 10th August 2020.

When both severe meningeal and encephalitic findings are present, the term meningoencephalitis may be used.[5] However, the extension of S. pneumonia infection to the parenchyma of the central nervous system (CNS) in adults and children has only rarely been reported.[5-7]

In this report, we present a 6-month-old infant who developed. *S. pneumoniae* meningitis despite the administration of two doses of PCV and whose meningitis progressed rapidly and led to widespread damage in parenchymal brain tissue with the emergence of fulminant meningoencephalitis.

Case Report

A 6-month-old male patient was referred to the emergency clinic of our hospital with symptoms of high fever, alteration in consciousness, ptosis

of the left eyelid and seizure. It was learned from his history that he had no previous problems. He had projectile vomiting and a high fever for several days. One day before attendance at the hospital, he had changes of consciousness and loss of appetite.

It was also learned that he was the second child of parents who were not relatives and was fed with breastmilk within the first four months and then supplements were added. His neurologic development was appropriate for age. Two doses of pneumococcal conjugate vaccines had been administered.

When he was referred to the pediatric emergency clinic, his general condition was poor and he was unconscious.

His rectally measured body temperature was 39.7°C, heart rate 125 beats/min, blood pressure 80/55 mm Hg and oxygen saturation 96%.

On neurologic examination, anisocoria was present. There was ptosis in the left eye. A light reflex could not be elicited in the left eye. In the right eye, the direct light reflex was positive. The deep tendon reflex could be elicited and foot sole skin reflexes were bilaterally positive. Four extremities were spontaneously mobile, there was no clear lateralizing muscle strength deficit. The Glasgow Coma Score was 7. The child was intubated and accepted to our pediatric intensive care unit (PICU).

Blood count results performed after the patient was admitted were as follows: Hemoglobin: 12 g/dL, white blood cell (WBC): 7800/mm^3, thrombocyte: 347,000/mm^3, C-reactive protein:150 mg/L, PTT/PT:48/24 seconds, and INR: 2.1. Biochemical parameters were found to be normal. Blood and urine cultures were obtained. Viral and bacterial respiratory tract samples were sent for polymerase chain reaction (PCR) analysis. Contrast-enhanced brain computed tomography (CT) was normal.

In a lumbar puncture (LP), Gram staining revealed abundant Gram-positive cocci in pairs. (Fig. 1). Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) examination revealed a turbid fluid with a WBC count of 250/mm^3 (100% polymorphonuclear cells), protein 420 mg/dl (reference value: 15-45 mg/dl), and glucose 1 mg/dl. Simultaneous blood glucose was 178 mg/dl. Gram-positive diplococcus was seen on a Gram-stained preparation of the CSF.

Acute bacterial meningitis was diagnosed and treatment with intravenous ceftriaxone (100 mg/kg/day), vancomycin (60 mg/kg/day), and dexamethasone (0.15 mg/kg every 6 h) was initiated. In follow-up, there was a clonic seizure in the right arm lasting for 15 seconds; phenytoin was started. Within the first day, both blood culture and cerebrospinal fluid yielded a pure growth of *S. Pneumoniae*, type 19 F. Rifampicin was added to treatment. On a neurologic examination performed one day later, dystonia was detected and clonazepam was initiated. No evidence was found for other (viral) causes of meningitis/encephalitis.

With no improvement to the general status on monitoring, cranial magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) was performed. Ischemic areas were observed in basal ganglions, left dentate nucleus, external capsules, medial lemniscus, corpus callosum splenium, temporal lobes, and the centrum semiovale, showing widespread

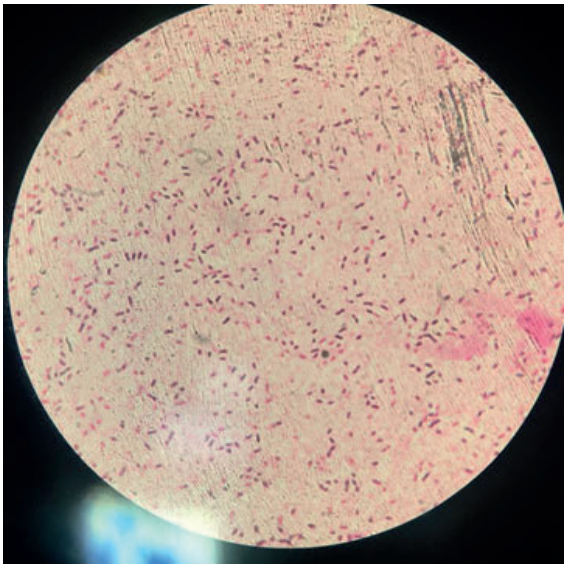


Fig. 1. Diplococci were commonly observed with gram staining of CSF.

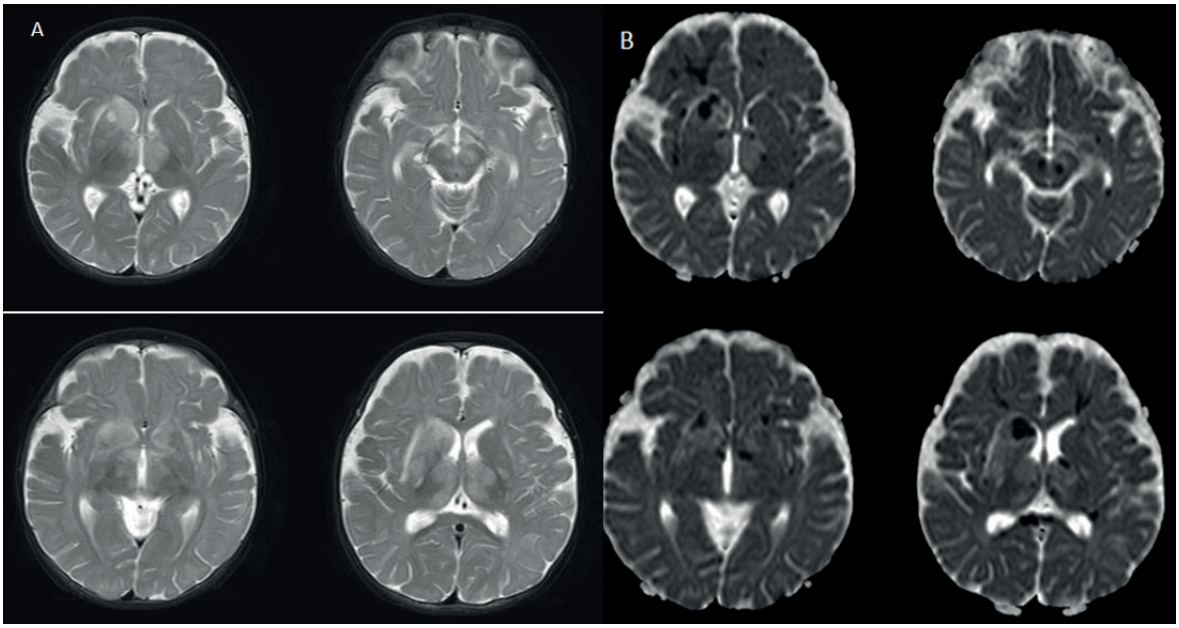


Fig. 2A. T2-weighted cranial magnetic resonance images show hyperintense pathologic signal changes in bilateral lentiform and caudate nucleus as well as in bilateral thalamus, red nucleus, lemniscusmedialis and external capsule. **2B.** Corresponding ADC (Apparent Diffusion Coefficient) maps demonstrate restricted diffusion in hyperintense areas suggesting acute ischemic foci.

diffusion restriction on T2-weighted images (Fig. 2A and B). Diffusion-weighted (DW) MRI was suggestive of meningovasculitis with multiple bilateral small infarcts, possibly secondary to small-vessel vasculitis.

On a follow-up CT 6 days later, hypodense areas were observed in the left dentate nucleus, pons posterior and mesencephalon, thalamus anteromedial and bilateral basal ganglions, external capsule, internal capsule, and the level of the centrum semiovale. Findings were evaluated as secondary to meningoencephalitis. Also, expansion was observed in the ventricles and hydrocephalus had developed. Daily head circumference measurements were planned.

Minimal inhibitory concentration (MIC) levels of ceftriaxone were 0.38 μg/mL. Rifampicin and vancomycin were stopped. Ceftriaxone was continued. The respiratory tract was negative for viral PCR. Levetiracetam was added to the treatment because of his seizures.

On the 12th day of admission to the PICU, the boy's head circumference increased and cranial tomography was performed again. Occasional pathological contrast involvement considered secondary to a linear infarct was observed on the right at the level of the putamen and thalamus. Hypodense areas were observed on the right in both front regions secondary to infarctus in a broad area or linked to cerebritis in the periventricular white matter.

A drain was inserted on the 13th day due to increased hydrocephalus (Fig. 3). Extubation was finally achieved on day 15 after admission, and on day 18 the patient was transferred to the pediatric infectious disease ward.

There was no growth in a follow-up CSF culture. External drainage was removed on the 26th day and a V-P shunt was inserted.

In visual evoked potential tests, the patient had a latency of 195 msec on the right and 122 msec on the left, with clear extension found. Brainstem auditory evoked response identified bilateral sensorineural hearing loss. No immune deficiency was detected in the patient. The patient was discharged to the pediatric infection

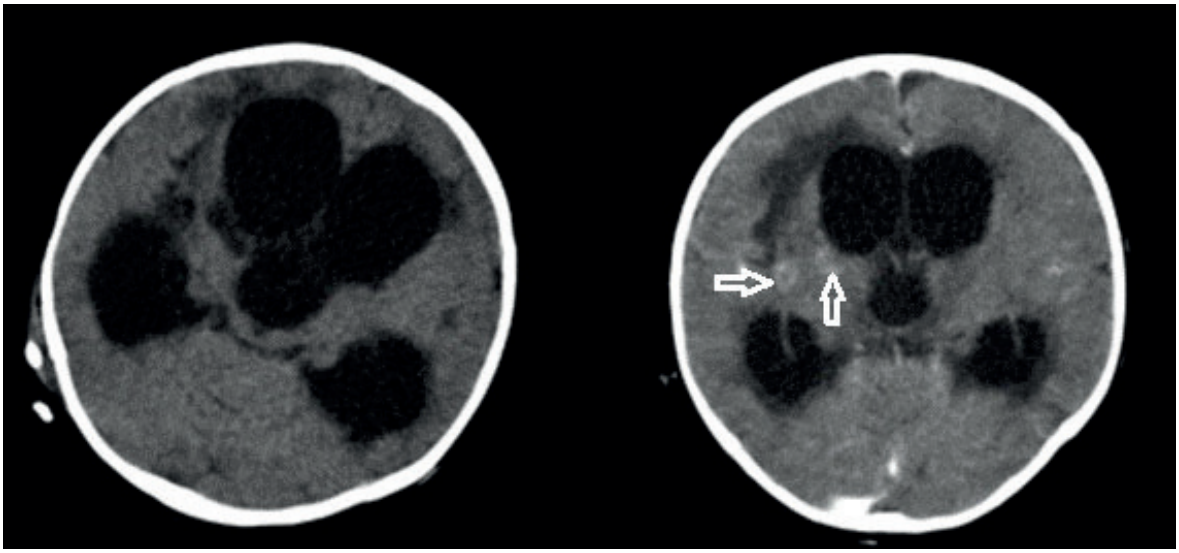


Fig. 3. Control cranial computed tomography.

Dilatation in bilateral lateral ventricle and 3rd ventricle; secondary hypodense areas of chronic infarctus in bilateral frontal periventricular white matter, more pronounced on the right; and hypodense area linked to resorption of transependymal cerebrospinal fluid in the bilateral periventricular region.

ward on the 28th day of hospital admission with levetiracetam, phenytoin, and clonazepam drops.

The patient is currently aged 4 years and continues to attend the rehabilitation center. His mental and motor development is poor, and he has anisocoria and mydriasis in the left eye.

Written consent for publication of this case report and accompanying images was obtained from the parents of the patient.

Discussion

S. Pnemoniae meningitis is an important cause of morbidity and mortality in young children worldwide.[8] Neurologic complications include seizures, diffuse brain edema, hydrocephalus, hearing loss and ischemic or hemorrhagic brain damage.[7] Cerebral vasculopathy is one of the major complications of bacterial meningitis.[9] In a study of pediatric patients by Synder et al.,[10] the rate of cerebrovascular complications associated with bacterial meningitis was reported to be 30%. In a retrospective study of 87 adult cases of pneumococcal meningitis, the incidence of arterial cerebrovascular complications was reported to be as high as 21.8%.[5] The agent that causes these complications is most frequently *S. Pneumoniae*.[9,11]

Thirteen valent pneumococcal conjugate vaccines (PCV13) were integrated into the expanded immunization program in Turkey in 2011.[12] The serotypes in the vaccines were 4,6B,9V,14,18C,19F,23F,1,5,7F,3,6A, and 19A.[11] PCV13, transported under cold chain conditions under supervision within the framework of the Ministry of Health regulations is administered to children at the ages of 2-4-6, and 18 months. The present patient was administered two doses of PCV13 per the routine vaccine protocol. Despite these two doses, the infection had fulminant progression and a clinical tableau of meningoencephalitis was observed with widespread ischemic areas including bilateral basal ganglions, dentate nucleus, external capsules, medial meniscus, corpus callosum splenium and temporal lobes.

Cerebral infarction typically seems to develop within the first few days of the disease with the inflammation of the CNS.[13] The mechanisms leading to cerebrovascular complications in bacterial meningitis are not completely understood and likely are multifactorial.

Invasion of the exudate into the large vessels at the base of the subarachnoid inflammatory brain may play a role. In addition, diverse bacterial components are powerful inducers of proinflammatory cytokines, possibly leading to vasculitis.[11] In cases of meningoencephalitis, local inflammation of the meninges extending to the intracranial blood vessels results in ischemia and subsequent stroke.

Radiologic follow-up and outcomes of meningoencephalitis are poorly documented. In the early course of successfully-treated meningitis, CT scans of the brain are usually normal. Only a few reports about MRI findings in acute *S. Pneumoniae* meningitis or meningoencephalitis have been published.[5,6] Another case reported was a 7-month-old girl. She presented to the hospital with seizures and was unconscious. The first CT scan was normal; however, with no improvement in neurologic status, MRI was taken and pathologic findings were observed. Peculiar, widespread and unique signal abnormalities were found on MRI in this child with meningoencephalitis caused by *S. Pneumoniae* with extensive central nervous white matter injury as well as evidence of thrombosis of the lateral transverse sinus. This was the first pediatric case of diffuse white matter lesions in the early course of disease in *S. Pneumoniae* meningoencephalitis.[5]

Infarctions in basal ganglions develop mostly secondary to chronic infections such as tuberculosis and fungal meningitis.[7] Infarction in basal ganglions has rarely been described in cases of meningoencephalitis associated with S.pneumoniae infection. The only pediatric case reported in the literature was a 4-month old infant.[7] The other three described cases are adults.[14-16] The clinical course of the 4-month-old infant was fulminant and necrosis was seen in bilateral basal ganglions in the autopsy performed after death.[7] There was basal ganglion involvement in one case reported in the literature and white matter involvement in another. However, in the present case, widespread involvement was observed in both regions.

It was reported that vaccine failure is rare. In a study of 161 pediatric cases in the United Kingdom, the vaccine failure rate was found as 0.66/100,000 in those vaccinated with PCV13.[17]

The causes of vaccination failure can be related to the patient, the vaccine or vaccination methods. Causes related to the patient include immune failure, patient age, eating disorder, whether the patient was healthy during vaccination or to the vaccination response in the individual. Causes related to the vaccine include the vaccine not containing some serotypes or genotypes and antigenic interaction and production-stage related reasons. Causes related to vaccination method include mistakes made during vaccine administration, not conforming to cold chain conditions during storage and transportation, and failure to follow the vaccination schedule.[18]

There are cases of infection reported despite vaccination. Basaranoglu et al.[19] reported infection with 19 F strains despite vaccination in two patients. Both patients had underlying neurologic deficits. One of the patients had a pneumonia infection, and the other had meningitis.[19] Park et al.[20] found an infection rate of 21% despite vaccination. The serotypes most commonly causing infection were 6B and 19F.[20] Vaccine breakthrough was reported to comprise 3% of meningitis cases in France.[21] The rate of infection even with vaccination was found as 25% from 2008-2014 in Turkey.[22] Again, in France, meningitis infection with 19F serotype was reported in an immunocompetent fully vaccinated 3-year-old child.[23] Our patient was aged 6 months and had had two vaccination doses administered. The patient had no identified underlying immune deficiency.

To our knowledge, the present case is the first pediatric case report in the literature of involvement of both diffuse white matter and basal ganglions associated with S.pneumoniae meningoencephalitis. Moreover, the disease had fulminant progression despite two doses of PCV13.

REFERENCES

1. Bridy-Pappas AE, Margolis MB, Center KJ, Isaacman DJ. Streptococcus pneumoniae: description of the pathogen, disease epidemiology, treatment, and prevention. Pharmacotherapy 2005; 25: 1193-1212.
2. Whitney CG, Farley MM, Hadler J, et al; Active Bacterial Core Surveillance of the Emerging Infections Program Network. Decline in invasive pneumococcal disease after the introduction of protein-polysaccharide conjugate vaccine. N Engl J Med 2003; 348: 1737-1746.
3. Grijalva CG, Nuorti JP, Arbogast PG, Martin SW, Edwards KM, Griffin MR. Decline in pneumonia admissions after routine childhood immunisation with pneumococcal conjugate vaccine in the USA: a time-series analysis. Lancet 2007; 369: 1179-1186.
4. Kang SJ, Kim HY, Kim YS, Lee HN, Kim HT, Kim SH. Intractable pneumococcal meningoencephalitis associated with a TNF-α antagonist. J Neurol Sci 2014; 344: 215-218.
5. Jorens PG, Parizel PM, Wojciechowski M, et al. Streptococcus pneumoniae meningoencephalitis with unusual and widespread white matter lesions. Eur J Paediatr Neurol 2008; 12: 127-132.
6. Jorens PG, Parizel PM, Demey HE, et al. Meningoencephalitis caused by Streptococcus pneumoniae: a diagnostic and therapeutic challenge. Diagnosis with diffusion-weighted MRI leading to treatment with corticosteroids. Neuroradiology 2005; 47: 758-764
7. Magnus J, Parizel PM, Ceulemans B, Cras P, Luijks M, Jorens PG. Streptococcus pneumoniae meningoencephalitis with bilateral basal ganglia necrosis: an unusual complication due to vasculitis. J Child Neurol 2011; 26: 1438-1443.
8. Jit M. The risk of sequelae due to pneumococcal meningitis in high-income countries: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Infect 2010; 61: 114-124.
9. Katchanov J, Heuschmann PU, Endres M, Weber JR. Cerebral infarction in bacterial meningitis: predictive factors and outcome. J Neurol 2010; 257: 716-720.
10. Snyder RD, Stovring J, Cushing AH, Davis LE, Hardy TL. Cerebral infarction in childhood bacterial meningitis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1981; 44: 581-585.
11. Tibussek D, Sinclair A, Yau I, et al. Late-onset group B streptococcal meningitis has cerebrovascular complications. J Pediatr 2015; 166: 1187-1192.e1.
12. Ceyhan M, Ozsurekci Y, Gurler N, et al. Distribution of Streptococcus pneumoniae serotypes that cause parapneumonic empyema in Turkey. Clin Vaccine Immunol 2013; 20: 972-976.
13. Wittebole X, Duprez T, Hantson P. Delayed cerebral ischaemic injury following apparent recovery from Streptococcus pneumoniae meningitis. Acta Clin Belg 2016; 71: 343-346.
14. Vernino S, Wijdicks EF, McGough PF. Coma in fulminant pneumococcal meningitis: new MRI observations. Neurology 1998; 51: 1200-1202.
15. Johkura K, Nishiyama T, Kuroiwa Y. Bilateral basal ganglia infarctions in a patient with Streptococcus pneumoniae meningitis. Eur Neurol 2002; 48: 123-124.
16. Pugin D, Copin JC, Goodyear MC, Landis T, Gasche Y. Persisting vasculitis after pneumococcal meningitis. Neurocrit Care 2006; 4: 237-240.
17. Oligbu G, Collins S, Andrews N, et al. Characteristics and serotype distribution of childhood cases of invasive pneumococcal disease following pneumococcal conjugate vaccination in England and Wales, 2006-2014. Clin Infect Dis 2017; 65: 1191-1198.
18. Heininger U, Bachtiar NS, Bahri P, et al. The concept of vaccination failure. Vaccine 2012; 30: 1265-1268.
19. Tanir Basaranoglu S, Karadag Oncel E, Aykac K, et al. Invasive pneumococcal disease: from a tertiary care hospital in the post-vaccine era. Human Vaccin Immunother 2017; 13: 962-964.
20. Park SY, Van Beneden CA, Pilishvili T, Martin M, Facklam RR, Whitney CG; Active Bacterial Core surveillance team. Invasive pneumococcal infections among vaccinated children in the United States. J Pediatr 2010; 156: 478-483.e2.
21. Godot C, Levy C, Varon E, Picard C, Madhi F, Cohen R. Pneumococcal meningitis vaccine breakthroughs and failures after routine 7-valent and 13-valent pneumococcal conjugate vaccination in children in France. Pediatr Infect Dis J 2015; 34: e260-e263.
22. Ceyhan M, Ozsurekci Y, Gurler N, et al. Serotype distribution of Streptococcus pneumoniae in children with invasive diseases in turkey: 2008-2014. Hum Vaccin Immunother 2016; 12: 308-313.
23. Isapof A, Delacourt C, Reinert P, Cohen R, Madhi F. Serotype 19F pneumococcal meningitis in an imunocompetent infant immunized with heptavalent pneumococcal conjugated vaccine prevenar. Arch Pediatr 2009; 16: 1133-1136.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1064-1068
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.019

Case Report

Successful intraosseous adenosine administration in a newborn infant with supraventricular tachycardia

İlknur Fidancı[1], Okşan Derinöz Güleryüz[1], Ömer Doğan Yenice[2]

[1]*Division of Pediatric Emergency Medicine,* [2]*Department of Pediatrics, Gazi University Faculty of Medicine, Ankara, Turkey.*

ABSTRACT

Background. Supraventricular tachycardia (SVT) is the most common type of tachycardia in childhood. The incidence is 1-4/1000 in childhood and 0.6/1000 in newborns.

Case. Here we report a 28-day-old male newborn who was diagnosed SVT, admitted to the Pediatric Emergency Department after restlessness that had started three hours before admission and measurement of the heart rate was above 250 beats/min.

Conclusions. This case is presented in order to emphasize that SVT is rare in the neonatal period and SVT is successfully terminated with the administration of intraosseous adenosine.

Key words: adenosine, newborn, intraosseous, adenosine, supraventricular tachycardia.

Supraventricular tachycardia (SVT) is the most common symptomatic tachycardia which requires medical treatment in childhood.[1] SVT attacks occur in 1-4 of every 1000 children. Its incidence in newborn infants is much lower and it has been reported to occur in only 6 out of every 10.000.[2]

Clinical findings in SVT may differ depending on the age of the child and the duration of the SVT. While children can be admitted with the feeling of palpitations, infants can be admitted with pallor, restlessness, lack of nutrition, cyanosis and tachypnea.[3] In SVT of infants, the first 12-24 hours are well tolerated, symptoms may be mild and tachycardia may not be recognized for a long time. Therefore, babies may present with heart failure (tachypnea, decreased weight gain, fatigue while feeding, perfusion disorder).[4]

The goal of acute treatment of SVT is to immediately convert the rhythm to sinus rhythm and prevent the rhythm from recurring. Vagal maneuvers, chemical cardioversion (i.e. adenosine) and synchronized cardioversion can be used in the treatment. The choice of treatment depends on the patient's hemodynamic and clinical status. Vagal maneuvers and adenosine are recommended as the first-line treatment method in infants with stable hemodynamic status.[5] Pediatric Advanced Life Support (PALS) guidelines stated that adenosine can be administered intravenously (IV) or intraosseous (IO) in the treatment of SVT.[6] However, the IO administration of adenosine, which is often administered IV, is controversial.[7] This case is presented to emphasize that SVT is rare in the neonatal period and SVT has been successfully terminated with IO adenosine administration.

Case Report

A 28-day-old male newborn who was born at 38 weeks 2 days via C-section, weighed 3450 grams, and was the first born of a 28-year-old mother was admitted to the Pediatric Emergency Department after restlessness that started three hours before the admission and measurement of the heart rate above 250 beats/min by the family. It was learned that he was

✉ İlknur Fidancı
drilknuraksoy@hotmail.com

Received 27th April 2020, revised 12th June 2020, accepted 28th July 2020.

admitted to the neonatal intensive care unit due to tachypnea at 13 days of age. Tachycardia was detected on the day of hospitalization and he was diagnosed with SVT. Thus; IV adenosine was administered and the SVT attack terminated so he was discharged with oral propranolol treatment after one week of follow-up. Echocardiography performed at his hospitalization was normal. He was using propranolol from 1.5 mg/kg with no family history.

His vital signs were as follows: body temperature: 36.4°C, respiratory rate: 40/min, heart rate: 288 beats/min-rhythmic, systolic blood pressure: 100 mmHg, SpO2:100%. No pathology other than tachycardia was detected on examination. Electrocardiogram findings were narrow QRS waves without P waves (Fig. 1). Therefore, the newborn was diagnosed with SVT. Upon vagal maneuver (ice application to the face) and failure of vascular access (three times), adenosine (0.1 mg/kg) was administered via EZ-IO® pathway from the left tuberosity tibia medial metaphysis and his pulse was reduced to normal limits immediately (Fig. 2). Posterior-anterior lung X-ray imaging was normal. Laboratory tests revealed: Hb: 14.7g / dL, Hct: 46.2%, CK: 463 U / L (0-171U / L), CK-MB (Mass): 12.14 ng/ml (3.6-4.8 ng/ml) Hs - Troponin T: was 297 ng / L (0-14 ng / L). At the 6th hour of the follow-up, the SVT attack repeated, since peripheral vascular access was achieved during this period, adenosine was given IV (0.1mg / kg) and the attack terminated. The infant was discharged from the emergency room at the 48th hour of his follow-up with oral propranolol and called for a control examination one week later. Permission was obtained from the parents for publication of this case and informed consent was obtained from the family.

Discussion

Adenosine, which is frequently preferred after vagal maneuver in hemodynamically stable SVT cases can be administered frequently as IV and rarely as IO.[6]

Adenosine is metabolized by the adenosine deaminase (ADA) enzyme in the erythrocyte membrane in 10 seconds. Therefore, in order to terminate the SVT attack, it must be given in an appropriate dose, with a suitable route and

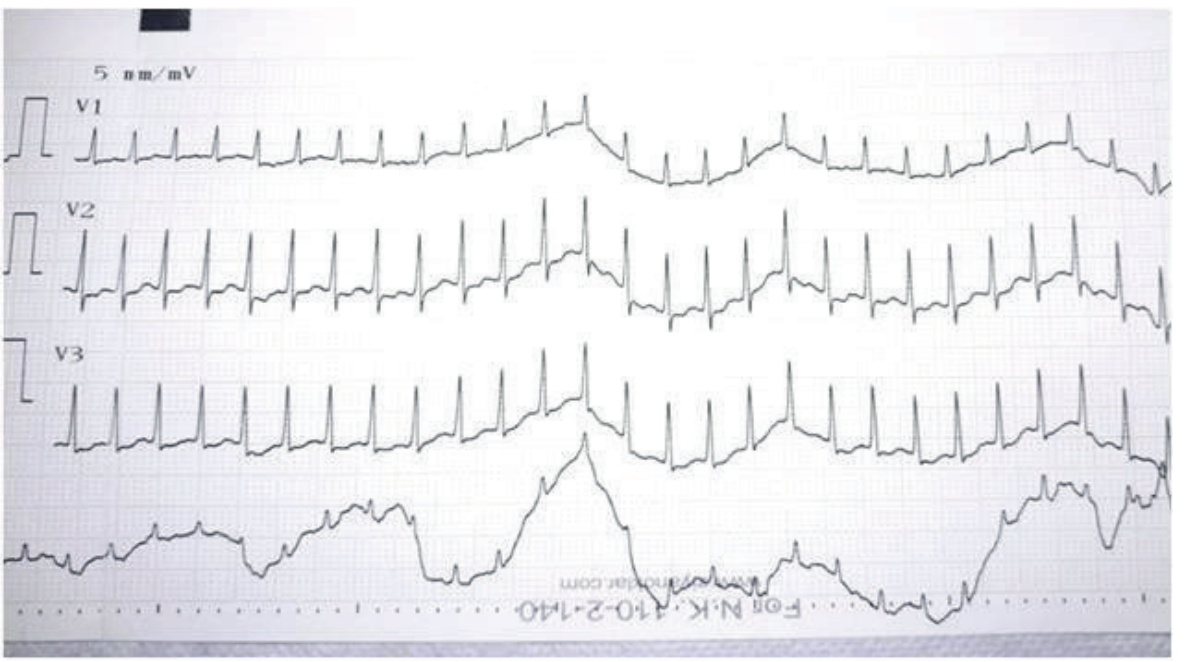


Fig. 1. First ECG of the newborn. Narrow QRS wave tachycardia can be seen.

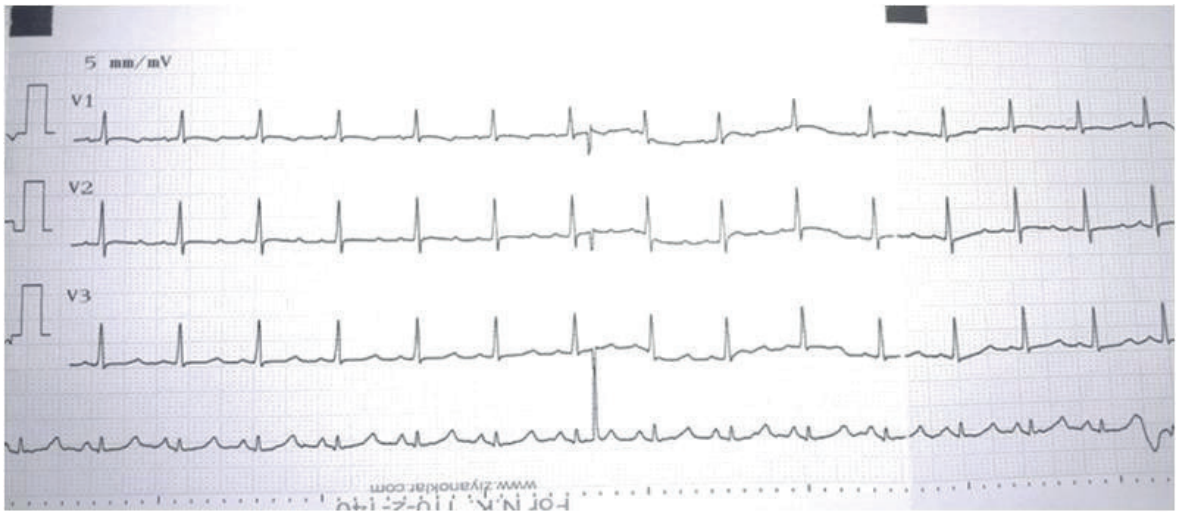


Fig. 2. ECG during IO adenosine administration. Sinus rhythm can be seen.

appropriate method. The recommended dose is 0.1 mg/kg.[8] It is preferred that the vein to be selected is the largest vein closest to the heart and the application of the flush method is very important when administering adenosine.[9,10]

Adenosine is a purine analog used in SVT since 1980. Adenosine stimulates potassium channels by binding to cardiac receptors and inhibiting calcium flow with G-CAMP-dependent mechanism. It acts via hyperpolarization in cardiac myocytes and slows down the transmission in the atrioventricular node[11] and usually terminates SVT within 20 seconds, approximately 72-78% of cases respond to adenosine.[12]

Treatment of SVT is vagal maneuver (ice application to the face, 15-30 second) for hemodynamically stable infants, IV adenosine (0.1 mg/kg) if the vagal maneuver is not effective. If no response is received within two minutes, IV adenosine (0.2mg / kg) is administered for the second time.[13] When the IV route cannot be opened within one minute the IO route can be opened and adenosine can be administered via the IO route. Antiarrhythmic drugs such as amiodarone and procainamide can be used in adenosine resistant SVT cases. In hemodynamically unstable infants, synchronized cardioversion (0.5-1 joule/kg if no response 2 joule/kg) should be applied. (6). The use of IO amiodarone can also be considered when IO adenosine administration fails, but the studies in the literature are mostly on adult patients.[14]

The intraosseous route was first defined in 1922 and has been used more widely in children since 1980s. It is a good alternative for drug and fluid treatment in critical patients who central and peripheral IV route cannot be achieved.[15] IO route should be used in children for three to four hours (maximum 24 hours) and access to the IV route should be obtained as soon as possible to reduce the development of complications related to the IO route.[16] Proximal tibia, distal tibia, sternum, proximal humerus and iliac wing can be used for the IO route. However, sternum should not be preferred in critical patients who may require cardiac resuscitation.[17]

Several different commercially available IO cannulation devices are available. Manual IO needles, battery powered driver (EZ-IO) and impact-driven devices (Bone injection gun [BIG], FAST) are preferred for IO cannulation. Other types of needles may be used if an IO needle or device is not available; these include bone marrow needles, styletted needles, and spinal needles. The device EZ-IO was approved by the Food and Drug Administration in 2004. The device consists of battery powered driver for insertion with different needle

length and gauge for placement in children and adults. Studies in animal and human cadavers demonstrated the superiority of the EZ-IO® over both, the manual needle and the BIG, regarding successful insertion on the first attempt.[18,19]

There is very little literature on both efficacy and administration related to IO adenosine administration in SVT. The first animal study conducted in 30 new weaning piglets in 1994 aimed to determine the effectiveness of IO adenosine and the therapeutic dosage of IO adenosine compared to the peripheral and central venous route. IO adenosine administration was found to be more effective and the therapeutic dosage range was found to be higher than the central venous route and slightly lower than the peripheral venous route.[7]

To the best of our knowledge, there have only been four infants to undergo the IO adenosine treatment because of SVT in the literature. Two of them were newborns, two of them were infants.[20-22] While the newborn cases were successfully treated with 0.1 mg/kg IO adenosine administration; no responses were received from the 2 months old infant with 0.25 mg/kg dose of IO adenosine and 0.2 mg/kg dose from 4 months old infant.[21] Herein we have reported a newborn who experienced the first SVT attack at 13 days of age and the second SVT attack at 28 days of age who successfully responded to 0.1 mg/kg adenosine administered IO during a SVT attack. The fact that successful IO adenosine cases in the literature are also newborns, suggesting that ADA activity may be lower in newborns compared to older ages. A lower level of ADA activity in newborns may be the reason that adenosine administrated by IO route acts without being metabolized. The reason for the absence of IO adenosine administration in the older age group in the literature may be the fact that the IV route is more easily accessed in older patients.

Although SVT is one of the common causes of tachycardia in childhood, it is a very rare condition in newborns. While the effectiveness of IO adenosine in children is controversial, the literature on this subject is very limited. In our case, IO adenosine was successful in terminating the SVT attack. In the treatment of SVT, it is important to choose the appropriate treatment according to the hemodynamic status of the infant and to use appropriate doses of drugs.

REFERENCES

1. Richardson C, Silver ES. Management of supraventricular tachycardia in infants. Paediatr Drugs 2017; 19: 539-551.
2. Wu MH, Chen HC, Kao FY, Huang SK. Postnatal cumulative incidence of supraventricular tachycardia in a general pediatric population: a national birth cohort database study. Heart Rhythm 2016; 13: 2070-2075.
3. Spearman AD, Williams P. Supraventricular tachycardia in infancy and childhood. Pediatr Ann 2014; 43: 456-460.
4. Gilljam T, Jaeggi E, Gow RM. Neonatal supraventricular tachycardia: outcomes over a 27-year period at a single institution. Acta Paediatr 2008; 97: 1035-1039.
5. BET 2: Campbell M, Buitrago SR. Ice water immersion, other vagal manoeuvres or adenosine for SVT in children. Emerg Med J 2017; 34: 58-60.
6. de Caen AR, Berg MD, Chameides L, et al. Part 12: Pediatric Advanced Life Support: 2015 American Heart Association Guidelines Update for Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation and Emergency Cardiovascular Care. Circulation 2015; 132(18 Suppl 2): S526-S542.
7. Getschman SJ, Dietrich AM, Franklin WH, Allen HD. Intraosseous adenosine. As effective as peripheral or central venous administration. Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med 1994; 148: 616-619.
8. Paul T, Bertram H, Bökenkamp R, Hausdorf G. Supraventricular tachycardia in infants, children and adolescents: diagnosis, and pharmacological and interventional therapy. Paediatr Drugs 2000; 2: 171-181.
9. Lewis J, Arora G, Tudorascu DL, Hickey RW, Saladino RA, Manole MD. Acute management of refractory and unstable pediatric supraventricular tachycardia. J Pediatr 2017; 181: 177-182.e2.
10. Lerman BB, Markowitz SM, Cheung JW, Liu CF, Thomas G, Ip JE. Supraventricular tachycardia: mechanistic insights deduced from adenosine. Circ Arrhythm Electrophysiol 2018; 11: e006953.

11. Singh S, McKintosh R. Adenosine. [Updated 2020 Jul 10]. In: StatPearls [Internet]. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing. (Available from: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK519049/)

12. Díaz-Parra S, Sánchez-Yañez P, Zabala-Argüelles I, et al. Use of adenosine in the treatment of supraventricular tachycardia in a pediatric emergency department. Pediatr Emerg Care 2014; 30: 388-393.

13. Quail MA, Till J. Question 3 Does a higher initial dose of adenosine improve cardioversion rates in supraventricular tachycardia? Arch Dis Child 2012; 97: 177-179.

14. Daya MR, Leroux BG, Dorian P, et al; Resuscitation Outcomes Consortium Investigators. Survival after intravenous versus intraosseous amiodarone, lidocaine, or placebo in out-of-hospital shock-refractory cardiac arrest. Circulation 2020; 141: 188-198.

15. Luck RP, Haines C, Mull CC. Intraosseous access. J Emerg Med 2010; 39: 468-475.

16. Derinoz O, Keles A. Powered intraosseous device (EZ-IO) for critically ill patients. Indian Pediatr 2013; 50: 689-691.

17. Rosenberg H, Cheung WJ. Intraosseous access. CMAJ 2013; 185: E238.

18. Frascone RJ, Jensen J, Wewerka SS, Salzman JG. Use of the pediatric EZ-IO needle by emergency medical services providers. Pediatr Emerg Care 2009; 25: 329-332.

19. Shavit I, Hoffmann Y, Galbraith R, Waisman Y. Comparison of two mechanical intraosseous infusion devices: a pilot, randomized crossover trial. Resuscitation 2009; 80: 1029-1033.

20. Friedman FD. Intraosseous adenosine for the termination of supraventricular tachycardia in an infant. Ann Emerg Med 1996; 28: 356-358.

21. Goodman IS, Lu CJ. Intraosseous infusion is unreliable for adenosine delivery in the treatment of supraventricular tachycardia. Pediatr Emerg Care 2012; 28: 47-48.

22. Helleman K, Kirpalani A, Lim R. A novel method of intraosseous infusion of adenosine for the treatment of supraventricular tachycardia in an infant. Pediatr Emerg Care 2017; 33: 47-48.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1069-1076
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.020

Case Report

Peritoneal dialysis as a life-saving procedure in an extremely low birth weight infant: case report and review of the literature

Merih Çetinkaya[1], Tuğba Erener Ercan[2], Sevgi Yavuz[3], Seyithan Özaydın[4]

Departments of [1]Neonatology, [3]Pediatric Nephrology and [4]Pediatric Surgery, Health Sciences University, Kanuni Sultan Suleyman Training and Research Hospital, İstanbul; [2]Department of Neonatology, Maltepe University, Faculty of Medicine, İstanbul, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Acute kidney injury (AKI) is a common condition in the neonatal intensive care unit (NICU), particularly in preterm infants. Management of AKI in neonates is challenging. Peritoneal dialysis (PD) has been preferred as the most applicable modality in neonates when medical therapy fails.

Case. A female infant was born at 24 and 4/7 weeks with a birth weight of 460 grams after an emergency cesarian section from a preeclamptic pregnacy. She developed AKI secondary to sepsis. A neonatal, straight single-cuff Tenckhoff catheter was inserted and PD was started on day 12. PD was discontinued after 6 days, on day 18 with adequate urine output and normalization of kidney function tests. However, the patient died on day 152 secondary to a nosocomial infection.

Conclusion. To the best of our knowlegde, our case is the smallest infant in whom PD was performed succesfully with a PD catheter. PD is a relatively safe, effective and a feasible therapy in the neonatal population even in the smallest infants. PD may be a live-saving procedure in extremely low birth weight infants with severe AKI.

Key words: acute kidney injury, extremely low birth weight, peritoneal dialysis, preterm.

Acute kidney injury (AKI) is defined as a decrease in kidney function associated with an increase in serum creatinine (Scr) levels which may or may not be accompanied by a reduction in urine output.[1,2] AKI has a great impact on morbidity and mortality in critically ill children and those who survive an episode of AKI should have long term follow up with regard to the risk of development of chronic kidney diease.[3,4] Among the neonatal population, AKI although still an underrecognized morbidity, is a common condition in the neonatal intensive care unit (NICU), particularly in preterm infants. It occurs in 40 to 70% of critically ill neonatal intensive care admissions.[5,6] Premature infants, especially those with lower birth weights are susceptible to AKI given to the incomplete nephrogenesis and their lower nephron number.[6,7] AKI has been reported to be associated with morbidity, longer hospital stays and mortality in this vulnerable population.[2,4,6,8]

Management of AKI in neonates is challenging. Prevention of AKI should be the first priority in management. However, data are sparse with regard to interventions to prevent AKI in at risk patients or to improve the outcome once it is established.[4,9] When medical management of AKI fails, the primary therapy is renal replacement therapy (RRT). Although indications for RRT are not very well described among neonates with AKI; refractory acidosis, uremia, electrolye disturbances, inability to provide adequate nutrition and fluid overload are the most common indications. Peritoneal dialysis (PD), intermittent hemodialysis (HD) and continuous renal replacement therapy (CRRT) are three common methods of RRT

✉ Tuğba Erener Ercan
terenerercan@gmail.com

Received 18th July 2019, revised 2nd December 2019, accepted 13th April 2020.

in neonates.[4,7] PD has been preferred as the most applicable modality in neonates so far.[7,10] However, its use has usually been deferred during the course of AKI especially in extremely low birth weight infants (ELBW) due to the fear of technical challenges.[9] In fact, several studies have described successful application of PD in critically ill ELBW infants.[11-21] Herein, we described our experience of PD in an ELBW infant who developed AKI secondary to sepsis.

Case Report

A female infant was born at 24 and 4/7 weeks with a birth weight of 460 grams after an emergency cesarian section. The pregnancy was complicated by preeclampsia. The apgar scores were 3 and 7 at 1 and 5 minutes, respectively. The patient was intubated in the delivery room and was given surfactant in the NICU due to the diagnosis of respiratory distress syndrome and conventional mechanical ventilation was started. The patient developed stage 4 intraventricular hemorrhage on day-3 and she was given an erythrocyte infusion. On day-10, she became hypotensive secondary to sepsis which was refractory to fluid resuscitation and she was given inotrope treatment. On day-11, the infant became anuric with worsening kidney function tests. Anuria was unresponsive to furosemide and Scr and blood urea nitrogen (BUN), were found to be 1.59 mg/dl and 50 mg/dl, respectively. Serum Na, K, Ca, phosphorus and uric acid levels were 184 meq/l, 5.9 meq/l, 10.3 mg/dl, 3.3 mg/dl and 7.8 mg/dl, respectively. On day-12, the patient was still anuric and became edematous with a 15.2 % fluid weight gain from birth. She was transitioned to high frequency oscillatory ventilation from conventional ventilation due to her worsening respiratory status secondary to fluid overload. Given the worsening respiratory and metabolic acidosis (venous pH: 7.20, PCO2:132 mmHg, PO2: 22.4 mmHg, HCO3: 12.4 mmol/l, BE:-11.7 and oxygen saturation % 88), electrolyte imbalance and generalized edema, PD was started on day-12. A neonatal, straight 10Fr single-cuff Tenckhoff catheter (Cook Medical, Bloomington, USA) with a length of 8 cm was inserted with a left paramedian entry site above the umbilicus at the bedside by a pediatric surgeon. Cutaneous and subcutaneous tissues were dissected down to the sheath of the rectus abdominal muscle and the guided PD catheter was inserted and advanced along the peritoneum, and directed to the left lower quadrant of the abdomen with the distal end placed in pelvis. Dialysis was started with a fill-volume of 20 ml/kg for 12 cycles per day. The fill and dwell times were 10 and 60 minutes, respectively. Biocompatible PD solution (glucose 1.36%, Na 132 mmol/L, Cl 95 mmol/L, Ca 1.25 mmol/L, HCO3 25 mmol/L, laktat 15 mmol/L, ph 7.40) was used. On the 3rd day of succesful PD (day-15), she was again placed on conventional ventilation which she tolerated well. Leakage of peritoneal fluid from the exit site was the only complication noted during the dialysis procedure. However, it did not impair PD efficacy and the infant's condition improved with decreasing Scr and BUN levels (0.77 mg/dl and 47.6 mg/dl, respectively) and a urine output of 3.6 ml/kg/day (24 hours of PD). PD was discontinued after 6 days, on day-18. Adequate urine output was maintained without the need for diuretics and renal function tests improved to a BUN level of 20 mg/dl and a Scr level of 0.57 mg/dl and the serum levels of Na, K and HCO3 were 140 meq/l, 4 meq/l and 31mmol/l, respectively with supplementation of 4 meq/kg of Na and 2 meq/kg of K in total parenteral solution without any HCO3 supplementation at this stage. No particular medication was given for renal dysfunction. However, the dosage of antibiotics was re-arranged according to the estimated creatinine clearance. Patient's Scr and BUN levels remained stable during the rest of her hospital stay and the lowest serum creatinine level which was 0.3 mg/dl was detected at day 90 when she was 1715 grams in weight. Renal ultrasonography was performed three times during her hospital stay and all revealed normal ultrasonographic findings without any increase in renal echogenicity and pelvicalyceal dilatation. The patient was never discharged and died on day 152 secondary to a nosocomial

infection which led to worsening symptoms of severe bronchopulmonary dysplasia (BPD) and severe pulmonary hypertension (PHT). No autopsy was performed.

Informed consent was received from the family before the preparation of the manuscript.

Discussion

Preterm infants are susceptible to perinatal and nosocomial infections, hemodynamic alterations, nephrotoxic medications which make them vulnerable to impairement of kidney function besides their physiologic vulnerability given their incomplete nephrogenesis and low nephron number.[6,7,22,23] By using contemporary definitions based on the neonatal modified KDIGO criteria (Table I), the incidence of AKI in low birth weight infants ranges between 19 to 40%.[8,24,25]

Sepsis is also an important risk factor for AKI among neonates. Among preterm infants, incidence of AKI secondary to sepsis has been postulated to be as high as 75.6%.[24] Sepsis has been reported to contribute to AKI secondary to the hypotension associated with systemic inflammation. However, it may directly damage the kidney by effects on microvasculature.[4,27-30]

Our case developed AKI secondary to sepsis. She carried the reported risk factors for AKI such as being an ELBW premature infant and having sepsis which led to hypotension refractory to inotrope support. RRT was considered in our case due to acidosis, uremia and anuria refractory to diuretic therapy which led to significant fluid overload. Providing RRT is the expected standard of care for neonates developing AKI when it is indicated.[10] To our knowledge, our case report represents the smallest infant in whom PD was successful using a standard PD catheter. The smallest infant who was treated with PD reported to date was from Japan who was 24 weeks and 3 days of gestation weighing 264 grams.[16] However, in that male infant a drainage tube was used for PD instead of a standard PD catheter and PD was continued for 32 days. In the study of Stojanovic et al.[19] a large-bore intravenous cannula was used for PD in a 27 week old preterm infant of 470 grams. In the present case, Tenckhoff PD catheter placed in the lower left quadrant was used and dialysis was started with fill volumes of 20 ml/kg. Harshman et al.[11] also used a commercially available PD catheter which was inserted in the left upper quadrant in an ELBW infant (830 grams) for PD with initial fill volumes of 20 ml/kg. In the case series of Macchini et al.[17] Tenchoff catheters were used for two ELBW (630 and 700 grams) infants for PD. In the study of Ustyol et al.[18] Tenckhoff catheters placed in the left lower quadrant were used for PD in 31 neonates, 16 of whom were preterm infants with the lowest gestational age (GA) and birth weight (BW) of 24 weeks and 580 grams, respectively. In other two large case series, PD was performed in a group of preterm infants with a minimum GA and BW of 27 weeks and 1000 gr, respectively using PD catheters in the infra-umbilical position.[12,13] Our case report was unique for a succesfull PD by using a commercially avalaible PD catheter with the placement of the distal end in the pelvis in

Table I. Neonatal KDIGO (Kidney Diseases: Improving Global Outcomes) acute kidney injury definition.

Stage	Serum creatinine (Scr)	Urine output over 24 hours
0	No change in serum creatinine or rise <0.3 mg/dL	>1 mL/kg/h
1	SCr rise ≥0.3 mg/dL within 48 h or SCr rise ≥1.5 to 1.9x reference SCr[a] within 7 days	>0.5 and ≤1 mL/kg/h
2	SCr rise ≥2 to 2.9 x reference SCr[a]	>0.3 and ≤ 0.5 mL/kg/h
3	SCr rise ≥3 reference SCra or SCr ≥2.5 mg/dL[b] or Receipt of dialysis	≤0.3 mL/kg/h

a Reference SCr will be defined as the lowest previous SCr value.
b SCr value of 2.5 mg/dL represents <10 mL/min/1.73m^2.

Table II. Characteristics of extremely low birth weight infants who underwent peritoneal dialysis during their intensive care unit stay.

Authors	Cause of AKI	GA (weeks)	BW (g)	Catheter type/Insertion site	Age at the beginning of PD (days)/PD solution	Duration of PD (days)	Complications	Outcome
Harshman et al.[11]	TTTS	28[3]	830	PD catheter/left upper abdomen	5/1.5% later 2.5%(Dianeal®)	16	None	Recovered
Yu et al.[15a]	Sepsis	26	930	IV catheter/ND	10/Dianeal®	2	Hernia	Recovered
Yu et al.[15a]	PDA, ICH	26	890	IV catheter/ND	25/Dianeal®	2	Peritonitis	Recovered
Yu et al.[15a]	Pneumonia, sepsis	28	900	IV catheter/ND	14/Dianeal®	6	None	Recovered
Yu et al.[15a]	Sepsis, NEC	28	730	IV catheter/ND	26/Dianeal®	3	None	Recovered
Yu et al.[15a]	PDA	26	680	IV catheter/ND	28/Dianeal®	6	None	Recovered
Yu et al.[15a]	PH	27	690	IV catheter/ND	8/Dianeal®	8	None	Recovered
Yu et al.[15a]	ICH	25	700	IV catheter/ND	21/Dianeal®	2	Leakage	Died
Yu et al.[15a]	Sepsis, NEC	28	980	IV catheter/ND	32/Dianeal®	3	Peritonitis	Died
Yu et al.[15a]	NEC, ICH	26	840	IV catheter/ND	18/Dianeal®	2	Leakage, hemoperitoneum	Died
Yu et al.[15a]	PH	26	630	IV catheter/ND	27/Dianeal®	2	None	Died
Yu et al.[15a]	PDA	24	820	IV catheter/ND	26/Dianeal®	3	None	Died
Yokoyoma et al.[16]	Sepsis	24	264	Drainage catheter/ right umbilical region	21/ 1.5% dialysate	32	Peritonitis, leakage	Recovered
Macchini et al.[17]	PDA	ND	700	PD catheter/paramedian entry site	12/ND	9	Leakage	Recovered
Macchini et al.[17]	Sepsis	28	630	PD catheter/paramedian entry site	9/ND	27	Leakage	Recovered
Ustyol et al.[18]	Sepsis	26	600	PD catheter/0.5-1 cm below the umbilicus	14/1.36% or 2.27% (Baxter®)	3	ND	Died
Ustyol et al.[18]	Sepsis	25	750	PD catheter/0.5-1 cm below the umbilicus	11/1.36% or 2.27% (Baxter®)	1	ND	Died

AKI: acute kidney injury, BW: birth weight, GA: gestational age, ICH: intracranial hemorrhage, NEC: necrotizing enterocolitis, PD: peritoneal dialysis, PDA: patent ductus arteriosus, PH: pulmonary hemorrhage, TTTS: twin-twin transfusion syndrome, ND: not defined.

[a] In the study of Yu et al.15, the insertion site was not specified; authors reported that the tip of the catheter was placed in the contralateral iliac fossa, pelvis or subhepatic area. Dianeal® glucose solution with different glucose concentrations (not specified) according to the patient's fluid and metabolic status was used.

* Overall incidents recorded during PD were fluid leakage, blockage of the drain, unstable glycaemia, ventilatory and haemodynamic fluctuations during the filling period requiring increased levels of oxygen. However, these incidents were not specified according to patients.

Table II. Continued.

Authors	Cause of AKI	GA (weeks)	BW (g)	Catheter type/Insertion site	Age at the beginning of PD (days)/PD solution	Duration of PD (days)	Complications	Outcome
Ustyol et al.[18]	Sepsis	24	580	PD catheter/0.5-1 cm below the umbilicus	7/1.36% or 2.27% (Baxter®)	3	ND	Died
Ustyol et al.[18]	Sepsis	30	780	PD catheter/0.5-1 cm below the umbilicus	12/1.36% or 2.27% (Baxter®)	4	Peritonitis	Died
Ustyol et al.[18]	Sepsis	24	700	PD catheter/0.5-1 cm below the umbilicus	8/1.36% or 2.27% (Baxter®)	1	ND	Died
Stojanović et al.[19]	Sepsis	25	690	IV catheter/left site of umbilicus	6/4.25% or 2.5% and 1.5% afterwards (Dianeal®)	3	None	Died
Stojanović et al.[19]	Sepsis	27	470	IV catheter/left site of umbilicus	4/4.25% or 2.5% and 1.5% afterwards (Dianeal®)	2.5	Leakage	Died
Stojanović et al.[19]	Gentamicin	27	890	IV catheter/left site of umbilicus	17/4.25% or 2.5% and 1.5% afterwards (Dianeal®)	28	None	Died
Stojanović et al.[19]	Sepsis	27	880	Umbilical venous catheter/ left site of umbilicus	28/4.25% or 2.5% and 1.5% afterwards (Dianeal®)	48	Peritonitis	Died
Stojanović et al.[19]	Sepsis	27	610	IV catheter/left site of umbilicus	11/4.25% or 2.5% and 1.5% afterwards (Dianeal®)	4	Obstruction	Died
Stojanović et al.[19]	PDA, NEC	25	880	IV catheter/left site of umbilicus	2/4.25% or 2.5% and 1.5% afterwards (Dianeal®)	21	None	Recovered

AKI: acute kidney injury, BW: birth weight, GA: gestational age, ICH: intracranial hemorrhage, NEC: necrotizing enterocolitis, PD: peritoneal dialysis, PDA: patent ductus arteriosus, PH: pulmonary hemorrhage, TTTS: twin-twin transfusion syndrome, ND: not defined.

[a] In the study of Yu et al.15, the insertion site was not specified; authors reported that the tip of the catheter was placed in the contralateral iliac fossa, pelvis or subhepatic area. Dianeal® glucose solution with different glucose concentrations (not specified) according to the patient's fluid and metabolic status was used.

* Overall incidents recorded during PD were fluid leakage, blockage of the drain, unstable glycaemia, ventilatory and haemodynamic fluctuations during the filling period requiring increased levels of oxygen. However, these incidents were not specified according to patients.

Table II. Continued.

Authors	Cause of AKI	GA (weeks)	BW (g)	Catheter type/Insertion site	Age at the beginning of PD (days)/PD solution	Duration of PD (days)	Complications	Outcome
Stojanović et al.[19]	Apnea	25	870	IV catheter/left site of umbilicus	13/4.25% or 2.5% and 1.5% afterwards (Dianeal®)	36	Leakage	Died
Stojanović et al.[19]	Asphyxia	25	700	IV catheter/left site of umbilicus	20/4.25% or 2.5% and 1.5% afterwards (Dianeal®)	22	None	Recovered
Sizun J et al.[20]	Sepsis	28	680	IV catheter/ND	41/1.36% (Dianeal®)	51	ND*	Died
Sizun J et al.[20]	Asphyxia/sepsis	29	640	IV catheter/ND	4 and 67/1.36% (Dianeal®)	49/31	ND*	Died
Sizun J et al.[20]	Asphyxia	25	700	Thoracic drain/ND	5 and 19/1.36% (Dianeal®)	66/70	ND*	Died
Huh J et al.[21]	PDA, PH	25	790	Foley catheter/right lower abdomen	22/1.5% dialysate	12	Obstruction, leakage	Recovered
Presented case	Sepsis	24[4]	460	PD catheter/left paramedian above umbilicus	12/1.36% dialysate	6	Leakage	Died

AKI: acute kidney injury, BW: birth weight, GA: gestational age, ICH: intracranial hemorrhage, NEC: necrotizing enterocolitis, PD: peritoneal dialysis, PDA: patent ductus arteriosus, PH: pulmonary hemorrhage, TTTS: twin-twin transfusion syndrome, ND: not defined.

[a] In the study of Yu et al.15, the insertion site was not specified; authors reported that the tip of the catheter was placed in the contralateral iliac fossa, pelvis or subhepatic area. Dianeal® glucose solution with different glucose concentrations (not specified) according to the patient's fluid and metabolic status was used.

* Overall incidents recorded during PD were fluid leakage, blockage of the drain, unstable glycaemia, ventilatory and haemodynamic fluctuations during the filling period requiring increased levels of oxygen. However, these incidents were not specified according to patients.

an extremely preterm infant with an ELBW. In Table II, a brief review of characteristics of ELBW infants described in the literature who underwent PD during their NICU stay was presented.

Acute PD has been reported to have a high incidence of technical problems in small infants, specifically leakage of peritoneal fluid around the catheter entry site.[9] In a retrospective study of Maizlin et al.[31] where outcome assessment of RRT in neonates were reviewed during an eight year period, the most frequently experienced complications in PD patients were reported to be related to peritonitis (83%), catheter malfunctions (72%) and PD catheter leaks (55%). Hakan et al.[32] reported their 7 year experience of acute PD in 77 neonates and complications of procedure were noted as hyperglycemia ($n = 35$), leaking of dialysate ($n = 13$), peritonitis ($n = 10$), catheter obstruction ($n = 3$), bleeding when inserting the catheter ($n = 3$), exit site infection ($n = 2$), and bowel perforation ($n = 1$). In the above mentioned studies of Ustyol et al.[18], Alparslan et al.[12] and Unal et al.[13] the rate of PD related complications were reported to be 48.4%, 25.9% and 40%, respectively with leakage, occlusion and infection being the most commonly observed complications. In the present case, minimal leakage occurred around catheter entry site which did not impair the efficacy of PD and no revision of the catheter was needed. Leakage from the catheter entry site which is one of the most common complications of PD has been attributed to the inelastic nature of the premature infants' skin which forms a poor seal.[9]

The prognosis of AKI in neonates is mostly dependent on the underlying condition and on gestational age. Among very low birth weight (VLBW) and ELBW neonates, AKI was found to be independently associated with increased mortality.[1,4,25] High mortality rates have also been reported in neonates treated with PD although these mortality rates were usually attributed to the underlying etiology and being premature.[12,13.31,32] The present case died on day 152 of life secondary to a nosocomial infection with worsening symptoms of BPD and PHT. She survived the acute episode of kidney injury with succesfull application of PD.

In a recent survey, it was reported that neonatal AKI was underappreciated, particularly among neonatologists due to a lack of evidence on neonatal AKI.[5] It should be kept in mind that AKI in neonates is common, particularly in neonates with multiple risk factors such as prematurity, sepsis and use of nephrotoxic drugs.[7] Acute PD has several advantages for neonates, particularly for low birth weight neonates due to the relative technical ease of insertion in the setting of NICU and lack of the most challenging technical problems with regard to need for vascular access and an exracorporeal blood circuit or renal support therapy machines as in the case of HD and CRRT. Therefore, PD can be a rescue therapy for ELBW infants with AKI. Our patient represented a good example for a rescue therapy of PD as one of the smallest infants in the literature during the first weeks of life who later maintained normal renal function.

In conclusion PD is a relatively safe, effective and a feasible therapy in the neonatal population even in the smallest infants. To the best of our knowlegde, our case is the smallest infant in whom PD was performed succesfully with a PD catheter. This also suggests that PD may be a live-saving procedure in ELBW infants with severe AKI. In an era in which neonates are routinely supported with many invasive procedures, we should not be reluctant to initiate RRTs with the fear of their small sizes and lower gestational ages which could give them a chance of survival and an improvement in outcome.

REFERENCES

1. Sweetman DU. Neonatal acute kidney injury-Severity and recovery prediction and the role of serum and urinary biomarkers. Early Hum Dev 2017; 105: 57-61.
2. Jetton JG, Askenazi DJ. Acute kidney injury in the neonate. Clin Perinatol 2014; 41: 487-502.

3. Sutherland SM, Ji J, Sheikhi FH, et al. AKI in hospitalized children:epidemiology and clinical associations in a national cohort. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol 2013; 8: 1661-1669.

4. Selewski DT, Charlton JR, Jetton JG, et al. Neonatal acute kidney injury. Pediatrics 2015; 136: e463-e473.

5. Kent AL, Charlton JR, Guillet R, et al. Neonatal acute kidney injury: a survey of neonatologists' and nephrologists' perceptions and practice management. Am J Perinatol 2018; 35: 1-9.

6. Lee CC, Chan OW, Lai MY, et al. Incidence and outcomes of acute kidney injury in extremely-low-birth-weight infants. PLoS One 2017; 12: e0187764.

7. Nada A, Bonachea EM, Askenazi DJ. Acute kidney injury in the fetus and neonate. Semin Fetal Neonatal Med 2017; 22: 90-97.

8. Koralkar R, Ambalavanan N, Levitan EB, McGwin G, Goldstein S, Askenazi D. Acute kidney injury reduces survival in very low birth weight infants. Pediatr Res 2011; 69: 354-358.

9. Coulthard MG. The management of neonatal acute and chronic renal failure: a review. Early Hum Dev 2016; 102: 25-29.

10. Kaddourah A, Goldstein SL. Renal replacement therapy in neonates. Clin Perinatol 2014; 41: 517-527.

11. Harshman LA, Muff-Luett M, Neuberger ML, et al. Peritoneal dialysis in an extremely low-birth weight infant with acute kidney injury. Clin Kidney J 2014; 7: 582-585.

12. Alparslan C, Yavascan O, Bal A, et al. The performance of acute peritoneal dialysis treatment in neonatal period. Ren Fail 2012; 34: 1015-1020.

13. Unal S, Bilgin L, Gunduz M, Uncu N, Azili MN, Tiryaki T. The implementation of neonatal peritoneal dialysis in a clinical setting. J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med 2012; 25: 2111-2114.

14. Oyachi N, Obana K, Kimura S, Kubo M, Naito A, Nemoto A. Use of a flexible Blake® silicone drains for peritoneal dialysis in the neonatal intensive care unit. Pediatr Int 2011; 53: 417-418.

15. Yu JE, Park MS, Pai KS. Acute peritoneal dialysis in very low birth weight neonates using a vascular catheter. Pediatr Nephrol 2010; 25: 367-371.

16. Yokoyama S, Nukada T, Ikeda Y, Hara S, Yoshida A. Successful peritoneal dialysis using a percutaneous tube for peritoneal drainage in an extremely low birth weight infant: a case report. Surg Case Rep 2017; 3: 115.

17. Macchini F, De Carli A, Testa S, et al. Feasibility of peritoneal dialysis in extremely low birth weight infants. J Neonatal Surg 2012; 1: 52.

18. Ustyol L, Peker E, Demir N, Agengin K, Tuncer O. The use of acute peritoneal dialysis in critically Ill newborns. Med Sci Monit 2016; 22: 1421-1426.

19. Stojanović VD, Bukarica SS, Antić JB, Doronjski AD. Peritoneal dialysis in very low birth weight neonates. Perit Dial Int 2017; 37: 389-396.

20. Sizun J, Giroux JD, Rubio S, Guillois B, Alix D, De Parscau L. Peritoneal dialysis in the very low-birth-weight neonate (less than 1000 g). Acta Paediatr 1993; 82: 488-489.

21. Huh J, Hwang J, Lee EH, Boo YJ, Choi BM, Hong YS. Successful peritoneal dialysis in an extremely preterm infant. Neonatal Med 2016; 23: 158-162.

22. Cataldi L, Leone R, Moretti U, et al. Potential risk factors for the development of acute renal failure in preterm newborn infants:a case control study. Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed 2005; 90: F514-F519.

23. Rodriguez-Soriano J, Aguirre M, Oliveros R, Vallo A. Long-term renal follow-up of extremely low birth weight infants. Pediatr Nephrol 2005; 20: 579-584.

24. Jetton JG, Askenazi DJ. Update on acute kidney injury in the neonate. Curr Opin Pediatr 2012; 24: 191-196.

25. Carmody JB, Swanson JR, Rhone ET, Charlton JR. Recognition and reporting of AKI in very low birth weight infants. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol 2014; 9: 2036-2043.

26. El-Badawy AA, Makar S, Abdel-Razek AR, Abd Elaziz D. Incidence and risk factors of acute kidney injury among the critically ill neonates. Saudi J Kidney Dis Transpl 2015; 26: 549-555.

27. Blatt NB, Srinivasan S, Mottes T, Shanley MM, Shanley TP. Biology of sepsis: its relevance to pediatric nephrology. Pediatr Nephrol 2014; 29: 2273-2287.

28. Vincent JL, De Backer D. Microvascular dysfunction as a cause of organ dysfunction in severe sepsis. Crit Care 2005; 9(Suppl 4): S9-S12.

29. Sakr Y, Dubois MJ, De Backer D, Creteur J, Vincent JL. Persistent microcirculatory alterations are associated with organ failure and death in patients with septic shock. Crit Care Med 2004; 32: 1825-1831.

30. Venkatachalam MA, Weinberg JM. The tubule pathology of septic acute kidney injury: a neglected area of research comes of age. Kidney Int 2012; 81: 338-340.

31. Maizlin II, Shroyer MC, Perger L, et al. Outcome assessment of renal replacement therapy in neonates. J Surg Res 2016; 204: 34-38.

32. Hakan N, Aydin M, Zenciroglu A, et al. Acute peritoneal dialysis in the newborn period: a 7-year single-center experience at tertiary neonatal intensive care unit in Turkey. Am J Perinatol 2014; 31: 335-338.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1077-1087
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.021

Case Report

Internal carotid artery dissection following blunt head trauma: a pediatric case report and review of the literature

Muhterem Duyu[1], Selin Yıldız[2], İrem Bulut[2], Zeynep Karakaya[2], Ayşenur Buz[3], Gülçin Bozbeyoğlu[3]

[1]Division of Pediatric Intensive Care Unit, [2]Department of Pediatrics and [3]Department of Radiology, İstanbul Medeniyet University, Göztepe Training and Education Hospital, İstanbul, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Internal carotid artery dissection (ICAD) is a rare but potentially devastating complication after trauma in the pediatric age group. The diagnosis of traumatic dissection is difficult and is usually recognized only when ischemic symptoms appear. We report a pediatric patient with ICAD due to blunt cerebrovascular injury (BCVI).

Case. A 14-year-old boy suffered major trauma due to a motor vehicle accident. When the first aid team reached the accident site, he was intubated because of his low Glasgow Coma Score (GCS) and then transported to the nearest emergency department. Cranial computed tomography (CT) showed multiple fractures at the skull base and independent bone fragments in both carotid canals. On the 6th day; a brain magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) was performed to detect diffuse axonal injury. There was a loss of signal in the left internal carotid artery (LICA) tract but the limitation of diffusion was not associated with the same side, conversely there was a limitation of diffusion on the other side, affecting a very large area. CT angiography was performed in order to detect a filling defect and showed dissection in the LICA. The patient did not have any specific neurological symptoms associated with ICAD. Low-dose aspirin was utilized as anticoagulant therapy. On the 25th day of admission, the patient's GCS was 14, neurologic examination showed no difference between the right and left sides. He was discharged on the 55th day of the accident and was walking without support.

Conclusion. Our patient was a rare case in pediatrics due to having a clinically silent form of ICAD. It is very difficult to diagnose ICAD dissection during the early phase in cases with BCVI accompanied by multiple trauma. Even in the absence of typical neurological deficit, the possible presence of ICAD should be explored in patients with cranial fractures encompassing the skull base.

Key words: blunt cerebrovascular injury, carotid artery dissection, pediatric intensive care.

Blunt cerebrovascular injury (BCVI) is a rare but potentially devastating complication after trauma, and accounts for approximately 1.5-3.5% of patients admitted to trauma centres.[1] Internal Carotid artery dissections (ICAD) are rare, most of them occur spontaneously but around 4% are secondary to trauma.[2] These statistics are for adult trauma patients and such traumas are rare in the pediatric age group. Dissection can be a diagnostic challenge due to the complexity of the clinical examination in children and delayed onset of symptoms in many cases. Usually, patients cannot be diagnosed until ischemic symptoms appear.[3]

Despite its low incidence, dissecting injury of the supraaortic vessels (carotid artery, vertebral artery etc.) is an important cause of ischemic stroke in children, associated with significant morbidity and mortality rates up to 20%.[4] Arterial dissection may be caused by direct trauma to the artery, hyperextension-rotation of the head with stretching of vessels, basal skull or mandibular fractures, chest-head injuries

✉ Muhterem Duyu
drmuhteremduyu@gmail.com

Received 19th April 2020, revised 12th June 2020, accepted 5th August 2020.

with carotid stretching, and blunt intra-oral trauma.[5-8]

In this case report, we report a rarely seen pediatric case of ICAD development due to blunt head trauma. Although the ICAD developed on the left side, ischemic areas were predominantly located on the right cerebral hemisphere due to diffuse axonal injury (DAI) which was secondary to traumatic brain injury (TBI).

Case Report

A previously healthy 14-year-old male patient suffered major trauma due to a motor vehicle accident. The mechanism of this major trauma was a tractor rollover during harvest. When the first aid team reached the accident site, the boy was lying still on the ground and was immediately intubated because of his low Glasgow Coma Score (GCS) (E1M4V1). He was immobilized and then transported to the nearest emergency site. At his arrival, GCS was 6 (E1M4V1) and all immediately necessary interventions were performed by the emergency team. His cranial, cervical, thoracic and abdominal imaging studies were performed after he was stabilized, and then he was transported to our pediatric intensive care unit (PICU).

At his examination in the PICU, the patient was intubated, bilateral pupils were isochoric with positive light reflex, and all four extremities were equally moving with painful stimuli. Babinski sign was negative. Due to the patient being unconscious and intubated, a cranial nerve exam could not be performed conclusively. He was hemodynamically stable. The hemogram, arterial blood gas and biochemical parameters of the patient were normal. His thorax, abdominal and cervical computed tomography (CT) screenings were normal. In the bone window setting, cranial CT images showed multiple fractures at the base of the skull, and a bilateral styloid process fracture and hemotympanum (Fig. 1).

We noticed clear secretions in the mouth, which seemed similar to cerebrospinal fluid (CSF). These were tested with the beta-2 transferrin test, confirming our suspicions. To detect the basilar skull fracture that was causing CSF leak, a maxillofacial sinus CT was also performed. There were independent bony fragments in both carotid canals, hemorrhagic collections in the sphenoid and ethmoid sinuses, and fractured fragments of the left temporal bone causing independent bone fragments (Fig. 2).

After discontinuing all sedative medications, GCS was reevaluated. Because GCS was under 8 (E1M4V1), intracranial pressure catheterization (ICP) was performed at the bedside. He was followed-up with ICP catheter for five days to minimize TBI. Our goals were to keep ICP <20 mmHg and cerebral perfusion pressure >55 mmHg. On the 6th day of PICU follow-up, his ICP catheter was removed and his neurologic examination was checked after discontinuing sedation. His GCS was 6 (E1M4V1), pupils were isochoric, light reflex was bilateral positive, and all four extremities were moving equally.

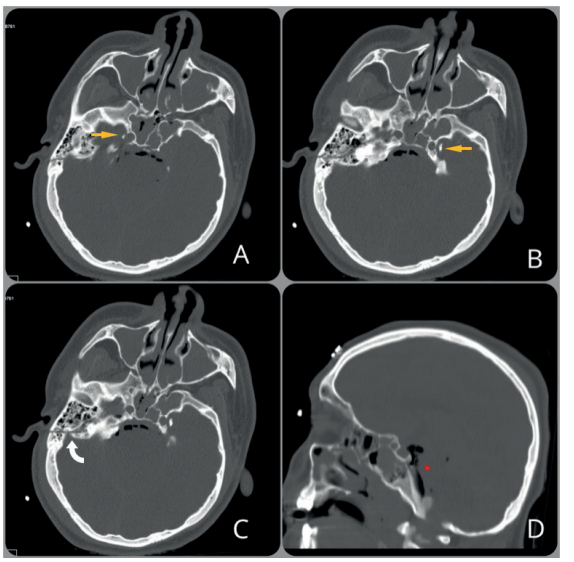


Fig. 1. Initial head CT reveals multiple fractures in skull base including lateral walls of carotid canals on both sides. On image A and B yellow arrows depict the separated osseous fragments. On image C, curved arrow shows longitudinal fracture of right temporal bone. On image D, pneumocephalus (red star) is demonstrated.

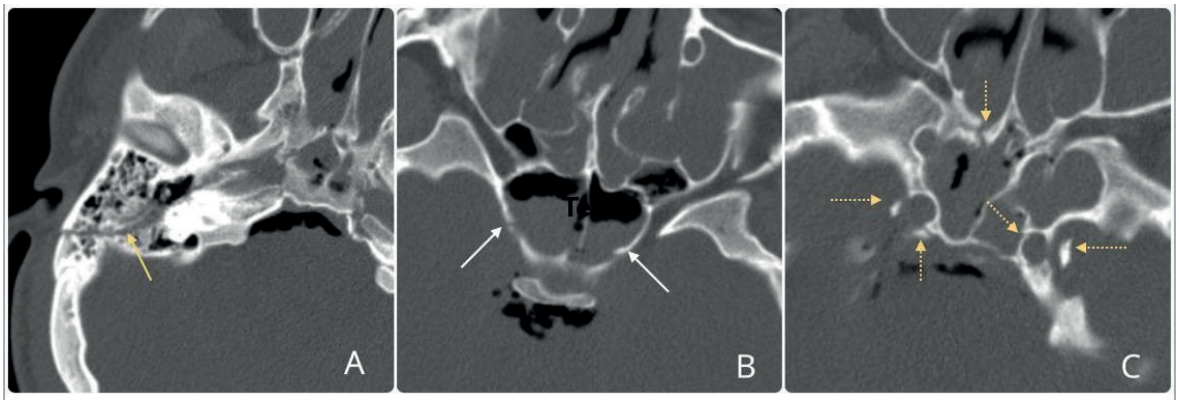


Fig. 2. On image A, fracture of the right temporal bone (yellow arrow). On image B, intense hemorrhagic collections of fractures in the sphenoid sinus and ethmoid cellulites posterior to the nasal septum and filling the secondary sinuses (white arrow) , and on image C, free osseous fragment in both carotid channels (yellow arrow).

On the 6th day after the accident, a brain magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) was performed to detect DAI. When evaluating arteries, we determined a loss of signal in the left internal carotid artery (LICA) tract but diffusion limitation area was not correlated with the region supplied by the LICA. Surprisingly, the diffusion restriction of the right hemisphere was worse than that of the left side (Fig. 3). To verify this loss of signal in the LICA tract, CT angiography was performed and revealed filling defect and presence of intimal flap on the left side of the LICA's cavernous segment and LICA's petrous part, which was verifying results with MRI screening (Fig. 4).

A detailed neurological exam could not be performed due to low GCS and intubation; nevertheless, as far as examination could show, there was no specific neurological deficit (hemiplegia, hemiparesis, facial palsy etc.) that was conclusive for left ICAD. As such, ICAD was only detected during a routine MRI performed on the 6th day of admission. Because it was late for the endovascular intervention and the use of heparin were not suitable due to trauma presence, we only used low-dose aspirin (100 mg/day) as an anticoagulant.

Due to his low GCS (E2M4V1), tracheostomy and percutaneous enteral gastrostomy operations were performed on the 15th day of hospital stay. His neurological state was progressively getting better. On the 25th day of PICU stay, GCS was 14, muscle strength was 2/5 for upper extremities and 3/5 for lower extremities. Surprisingly,

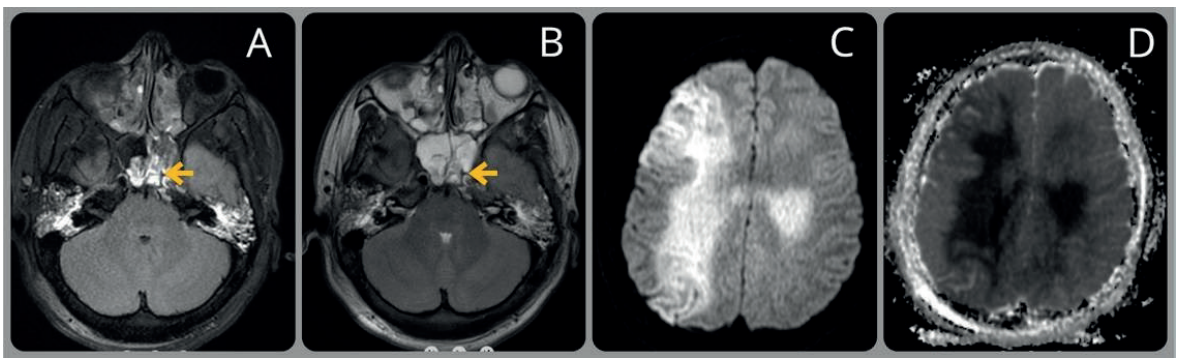


Fig. 3. Diffusion restriction in bilateral watershed areas of brain predominantly on right side is seen on image C and D. Retrospectively we also noticed loss of signal void on left internal carotid artery (yellow arrow) which is in favor of arterial dissection on image A and B.

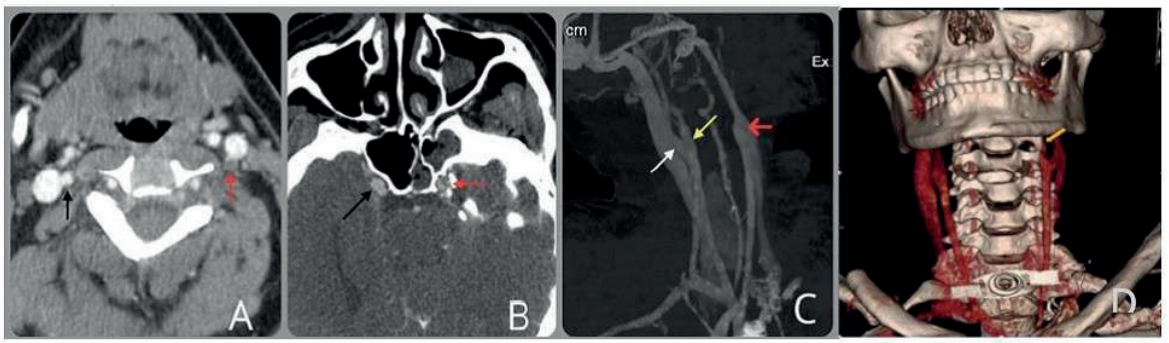


Fig. 4. CT angiography reveals filling defect in cervical portion of the left internal carotid artery (LICA), indicated with red arrow (Image A). At the level of the carotid canal, an intimal flap on the left side is demonstrated (Image B, red arrow). On maximum intensity projection images (Image C and D), it is clearly appreciated that there is no luminal enhancement at neither left common carotid artery from the level of bifurcation nor LICA (red arrows). Only external carotid artery is filled with contrast media which are highly suggestive findings for dissection of LICA. 3D CT angiography reveals filling defect in cervical portion of the LICA, indicated with yellow arrow (Image D).

there was no difference between the right and left sided neurological examinations. There were no findings of cranial nerve paralysis. Daily physiotherapy was performed. During his follow-up, muscle strength reached 4/5 and 5/5 for upper and lower extremities, respectively. When his GCS rose to E4M6V5 on the 51th day of hospitalization, tracheostomy and gastrostomy were closed. As his neurological improvement was very fast he was discharged from the hospital safely on the 55th day of the accident, and he was walking without support.

Informed consent was obtained from the patient's parents for publication.

Discussion

Traumatic carotid artery injuries (CAI) are rare; however, because of the anatomy, there may be important life-threatening complications. It occurs especially in patients with multiple trauma and direct blunt trauma to the neck. Delayed clinical presentation of traumatic ICAD may occur after weeks, months, even years following injury and it has important clinical outcomes.[3] Our case demonstrates that ICAD can be easily missed during the initial trauma survey in patients with multiple trauma, especially in cases of additional TBI. Knowledge of the mechanism and risk factors of the traumatic ICAD is important because it could have consequences for the treatment of these patients. A literature review revealed 21 published cases of ICAD caused by trauma.[6-21] These cases are summarized in Table I.

Pathophysiology

Dissections start with a tear in the intima/media layer of the vessel wall, after which a hematoma develops. Ischemic strokes after ICAD may occur because of thromboembolism, or, less frequently, via artery occlusion due to the hematoma in the vessel wall.[1,22] Dissection can also progress in the subintimal or subadventitial layer, leading to local compression resulting in a loss of function of the adjacent cranial nerves, presenting as Horner syndrome or facial nerve palsy.[1,22]

Dissections may be traumatic or spontaneous. In addition to severe traumas like motor vehicle accidents, direct neck trauma and mild trauma like minor shoulder trauma can also be associated.[12,15,20] Traumatic ICAD may develop in association with the following mechanisms: I- hyperextension and contralateral rotation of the head and neck, II- blunt intraoral trauma that affects the internal carotid artery at the angle of the jaw, III- laceration of the artery due to the skull base and mandible fractures,

Table I. Summary of published case reports of traumatic internal carotid artery dissection.

Author(s) / year of publication	Age (years)	Mechanism of injury	Unilateral/ Bilateral	Symptoms possibly linked with dissection	Neuroimaging	Dissection segment	Specific treatment	Outcomes
1 O'Sullivan[10], 1990	17	Blunt head trauma	Unilateral	Hemiplegia, aphasia	CTA	Intracranial	None	Death
2 Borges[11], 2000	16	Intraoral trauma	Unilateral	Somnolence, seizure, hemiparesis	CTA	Extracranial	None	Hemiparesia
3 Borges[11], 2000	4	Intraoral trauma	Unilateral	Somnolence, motor aphasia, hemiplegia, hemianopia, eyes deviation	CTA, MRA	Intracranial, Extracranial	None	Hemianopia
4 Payton[6], 2004	11	Laser tag accident	Unilateral	Lethargy, dysarthria, eye deviation, tongue deviation, hemiplegia, absence of corneal reflex	MRA	Intracranial	Heparin, aspirin, warfarin	Speech impairment
5 Agner[7], 2006	0.3	Child abuse	Unilateral	Seizure, stiffening	MRA	Intracranial	None	Decreased vision in the left eye
6 de Brost[8], 2006	13	Motor vehicle accident	Bilateral	Loss of consciousness, facial palsy, hemianopia, hemiparesis	MRA	Extracranial	Heparin, aspirin	Complete recovery
7 Pierrot[9], 2006	4.5	Intraoral trauma	Unilateral	Loss of consciousness, hemiplegia, facial palsy	MRA	Extracranial	Heparin, aspirin	Complete recovery
8 Pierrot[9], 2006	3.5	Intraoral trauma	Unilateral	Asymptomatic	MRA	Intracranial, Extracranial	Heparin	Complete recovery
9 Jariwala[12], 2006	17	Motor vehicle accident	Unilateral	Confusion, unipareses	MRA	Intracranial	Aspirin, clopidogrel	Unipareses
10 Lin[13], 2007	7	Water slide injury	Unilateral	Headache, vomiting, facial palsy, hemiplegia, uvula deviation, slurred speech	MRA	Extracranial	Warfarin	Hemiparesis
11 Moriarty[14], 2009	0.8	Spoon trauma	Unilateral	Decreased level of consciousness, hemiplegia	MRA	Intracranial	Heparin	Hemiparesis
12 Tsurukiri[15], 2013	4	Motor vehicle accident	Unilateral	Loss of consciousness, no specific symptom	CTA	Intracranial	None	Complete recovery
13 Orman[16], 2013	3.6	Fall from stroller	Unilateral	Hemiplegia, aphasia	CTA, MRI	Intracranial	Aspirin	Hemiplegia
14 Orman[16], 2013	3.1	Motor vehicle accident	Unilateral	Seizure	CTA, MRI	Intracranial	Aspirin	Complete recovery

CTA: computed tomography angiography, MRA: magnetic resonance angiography, MRI: magnetic resonance imaging.

Table I. Continued.

Author(s) / year of publication	Age (years)	Mechanism of injury	Unilateral/ Bilateral	Symptoms possibly linked with dissection	Neuroimaging	Dissection segment	Specific treatment	Outcomes
15 Orman[16], 2013	1.9	TV fell on the head	Unilateral	Loss of consciousness	magnetic resonance imaging	Intracranial	None	Complete recovery
16 Orman[16], 2013	1	Fall from mother's arm	Unilateral	Hypoesthesia	magnetic resonance imaging	Extracranial	Heparin, Aspirin	Hemiparesis
17 Akbaş[17], 2016	5	Water slide injury	Unilateral	Slurring of speech, right-sided weakness, facial palsy	MRA	Intracranial	Heparin, aspirin	Complete recovery
18 Bent[18], 2016	1.5	Intraoral trauma	Unilateral	Vomiting, lethargia, diminished left extremity movement,	CTA, MRA	Extracranial	None	Hemiparesis, speech impairment
19 Esianor[19], 2017	14	Blunt head trauma	Unilateral	Loss of consciousness, seizure, hemiparesis	CTA	Intracranial	Aspirin	Hemiplegia
20 Zant[20], 2017	0.3	Minor head trauma	Unilateral	Eye deviation, encephalopathy	MRA	Intracranial	Heparin	Unipareses
21 Cebeci[21], 2018	10	Minor shoulder trauma	Unilateral	Headache, nausea, vomiting, dysphasia, facial palsy	MRA	Extracranial	Heparin	Complete recovery
22 Present case	14	motor vehicle accident	Unilateral	Loss of consciousness, no specific symptom	CTA, MRA	Intracranial	Aspirin	Complete recovery

CTA: computed tomography angiography, MRA: magnetic resonance angiography, MRI: magnetic resonance imaging.

IV- a combination of head-thorax trauma with overstretching of the internal carotid artery, V- direct application of force to the neck.[1] The frequency of ICAD is especially high in cases with accompanying carotid or petrous bone fractures in association with skull base fractures due to blunt trauma.[23] We also identified a skull base fracture extending to the lateral wall of the carotid canal in our patient.

Spontaneous ICADs are more common in the intracranial region, and traumatic dissections of the ICA in the head and neck region are most frequently located in the extracranial segments of the vessel. Concerning the ICA, most of the traumatic dissections occur below the skull base.[24-26] In our case, blunt trauma-related ICAD was observed in the intracranial segment of the ICA.

Clinical Symptoms

The most common signs and symptoms are hemipareses, headache, aphasia, dysphasia, cranial nerve palsy, anopsia and an altered level of consciousness. CAI may present with an ischemic event such as transient ischemic attack (TIA) or stroke before reaching the hospital. Other manifestations may include ipsilateral headache, Horner syndrome, neck pain, bruit, and tinnitus.[27] In cases with traumatic mechanism, bleeding through the oral cavity, nostrils or ears can be detected as well. The diagnosis is relatively late due to the presence of other lesions related to trauma and this causes important sequalae.[28] In our case, no specific neurological findings could be detected, and a detailed neurological evaluation could not be performed because of TBI and unconsciousness. In the 21-case literature review we have reported, it is evident that cranial nerve paralysis and neurological findings such as hemiplegia, hemiparesis are at the forefront. However, due to the lack of clinical findings suggestive of ICAD, the diagnosis was delayed in our case.

There is usually a significant time interval between trauma and neurological symptoms in such patients, even though some cases have been shown to have immediate findings. The interval between blunt trauma and neurological deficits can be hours, days, or even months.[22,29] Especially in children, the dissection may remain in the subadventitial layer rather than the subintimal layer, which may account for a delay in presentation.[29] This delay between the moment of dissection and the occurrence of neurological symptoms is the critical factor that makes diagnosis difficult. Further, it is not at all clear that early detection would have found a treatable lesion after a stroke that is clinically evident hours or days after the injury. Reports of strokes developing after initial negative screening have been made.[30] On the other hand, the time interval between injury and onset of symptoms offers the possibility of screening for CAD and initiating therapy before the neurological symptoms become clear.

Diagnosis

Whilst the demonstration of an initial flap, double lumen sign or string sign (areas of adjacent stenosis and dilatation) on conventional catheter angiography remains the gold standard for diagnosis of CAD; non-invasive diagnosis with duplex ultrasound (USG), CT angiography (CTA) or MR angiography (MRA) is being increasingly used. Duplex USG has poor vision of the intracranial aspects of a dissection and it also provides limited information about small intimal tears and it is difficult to interpret when there is a hematoma in the neck.[1]

CTA is prominently used as diagnostic modalities for the detection of BCVI, especially considering the acute situation in the emergency room of severely injured patients. Further development of CT scanners (>64 slices) shows comparable results in sensitivity to MRA scans.[2] However, to get additional information about a possible CVI, it can be necessary to include CTA into the protocol of the whole-body CT. To rule out patients that need an additional CTA, the modified "Denver Screening Criteria" (Table II) can be helpful.[32]

Table II. Modified Denver screening criteria for BCVI.

Sign of BCVI	Risk factors for BCVI
Arterial bleeding	High-energy trauma mechanism combined with:
Cervical hematoma	Le Fort II/III fractures
Focal neurological deficiency	Cervical spine fractures
Neurological findings not matching with CT findings	Basilar skull fracture with carotid canal involvement
Ischemic insult seen on a secondary CT scan	Diffuse axonal injury with GCS ≤ 6
Cervical heart murmur	Near hanging with anoxic brain injury
	Combination of TBI and thorax trauma

BCVI: blunt cerebrovascular injury, CT: computed tomography, GCS: Glasgow coma scale, TBI: traumatic brain injury.

Imaging with an MRI scan combined with the MRA is considered to be the gold standard for the detection of carotid artery dissections.[32] It determines dissections in up to 99% of cases and provides additional information about concomitant injuries (i.e. diffuse axonal injuries, acute infarction, fractures, etc.).[2] But it also has certain limits, especially during the diagnosis of critically injured patients with trauma. Besides the long duration of the scan, on the one hand, there exist restrictions in the use of potentially life supporting devices (i.e. pacemakers/iron-based metal implants, etc.), while on the other hand, there is a possibility that MRI availability is limited, especially in smaller trauma centers.[31] The choice of the screening method may change with regard to the clinical setting and patient condition. In our 16-case literature review, it was determined that diagnosis was most commonly performed via MRA. In our case however, the diagnosis was confirmed via CTA after suspicious signal-loss findings were identified in MRI imaging.

Therapeutic options

In general, asymptomatic patients with low-grade dissections are treated conservatively with medical management and close imaging. There are several therapeutic options to treat cerebrovascular dissections, including open surgery, endovascular management (stenting, endovascular thrombolysis, thrombectomy), thrombolysis, anticoagulant and antithrombotic therapy.[31]

Surgical options are difficult and risky in the acute phase of the dissection.[33] This is why they usually do not belong in the first line of therapy in the acute phase. However, there are certain cases where operative treatment is necessary (i.e. to restore the blood flow in a case of distinct tear of the vessels or complete occlusions without ischemic intracranial lesions).[31]

The literature on the endovascular treatment (stenting) of traumatic ICAD is still limited to small series based on adult patients with relatively short follow-up. A proportion of the dissections occur at the skull base or in the intracranial region, and are therefore inaccessible to surgical or endovascular therapy. However, recent studies of stenting for CAD show excellent early and one-year patency rates and a low major adverse event rate.[34] Endovascular local thrombolysis is thought to be useful especially to prevent thromboembolic cerebral insult, but they still present high risks in the setting of a severely injured patient with multiple fractures or TBI, as presented in our case.[2,31]

Antithrombotic or antiplatelet treatments are recommended in patients with neurological symptoms; whereas endovascular intervention is suggested only when the neurological status of a patient deteriorates under conservative medical treatment.[35] Antithrombotic treatment consists of either anticoagulation, typically with intravenous heparin followed by warfarin, or antiplatelet therapy with aspirin. Anticoagulation is typically preferred over

antiplatelet therapy in severe stenosis or pseudoaneurysm –assuming that it prevents thromboembolic complications more effectively. Patients who are unable to receive anticoagulants were treated with antiplatelet therapy.[36] In adults, anticoagulation therapy is suggested for 3 to 6 months to prevent injuries progressing to a higher injury grade, and to reduce the number of strokes.[36] Thrombolysis regimens, including recombinant tissue plasminogen activator or urokinase, are used to restore blood flow in some cases. But these approaches require an early diagnosis. The rationale of antithrombotic therapy is that the mechanism of the majority of strokes in CAD is due to thromboembolism.[36]

In the pediatric population, the treatment of CAD is still controversial and more studies are needed. The use of antiplatelet therapy is even more controversial for patients who suffer a stroke following an intracranial dissection because of a very real risk of intracranial haemorrhage.[21] Unfortunately, patients who suffered from blunt carotid injuries typically have closed head injuries, solid organ injuries, and/or pelvic fractures that prevent the use of early anticoagulation. When other concomitant injuries are present, then the optimal type and time of treatment should be considered with an interdisciplinary approach.[37] Pandey at al.[38] recommended 3 months of anticoagulation therapy and then antiplatelet therapy. In our case, as there were no specific symptoms and the diagnosis was made in the later period, we only used low-dose aspirin as an antiaggregant therapy. Anticoagulant therapy was not suitable for our patient due to multiple trauma.

Prognosis

Blunt trauma-related ICAD is known to carry a high rate of devastating neurologic morbidity (60%) and mortality (19–43%). Interestingly, a significant number of patients (66–73%) may be asymptomatic upon initial presentation, developing delayed neurologic symptoms anywhere from 1 hour to 7 days after injury.[8,9,22,29] CAD patients (33.7%) may present with an ischemic event at the time of presentation. As the severity of vessel injury worsens, stroke and mortality rates consequently increase.[31] In our review of the 21 pediatric patients with ICAD, 47.6% (n=11) of cases did not have neurological symptoms at admission. The death rate was 4.8% (n=1) and 40% (n=8) of survivors had a complete recovery. However, it must be noted that ICAD was accompanied by TBI –which may have influenced neurological outcomes.

It is difficult to diagnose ICAD in the early phase in patients with TBI accompanied by multiple trauma. Even in the absence of typical neurological deficit (as was the case in our patient), the possible presence of ICAD should be explored in those with cranial fractures encompassing the skull base. Regarding therapeutic options, bleeding risk is one of the most challenging aspects of treatment considerations, especially in the presence of multiple trauma (i.e. pelvic fractures, or haemorrhagic traumatic contusion).

REFERENCES

1. Miller PR, Fabian TC, Croce MA, et al. Prospective screening for blunt cerebrovascular injuries: analysis of diagnostic modalities and outcomes. Ann Surg 2002; 236: 386-395.
2. Jansen G, Popp J, Dietrich U, Mertzlufft F, Bach F. Traumatic dissection of the carotid artery: challenges for diagnostics and therapy illustrated by a case example. Anaesthesist (Berl) 2013; 62: 817-823.
3. Davis JW, Holbrook TL, Hoyt DB, Mackersie RC, Field TO Jr, Shackford SR. Blunt carotid artery dissection: incidence, associated injuries, screening, and treatment. J Trauma 1990; 30: 1514-1517.
4. Bowen MD, Burak CR, Barron TF. Childhood ischemic stroke in a nonurban population. J Child Neurol 2005; 20: 194-197.
5. Cheon JE, Kim IO, Kim WS, Hwang YS, Wang KC, Yeon KM. MR diagnosis of cerebellar infarction due to vertebral artery dissection in children. Pediatr Radiol 2001; 31: 163-166.
6. Payton TF, Siddiqui KM, Sole DP, McKinley DF. Traumatic dissection of the internal carotid artery. Pediatr Emerg Care 2004; 20: 27-29.

7. Agner C, Weig SG. Arterial dissection and stroke following child abuse: case report and review of the literature. Childs Nerv Syst 2005; 21: 416-420.
8. de Borst GJ, Slieker MG, Monteiro LM, Moll FL, Braun KP. Bilateral traumatic carotid artery dissection in a child. Pediatr Neurol 2006; 34: 408-411.
9. Pierrot S, Bernardeschi D, Morrisseau-Durand MP, Manach Y, Couloigner V. Dissection of the internal carotid artery following trauma of the soft palate in children. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 2006; 115: 323-329.
10. O'Sullivan RM, Robertson WD, Nugent RA, Berry K, Turnbull IM. Supraclinoid carotid artery dissection following unusual trauma. AJNR Am J Neuroradiol 1990; 11: 1150-1152.
11. Borges G, Bonilha L, Santos SF, et al. Thrombosis of the internal carotid artery secondary to soft palate injury in children and childhood. Report of two cases. Pediatr Neurosurg 2000; 32: 150-153.
12. Jariwala SP, Crowley JG, Roychowdhury S. Trauma-induced extracranial internal carotid artery dissection leading to multiple infarcts in a young girl. Pediatr Emerg Care 2006; 22: 737-742.
13. Lin JJ, Chou ML, Lin KL, Wong MC, Wang HS. Cerebral infarct secondary to traumatic carotid artery dissection. Pediatr Emerg Care 2007; 23: 166-168.
14. Moriarty JM, Lukas C, Rossler L, Thiels C, Drescher R. Carotid artery dissection following a minor household accident in a 10-month-old child. Ir J Med Sci 2009; 178: 535-539.
15. Tsurukiri J, Nomura O, Okita T, Fukami S, Ikeda Y. Internal carotid artery dissection at the supraclinoid portion after severe traumatic head injury in a child. Signa Vitae 2013; 8: 67-69.
16. Orman G, Tekes A, Poretti A, Robertson C, Huisman TAGM. Posttraumatic carotid artery dissection in children: not to be missed! J Neuroimaging 2014; 24: 467-472.
17. Akbas Y, Arhan E, Serdaroglu A, Nazlıel B. Intracranial internal carotid artery dissection following waterslide use: the first case report. Childs Nerv Syst 2016; 32: 411-413.
18. Bent C, Shen P, Dahlin B, Coulter K. Blunt intraoral trauma resulting in internal carotid artery dissection and infarction in a child. Pediatr Emerg Care 2016; 32: 534-535.
19. Esainor BI, Haider AS, Engelhardt MI, et al. Intracranial ischemic infarct due to blunt force trauma in a high school football player. Cureus 2017; 9: e1659.
20. Zant R, Melter M, Doerfler C, et al. Carotid artery dissection with associated territory stroke after a minor head trauma in a healthy 4-month-old child. Pediatr Emerg Care 2017; 33: e177-e179.
21. Cebeci D, Arhan E, Demir E, et al. Internal carotid artery dissection without intracranial infarct following a minor shoulder trauma: the second pediatric case and review of the literature. J Clin Neurosci 2018; 56: 172-175.
22. Kraus RR, Bergstein JM, DeBord JR. Diagnosis, treatment and outcome of blunt carotid arterial injuries. Am J Surg 1999; 178: 190-193.
23. McKevitt EC, Kirkpatrick AW, Vertesi L, Granger R, Simons RK, Chir B. Identifying patients at risk for intracranial and extracranial blunt carotid injuries. Am J Surg 2002; 183: 566-570.
24. Chamoun RB, Mawad ME, Whitehead WE, Luerssen TG, Jea A. Extracranial traumatic carotid artery dissections in children: a review of current diagnosis and treatment options. J Neurosurg Pediatr 2008; 2: 101-108.
25. Mohan IV. Current optimal assessment and management of carotid and vertebral spontaneous and traumatic dissection. Angiology 2014; 65: 274-283.
26. Downer J, Nadarajah M, Briggs E, Wrigley P, McAuliffe W. The location of origin of spontaneous extracranial internal carotid artery dissection is adjacent to the skull base. J Med Imaging Radiat Oncol 2014; 58: 408-414.
27. Richard SA, Zhang CW, Wu C, Ting W, Xiaodong X. Traumatic penetrating neck injury with right common carotid artery dissection and stenosis effectively managed with stenting: a case report and review of the literature. Case Rep Vasc Med 2018; 2018: 4602743.
28. Lee TS, Ducic Y, Gordin E, Stroman D. Management of carotid artery trauma. Craniomaxillofac Trauma Reconstr 2014; 7: 175-189.
29. Pozzati E, Giuliani G, Poppi M, Faenza A. Blunt traumatic carotid dissection with delayed symptoms. Stroke 1989; 20: 412-416.
30. Stein DM, Boswell S, Sliker CW, Lui FY, Scalea TM. Blunt cerebrovascular injuries: does treatment always matter? J Trauma 2009; 66: 132-144.
31. Crönlein M, Sandmann GH, Beirer M, Wunderlich S, Biberthaler P, Huber-Wagner S. Traumatic bilateral carotid artery dissection following severe blunt trauma: a case report on the difficulties in diagnosis and therapy of an often overlooked life-threatening injury. Eur J Med Res 2015; 20: 62.

32. Vertinsky AT, Schwartz NE, Fischbein NJ, Rosenberg J, Albers GW, Zaharchuk G. Comparison of multidetector CT angiography and MR imaging of cervical artery dissection. AJNR Am J Neuroradiol 2008; 29: 1753-1760.

33. Rao AS, Makaroun MS, Marone LK, Cho JS, Rhee R, Chaer RA. Long-term outcomes of internal carotid artery dissection. J Vasc Surg 2011; 54: 370-375.

34. DuBose J, Recinos G, Teixeira PG, Inaba K, Demetriades D. Endovascular stenting for the treatment of traumatic internal carotid injuries: expanding experience. J Trauma 2008; 65: 1561-1566.

35. Galyfos G, Filis K, Sigala F, Sianou A. Traumatic carotid artery dissection: a different entity without specific guidelines. Vasc Specialist Int 2016; 32: 1-5.

36. Peng J, Liu Z, Luo C, et al. Treatment of cervical artery dissection: antithrombotics, thrombolysis, and endovascular therapy. Biomed Res Int 2017; 2017: 3072098.

37. Arthurs ZM, Starnes BW. Blunt carotid and vertebral artery injuries. Injury 2008; 39: 1232-1241.

38. Pandey AS, Hill E, Al-Holou WN, et al. Management of pediatric craniocervical arterial dissections. Childs Nerv Syst 2015; 31: 101-107.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1088-1093
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.022

Case Report

Clitoromegaly caused by ovarian stimulation in a preterm newborn: ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome of preterm babies

Elvan Bayramoğlu[1], Şenay Savaş Erdeve[1], Betül Emine Derinkuyu[2], İstemi Han Çelik[3], Semra Çetinkaya[1], Zehra Aycan[1]

Clinics of [1]Pediatric Endocrinology and [2]Radiology, University of Health Sciences, Dr. Sami Ulus Obstetrics and Gynecology and Pediatrics Training and Research Hospital, Ankara; [3]Clinic of Neonatology, University of Health Sciences, Etlik Zubeyde Hanim Women's Health Teaching and Research Hospital, Ankara, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. Preterm ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome (POHS) is an uncommon disorder characterized by prematurity, hypogastric and upper leg swelling, high serum estradiol and gonadotropin levels, and ovarian cysts. Immaturity of the gonadal axis is accepted as the cause. But still, other etiological factors are suspected.

Case. A preterm baby who was born at 24 gestational weeks was referred to our clinic for ambiguous genitalia on day 118 of life. Labia majora and clitoris was edematous. Clitoris length was 1.5 cm. On laboratory evaluation: 17OH-Progesterone: 1.84 ng/ml, dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate (DHEA-S): 139 μg/dl, total testosterone (T.T): 88 ng/dl, luteinizing hormone (LH): 22.5 mIU/l, Follicle stimulating hormone (FSH): 15.7 mIU/l, estradiol (E_2): 447 pg/ml. Karyotype analysis was 46, XX. There was a 25x14x12 mm ovarian cyst detected on ultrasound. On follow-up, E_2 levels and cyst size increased, and there was 4 mm pericardial effusion on echocardiography at the time.

Conclusion. In this paper, we present a case with POHS and to discuss possible pathophysiological mechanisms and treatment. This is the first case of POHS developing pericardial effusion.

Key words: preterm ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, clitoromegaly, ovarian cyst, pericardial effusion.

Ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome of preterm babies (POHS) is a rare syndrome of preterm girls characterized by tissue edema especially in hypogastric and vulvar areas and upper leg, high levels of gonadotropic hormones and presence of ovarian cysts. Preterm birth causes insufficient negative feedback mechanism due to the immaturity of hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal (HPG) axis and early disappearance of placental sex steroids. Therefore, this situation has been held responsible for the pathogenesis of syndrome.[1] Still, other etiological factors are suspected because not all preterm babies suffer from the syndrome. It must be kept in mind in the differential diagnosis of ambiguous genitalia.

Here we present the case and clinical presentation of a preterm infant who was referred for ambiguous genitalia and diagnosed with POHS in order compare with the data in literature and discuss the pathogenetic mechanisms.

Case Report

A preterm baby who was born at twenty fourth gestational week with 770 grams birth weight, was referred to our outpatient clinic to be evaluated for ambiguous genitalia on day 118 of life (40^{+5} GW). History revealed that it was a preterm birth because of fetal distress, the

✉ Elvan Bayramoğlu
elvanbayramoglu@gmail.com

Received 29th February 2020, revised 30th May 2020, accepted 9th June 2020.

mother had betamethasone treatment in the prenatal period; the baby had been admitted to the neonatal intensive care unit (NICU) for prematurity, respiratory distress syndrome and apnea for 117 days and was on mechanical ventilator for 40 days. On 35th day of NICU stay (29 GW), detecting body edema localized in hypogastric area, upper legs, labia majora and clitoris, laboratory tests were performed for total protein, albumin, urea, creatinine and electrolytes which were normal and there was no cardiac pathology on echocardiography. In spite of decreased edema in hypogastric area and upper legs, she was referred for persistent clitoromegaly. On presentation, labia majora and clitoris were edematous. Clitoris length was 1.5 cm (upper limit of clitoral length for 40 GW is 6 mm) (Fig. 1A).[2] There were two urogenital orifices and there were no gonads palpation. Thelarche was tanner stage 2, pubarche was 1. On laboratory evaluation, ACTH: 24 pg/ml (1-46 pg/ml), 17OH-Progesterone: 1.84 ng/ml (0.53-1.86 ng/ml), DHEA-S: 1393 μg/dl (1-45 μg/dl), Androstenedione (AS): 1.8 ng/ml (0.18-0.80 ng/ml), total testosterone (T.T): 88 ng/dl (0-40 ng/dl) , LH: 22.5 mIU/l (0.02-7.0 mIU/l) , FSH: 15.7 mIU/l (0.24-14.2 mIU/l), E_2: 447 pg/ml (0-36 pg/ml). Karyotype was 45, XX. There was a 25x14x12 mm multilocular cyst in right ovary detected on ultrasound (Fig. 1B). The patient was reevaluated frequently at the clinic with laboratory tests and ultrasound, and wasn't started on any medication since the diagnosis was PHOS was suspected. On postnatal day 128, E_2 levels were increased as well as the size of the cyst in the ovary, endometrium was measured 3 mm. There was 4 mm pericardial effusion on echocardiography at the time. The patient was seen more frequently then, due to risk of ovarian torsion and rupture of the cyst. On day 165 of life, E_2 levels and the size of the ovarian cyst decreased significantly. At

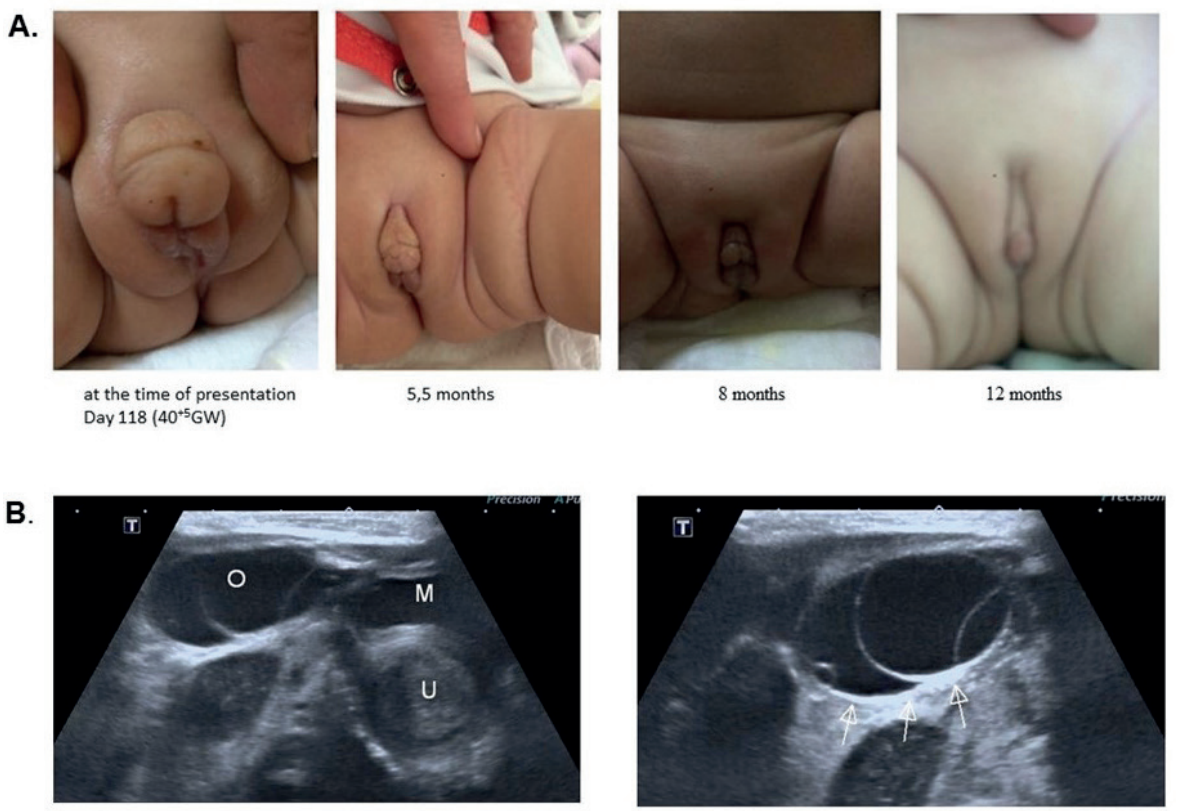


Fig. 1A. Physical examination- external genitalya, **B.** Giant ovarian cyst in pelvic USG seen at 5 months (the arrows point to the cysts).

8 months of age, physical examination was normal, gonadotropin levels were decreased and the ovarian cyst disappeared (Fig. 1A, 1B). On her last visit at the age of 1, bone age was 15 months. Echocardiography was normal with no pericardial effusion. Laboratory and ultrasound findings of the patient are given in Table I. Informed consent was obtained from the parents.

Discussion

The activation period of the HPG axis in the first months of life is thought to have an important role on development of gonads and reproductive function. This axis can be suppressed by the low levels of sex steroids in term babies and moderate increases in E_2 levels can be observed.[3,4] On the other hand, in preterm babies, immaturity of HPG axis and sudden decrease in levels of placental sex steroid results in disrupted negative feedback mechanism, increased gonadotropin levels, ovarian hyperstimulation causing cysts and very high levels of E_2 which altogether result in POHS.[5] Since it is not seen in all preterm babies, it is postulated that other mechanisms play a role in POHS pathogenesis. In ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome (OHSS) seen in adult females and characterized by ovarian follicular cysts, generalized edema and increased levels of gonadotropins and E_2; three mechanisms are held responsible: gestational spontaneous OHSS which is the result of increased placental production of endogenous hCG, iatrogenic OHSS caused as a complication of drugs used for in vitro fertilization and OHSS caused by increased hCG/LH sensitivity because of FSH receptor mutation.[6] All of the three situations are the result of very high levels of hCG/LH or increased sensitivity of hCG/LH with stimulation of FSH receptors. Hence it is thought that variable levels of LH can be an important factor for development of edema in POHS.[1,6] Since the development and resolving of edema and ovarian cysts occur at the same time in POHS, vascular endothelial growth factor secreted from theca and granulosa cells, is thought to have a role in edema.[7] But ovarian cysts are not specific for POHS. In 30-34% of healthy newborn babies / fetuses, single or multiple ovarian cysts can be found.[1] There is also a report of a POHS case without a functional ovarian cyst.[6] Starzky et al.[1] in an evaluation of 9 cases of POHS, showed there is no correlation of disease severity and levels of E_2 as in OHSS. In our patient, decreased levels of E_2 was accompanied by regression of clinical symptoms. This lack of uniform correlation between disease severity and E_2 levels can result from the difference of sensitivity of peripheral E_2 receptors among patients.

Severe complications such as ascites, acute renal failure, hypovolemic shock, pleural and pericardial effusion caused by capillary leak syndrome in OHSS are not defined in POHS cases and this can be the result of decreased peripheral E_2 receptor sensitivity. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first case of pericardial effusion in POHS. Minimal pericardial effusion detected in the period when E_2 levels were highest, was absent in the control echocardiography when E_2 levels were normal. Clinical presentation of severe OHSS in adults has been reported as the development of pleural effusion and, much less frequently, pericardial effusion.[8,9] In a Belgian multicenter study, Delvigne indicated that in 128 patients, there was 3% incidence of pericardial effusion in OHSS. Development of pericardial effusion with cardiac tamponade is a very rare but life-threatening complication in OHSS.[9] The pathogenetic chain of OHSS has not been clarified completely. OHSS is associated with an activation of renal and ovarian angiotensin systems and a release of vasoactive substances, such as vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and interleukins 1, 2, and 6, which modify the permeability of the vascular beds.[7,10-12] An important role is probably played by tumor necrosis factor or estrogenes.[13,14] The minimal pericardial effusion detected when E_2 level was highest in our patient, disappeared when the E_2 level returned to normal. This supports the possible role of E_2 in the pathophysiology. No symptoms of estrogen

Table I. Clinical and laboratory parameters at presentation and on follow up.

	Day 35 (29GW)	Day 118 (40^{+5}GW)	Day 128	5 months	5,5 months	8 months	12 months
Thelarche (Tanner stage)		2	2	2	2	2	2
ACTH (1-46 pg/ml)	36	24					
17OHP (0.53-1.86 ng/ml)	2.5	1.84					
DHEA-S (1-45 μg/dl))		1393	1008	218			
1-4ΔAS (0.18-0.80 ng/ml)		1.8					
T.T (0-40 ng/dl)	66	89	22				
LH (0.02-7.0 mIU/l)	15	22.5	20.6	2.82	4.2	<0.7	<0.7
FSH (0.24-14.2 mIU/l)	20	15.7	8.9	5.8	7.2	5.6	4.8
E_2 (0-36 pg/ml)	497	447	>1000	>1000	160	34	<12
Pelvis USG							
Uterine size Endometrial thickness (mm)		35x12x14	36x12x15	37x17x15 E: 3	37x15x17 E. 3	33x18x13 E: 3	20x13x10
Right ovary size Cyst size (mm)		26x14x14 25x14x12	29x18x22 27x15x20	42x38x25 40x33x24	38x23x32 35x23x30	23x9x15 multiple cysts (Largest: 9 mm)	12x11x8 follicular cyst (2-3 mm)
Left ovary size Cyst size (mm)		10x8x6 -	17x11x10 follicular cyst (2 mm)	19x9x11 follicular cyst (2 mm)	20x8x11 -	18x15x13 -	17x11x9 -
Echocardiography				4mm pericardial effusion			Normal
Bone age							1 year 3 months

ACTH: adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 17OHP: 17OH-Progesterone,
DHEA-S: dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate, AS: androstenedione , T.T: total testosterone,
LH: luteinizing hormone, FSH: follicle stimulating hormone, E_2: Estradiol, E: Endometrial thickness

were reported in 21 POHS in spite of very high E_2, except 5 cases of stage 2 thelarche and one case of vaginal bleeding.[15,16] This is explained by decreased sensitivity of peripheral E_2 receptors as a result of immature gonadal axis.[5,15,16] In our case, stage 2 thelarche, increased size of uterus and increased endometrium thickness were detected. These different clinical presentations support the idea that sensitivity of peripheral E_2 receptors can vary among people.

Clitoris edema in POHS, as in our case can give an image of ambiguous genitalia. Patients with clitoromegaly who are 46, XX must be evaluated for congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Ovarian cysts are a presentation common to both congenital adrenal hyperplasia and POHS.[17] Normal levels of 17OHP, preterm birth and long term follow up in NICU were factors for ruling out congenital adrenal hyperplasia and a faster conclusion to the diagnosis of POHS.

The treatment of POHS is conservative with close follow up if there is no rupture of ovarian cyst or risk of torsion.[1] In our search of the literature, we found the majority (21) of cases to have resolved spontaneously, other than 4 complicated cases (2 treated with medroxyprogesterone acetate, 1 surgery, 1 surgery + medroxyprogesterone acetate). Our patient was seen in frequent outpatient visits for rupture of ovarian cyst or torsion. Laboratory results and clinical signs were completely normal on 8 months of postnatal age.

In conclusion; POHS should be considered in the differential diagnosis in preterm babies referred for clitoromegaly after congenital adrenal hyperplasia is ruled out. In spite of severe clinical signs, these symptoms resolve spontaneously without treatment as seen in our patient. Although pericardial effusion is seen in adult OHSS, it is the first case defined in POHS. Therefore, the patients should be seen frequently for rupture of ovarian cyst or torsion or other complications such as pericardial/ pleural effusions. Advanced research can enlighten the exact pathogenesis of the disease.

REFERENCES

1. Starzyk J, Wójcik M, Wojtyś J, Tomasik P, Mitkowska Z, Pietrzyk JJ. Ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome in newborns--a case presentation and literature review. Horm Res 2009; 71: 60-64.
2. Mondal R, Chatterjee K, Samanta M, et al. Clitoral length and anogenital ratio in Indian newborn girls. Indian Pediatr 2016; 53: 299-303.
3. Forest MG, De Peretti E, Bertrand J. Hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal relationships in man from birth to puberty. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1976; 5: 551-569.
4. Acherman JC. Endocrinology of newborn. In: Brook CGD, Clayton P, Brown R (eds). Brook's Clinical Pediatric Endocrinology (5th ed). Development of the Reproductive Systems (Chapter 8). Oxford: Blackwell, 2005; 153-170 .
5. Greaves RF, Hunt RW, Chiriano AS, Zacharin MR. Luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone levels in extreme prematurity: development of reference intervals. Pediatrics 2008; 121: e574-e580.
6. Halis H, Memur S, Korkmaz L, Baştuğ O, Güneş T, Kurtoğlu S. Ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome treated by medroxyprogesterone acetate. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab 2014; 27: 997-999.
7. Elchalal U, Schenker JG. The pathophysiology of ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome--views and ideas. Hum Reprod 1997; 12: 1129-1137.
8. Irani M, Robles A, Gunnala V, Chung P, Rosenwaks Z. Unilateral pleural effusion as the sole clinical presentation of severe ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome: a systematic review. Gynecol Endocrinol 2018; 34: 92-99.
9. Delvigne A, Demoulin A, Smitz J, et al. The ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome in in-vitro fertilization: a Belgian multicentric study. I. Clinical and biological features. Hum Reprod 1993; 8: 1353-1360.
10. Delbaere A, Bergmann PJ, Gervy-Decoster C, Camus M, de Maertelaer V, Englert Y. Prorenin and active renin concentrations in plasma and ascites during severe ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Hum Reprod 1997; 12: 236-240.
11. McClure N, Healy DL, Rogers PA, et al. Vascular endothelial growth factor as capillary permeability agent in ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Lancet 1994; 344: 235-236.
12. Loret de Mola JR, Arredondo-Soberon F, Randle CP, Tureck RT, Friedlander MA. Markedly elevated cytokines in pleural effusion during the ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome: transudate or ascites? Fertil Steril 1997; 67: 780-782.
13. Balasch J, Reverter JC, Fabregues F, Tassies D, Ordinas A, Vanrell JA. Increased induced monocyte tissue factor expression by plasma from patients with severe ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Fertil Steril 1996; 66: 608-613.
14. Schenker JG. Prevention and treatment of ovarian hyperstimulation. Hum Reprod 1993; 8: 653-659.

15. Altuntas N, Turkyilmaz C, Yuce O, et al. Preterm ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome presented with vaginal bleeding: a case report. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab 2014; 27: 355-358.

16. Sun Y, Chen C, Di T, et al. Clinical characteristics of preterm ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome: seven cases from China and 14 cases from the literature. Gynecol Endocrinol 2019; 35: 819-824.

17. Şahin NM, Bayramoğlu E, Çetinkaya S, et al. Vaginal bleeding and a giant ovarian cyst in an infant with 21-hydroxylase deficiency. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab 2018; 31: 229-233.

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics 2020; 62: 1094-1098
https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2020.06.023

Case Report

A rare pediatric case of neurobrucellosis with bilateral optic neuritis

Cengiz Havalı[1], Eren Çağan[2]

Divisions of [1]Pediatric Neurology and [2]Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Department of Pediatrics, Bursa Yüksek İhtisas Research and Training Hospital, Bursa, Turkey.

ABSTRACT

Background. The estimated incidence of central nervous system involvement in brucellosis ranges between 0 and 17.8%. Optic neuritis is infrequently seen in the clinical presentation of neurobrucellosis. Only six cases of neurobrucellosis manifesting with optic neuritis have been previously reported in the literature during childhood. Moreover, four of these were isolated optic neuritis.

Case. An 11-year-old boy presented with the complaint of bilateral visual loss which was more prominent in the left eye than the right. He was diagnosed with brucellosis two months prior. His fundus examination revealed mild papilledema of the right eye and remarkable papilledema of the left eye. Brucella agglutination titer of serum was 1/640. Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) cultures were negative, but polymerase chain reaction (PCR) examination in CSF was positive for Brucella melitensis. Antibiotic and pulse methylprednisolone treatments were administered. The visual acuity returned incompletely within the 12-month follow-up period.

Conclusion. Isolated optic neuritis is a rare manifestation of neurobrucellosis in children.

Key words: optic neuritis, neurobrucellosis, children.

Brucellosis is a common zoonotic disease that is seen worldwide and mainly raises a public health problem in Mediterranean countries, including Turkey.[1,2] It has been considered a notable illness, particularly in endemic areas of Turkey. The number of cases decreased from 14 644 (morbidity rate, 20.32/100 000) in 2005 to 4173 (morbidity rate, 5.30/100 000) in 2015 in Turkey. However, after 2015 the morbidity rate has revived and reached 7.99 in 2017.[3] All age groups and both genders are affected. In endemic areas, children represent 20 – 25% of cases.[2] It is a multisystem disease that mostly affects the hematopoietic, musculoskeletal, genitourinary, cardiovascular, respiratory, and central nervous systems. The incidence of central nervous system involvement in brucellosis ranges between 0 and 17.8% in various reports. Neurologic involvement of Brucella are infrequently encountered in childhood; the proportion of neurologic system involvement is 0.8% of children with systemic brucellosis.[4] Neurologic system involvement presents as either a component of the current systemic disease or can be isolated. Clinical presentation of neurobrucellosis consists of meningitis, meningoencephalitis, meningovascular involvement, peripheral neuropathy, radiculopathy, cranial nerve involvement, and behavioural abnormalities. Meningitis and meningoencephalitis have been the most frequent presentation in clinical series.[5]

The rate of ocular involvement was found to be 3.35% in patients with brucellosis. Uveitis was the most frequent ocular presentation. The less common manifestations of ocular involvement were keratoconjunctivitis, corneal ulcers, iridocyclitis, choroiditis, optic neuritis, papilledema, and endophthalmitis.[6]

✉ Cengiz Havalı
cengizhavali@gmail.com

Received 4th May 2020, revised 29th June 2020, 5th July 2020, 16th July 2020, 23rd July 2020, 24th July 2020, accepted 5th August 2020.

Optic neuritis presents considerably less commonly in children than adults, and most cases are due to an immune-mediated process following an antecedent viral illness. Post-infectious, post-vaccination inflammation, Leber's hereditary optic neuropathy (LHON), and infectious causes (Bartonella, syphilis, Lyme, Toxocara, and toxoplasmosis can damage the optic nerve.). Optic neuritis has also been due to acute infection with Epstein Barr Virus (EBV), Borrelia, measles, mumps and varicella. In one series including patients with optic neuritis of all ages, children comprised 5% of cases. Optic neuritis may be associated with infections of sinuses or orbital components and infiltrative or infectious diseases of the brain and meninges that involve the optic nerves.[7] Optic neuritis may occasionally be the first manifestation of a demyelinating disease such as multiple sclerosis.[8] Optic neuritis related to Brucella infection is scarce and rarely reported in the literature.

One patient who suffered from optic neuritis in the course of systemic brucellosis is presented.

Case Report

An 11-year-old boy presented with the complaint of bilateral visual loss which was more prominent in the left eye than the right. The child was the sixth child of the family, with no remarkable prenatal or neonatal event and with healthy psychomotor development. He had been diagnosed with brucellosis with fever, arthralgia, and weakness two months prior. The diagnosis had been confirmed by positive serologic tests. The patient's parents had also suffered the same findings in the last year and had been diagnosed with brucellosis.

Moreover, the family lives in a rural area, in which brucellosis is endemic and usually consumes unpasteurized dairy products, especially soft cheese. Oral antibiotic treatment had been prescribed, consisting of co-trimoxazole and rifampicin for six weeks. Although his constitutional symptoms had regressed, he had gradually decreasing visual acuity for the last ten days. He had no vaccination nor infection history in the previous month.

A detailed ophthalmic examination of the patient was performed. Best-corrected visual acuity (BCVA) was counting from one-meter on the right eye, and hand motion on the left eye. Direct light reflexes were weak in both eyes. No relative afferent pupillary defect was detected with biomicroscopic slit-lamp examination. Intraocular pressure was measured normally by Goldmann applanation tonometer. Fundus examination revealed mild optic disc swelling on the right eye, and remarkable optic disc swelling on the left eye. Visual field test could not be performed because the patient did not cooperate with the test. Other systemic and neurologic examinations were all normal.

Blood cell counts, liver function tests, serum electrolytes, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate were within normal limits. Antinuclear antibodies, serum antibodies for Ebstein Bar Virus (EBV), cytomegalovirus and toxoplasma gondii were unremarkable. Brucella agglutination titer of serum was 1/640. Lumbar puncture revealed clear cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) with normal opening pressure which was 80 mm/H2O (normal range, 60-200 mm/H2O) and white blood cell count of three cells/mL, glucose 45 mg/dl (normal range, 40-70 mg/dl), and protein 65 mg/dl (normal range, 15-45 mg/dL). Unfortunately, we did not find simultaneous blood glucose levels because the physicians who performed the lumbar puncture, failed to evaluate the concurrent blood glucose level. CSF cultures were negative for four weeks, but polymerase chain reaction (PCR) examination in CSF was positive for Brucella melitensis.

His contrast-enhanced brain magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) had no pathologic findings. Visual evoked potential testing (VEPs) showed a late response with low amplitude in both eyes. The right and left P100 latencies were 130 ms (reference range 80-120 ms) and 145 ms, respectively. The auditory brain stem response study revealed normal responses.

Antibiotic therapy with doxycycline (6 mg/kg/day) and rifampicin (20 mg/kg/day) was administered for six months and ceftriaxone 100 mg/kg/d for the first three weeks. Pulse methylprednisolone treatment (30 mg/kg/day), was initiated for three days and continued (1 mg/kg/day) throughout eleven days. Partial reversal of visual acuity was observed within the 12-month follow-up period. BCVA was counting from three meters on the right eye and, 0.15 with the Snellen chart on the left eye at the last ophthalmologic examination. Papilledema improved; however, both discs were pale, which is a sign of optic atrophy. Brucella agglutination titer of serum was 1/320 for immunoglobulin G type antibodies and negative for immunoglobulin M type antibodies at the 12-month follow-up period.

Written informed consent was received from his parents. Parents were fully informed.

Discussion

Neurobrucellosis usually emerges with nonspecific manifestations and may imitate various pathologies. Symptoms and signs can arise at the acute or chronic period, but neurologic symptoms are rarely the initial complaint. The history of ingesting milk or dairy products, lack of typical signs of other neurological diseases, and amelioration of symptoms with appropriate treatment in a clinical history are clues for physicians.[2,5]

Optic neuritis and other cranial nerve involvement may be part of the neurologic participation of brucellosis, such as meningitis or meningoencephalitis. Documented cranial nerve involvement of brucellosis includes vestibulocochlear, trigeminal, facial, abducens, oculomotor, and optic nerves. Any cranial nerve may involve isolated, or two and more nerves may participate in neurobrucellosis.[9,10]

Optic neuritis is very rare in children with neurobrucellosis. To date, six case reports have been reported. Four patients had isolated optic neuritis.[11,12,14,15] Two patients also had other cranial nerve involvement along with the optic nerve.[10,13] It has been denoted that antibiotic and prednisolone therapy was given to the patients in these reports. While optic neuritis had regressed in some of the patients, the rest of the patients had recovered with a sequel of vision impairment.

Our patient had been diagnosed with brucellosis in the last few months. Fever and arthralgia had recovered with antibiotic therapy for six weeks. However, vision loss developed after a fortnight of the end of the treatment. Acute visual impairment along with the history of diagnosis with brucellosis, ingesting unpasteurized milk products, living in the village and endemic area for brucellosis, lack of typical signs of a known other neurological disease, and a serum agglutination titer higher than 1:640 were essential data for suspicion of brucellosis. Moreover, the diagnosis was confirmed with PCR examination of CSF. Probable other causes of optic neuritis were distinguished with studies for autoimmune diseases, viral and parasite agents. The development of optic neuritis despite the treatment of brucellosis for six weeks was associated with the failure of the therapy.

A diagnosis of neurobrucellosis can be established by the isolation of Brucella species from blood, bone marrow or CSF. Serum and CSF titer higher than 1:160 and 1:80, respectively, abnormal CSF findings with increased protein and lymphocytic pleocytosis reinforce the diagnosis in the laboratory.[5] Recently, it has been issued that PCR assay could be useful as a sensitive and accurate diagnostic tool as well as blood culture.[1] In our patient, Brucella was verified with PCR assay.

The treatment of central nervous system complications of brucellosis poses a particular problem because of the need to achieve high concentrations of drugs in the CSF. Recently, it has been reported that ceftriaxone-based regimens provided significantly more therapeutic success than the oral regimen and argued that the achievement of ceftriaxone

is due to its high rate of free diffusion to body fluids.[16] Ciprofloxacin, combined with doxycycline and rifampicin, were found to be useful in the treatment of neurobrucellosis.[17] Doxycycline, rifampicin and ceftriaxone were given to our patient. Ciprofloxacin was not chosen due to its severe side effects in children.

In the differential diagnosis of optic neuritis; probable infectious causes should be investigated. A CSF glucose concentration less than 40 mg/dL or a ratio of less than two-thirds of the plasma glucose level is considered abnormal. Very low CSF glucose values mostly occur in acute bacterial meningitis, but mildly to moderately low values are commonly seen in fungal, parasitic, protozoal, spirochetal, and tuberculous meningitis. A low CSF glucose level is less common in viral meningitis but can also appear with noninfectious conditions, including plasma hypoglycemia, meningeal carcinomatosis, sarcoidosis, chemical meningitis, and subarachnoid haemorrhage.[18] We had no simultaneous CSF glucose but increased CSF protein value. Since, we have already no doubt about the diagnosis of neurobrucellosis in that period with the patient's history, clinical findings, and laboratory results, we thought that the lack of concurrent blood glucose level was acceptable. Anti-Aquaporin-4 and anti myelin oligodendrocyte glycoprotein antibodies can be studied for Neuromyelitis Optica in the presence of clinical suspicion and the relevant imaging findings. Otherwise, increased intracranial pressure due to neurobrucellosis must be kept in mind. Such patients also may come to remedy with similar symptoms and findings of optic neuritis.[19,20] Therefore, to determine CSF, pressure by lumbar puncture is the rule for definitive diagnosis. Also, LHON should be kept in mind in a patient with vision loss. However, LHON usually presents with subacute visual failure, which develops in several months in young adults. Besides, other neurologic abnormalities such as postural tremor, peripheral neuropathy, myopathy, or movement disorders can be associated with LHON.[21]

Isolated optic neuritis as a manifestation of neurobrucellosis is very rare in children. To date, four case reports have been issued. In this respect, when a patient presents with optic neuritis for a differential diagnosis a thorough evaluation is critical to differentiate viral pathogens from bacterial pathogens since the therapy needs necessary antibiotics.

Acknowledgement

The authors declare no conflict of interest. We are grateful to our patient and his family for their contributions to this study. Also, the authors are thankful to all laboratory workers for their vigorous efforts.

REFERENCES

1. Hekmatimoghaddam S, Sadeh M, Khalili MB, Mollaabedin M, Sazmand A. Comparison of PCR, Wright agglutination test and blood culture for diagnosis of brucellosis in suspected patients. Pak J Biol Sci 2013; 16: 1589-1592.
2. Mantur BG, Akki AS, Mangalgi SS, Patil SV, Gobbur RH, Peerapur BV. Childhood brucellosis--a microbiological, epidemiological and clinical study. J Trop Pediatr 2004; 50: 153-157.
3. TC. Sağlık Bakanlığı Istatistikler/Temel Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü Çalışma Yıllığı. (Available from https://hsgm.saglik.gov.tr/tr/zoonotikvektorel-bruselloz/istatistik) (Cited 7 July 2020).
4. Lubani MM, Dudin KI, Araj GF, Manandhar DS, Rashid FY. Neurobrucellosis in children. Pediatr Infect Dis J 1989; 8: 79-82.
5. Yetkin MA, Bulut C, Erdinc FS, Oral B, Tulek N. Evaluation of the clinical presentations in neurobrucellosis. Int J Infect Dis 2006; 10: 446-452.
6. Rolando I, Olarte L, Vilchez G, et al. Ocular manifestations associated with brucellosis: a 26-year experience in Peru. Clin Infect Dis 2008; 46: 1338-1345.
7. Yeh EA, Graves JS, Benson LA, Wassmer E, Waldman A. Pediatric optic neuritis. Neurology 2016; 87(9 Suppl 2): S53-S58.
8. Dell'Avvento S, Sotgiu MA, Manca S, Sotgiu G, Sotgiu S. Epidemiology of multiple sclerosis in the pediatric population of Sardinia, Italy. Eur J Pediatr 2016; 175: 19-29.

9. Karakurum Goksel B, Yerdelen D, Karatas M, et al. Abducens nerve palsy and optic neuritis as initial manifestation in brucellosis. Scand J Infect Dis 2006; 38: 721-725.

10. Tali ET, Keskin T, Oznur, II, Simonson T, Yuh WT. MRI of brucella polyneuritis in a child. Neuroradiology 1996; 38(Suppl 1): S190-S192.

11. Karapinar B, Yilmaz D, Vardar F, Demircioglu O, Aydinok Y. Unusual presentation of brucellosis in a child: acute blindness. Acta Paediatr 2005; 94: 378-380.

12. Marques R, Martins C, Machado I, Monteiro JP, Campos N, Calhau P. Unilateral optic neuritis as a presentation of neurobrucellosis. Pediatr Rep 2011; 3: e11.

13. Tonekaboni SH, Karimi A, Armin S, Khase LA, Sabertehrani AS. Neurobrucellosis: a partially treatable cause of vision loss. Pediatr Neurol 2009; 40: 401-403.

14. Cavallaro N, Randone A, La Rosa L, Mughinin L. Bilateral papilledema in a patient with brucellosis. Metab Pediatr Syst Ophthalmol (1985). 1990; 13: 115-118.

15. Abd Elrazak M. Brucella optic neuritis. Arch Intern Med 1991; 151: 776-778.

16. Erdem H, Ulu-Kilic A, Kilic S, et al. Efficacy and tolerability of antibiotic combinations in neurobrucellosis: results of the Istanbul study. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 2012; 56: 1523-1528.

17. Bektaş O, Ozdemir H, Yılmaz A, et al. An unusual case of neurobrucellosis presenting as demyelination disorder. Turk J Pediatr 2013; 55: 210-213.

18. Chow E, Troy SB. The differential diagnosis of hypoglycorrhachia in adult patients. Am J Med Sci 2014; 348: 186-190.

19. Collinge JE, Sprunger DT. Update in pediatric optic neuritis. Curr Opin Ophthalmol 2013; 24: 448-452.

20. Sinopidis X, Kaleyias J, Mitropoulou K, Triga M, Kothare SV, Mantagos S. An uncommon case of pediatric neurobrucellosis associated with intracranial hypertension. Case Rep Infect Dis 2012; 2012: 492467.

21. Yu-Wai-Man P, Chinnery PF. Leber Hereditary Optic Neuropathy. In: Adam MP, Ardinger HH, Pagon RA, Wallace SE, Bean LJH, Stephens K, Amemiya A, (eds). GeneReviews® [Internet]. Seattle (WA): University of Washington, Seattle; 1993–2020. PMID: 20301353.

TRIBUTE TO REVIEWERS FOR VOLUME 62

Our journal depends on reviewers for their generous donations of time, effort and expertise. We thank them for their great contribution to maintaining the journal's high standars.

ABACI Ayhan, MD
AÇIKGÖZ Ayfer, PhD
AKALAN Nejat, MD
AKALIN Figen, MD
AKCAN Abdullah Barış, MD
AKDEMİR Devrim, MD
AKGÖZ Ayça, MD
AKI Esra, PhD
AKIN Leyla, MD
AKMAN Sezin, MD
AKSOY Songül, PhD
AKSU Tekin, MD
AKTAN Gül, MD
AKTAY AYAZ Nuray, MD
AKTÜRK Hacer, MD
AKYOL Umut, MD
ALAÇAM Alev, Dt
ALEHAN Füsun, MD
ALİEFENDİOĞLU Didem, MD
ALİKAŞİFOĞLU Ayfer, MD
ALPAY Harika, MD
ALTUNBAŞAK Şakir, MD
ARGA Mustafa, MD
ARHAN Ebru, MD
ARSAN Saadet, MD
ARSLAN Duran, MD
ARSLAN Nur, MD
ARSLAN Zafer, MD
ARSLANOĞLU İlknur, MD
ARTAÇ Hasibe, MD
ARTAN Reha, MD
ASLAN Ayşe Tana, MD
ASLAN KIYKIM Ayça, MD
ATALAY Semra, MD
AYDEMİR Yusuf, MD
AYDIN Halil İbrahim, MD
AYGÜN Canan, MD
AYPAR Ebru, MD
AZKUR Dilek, MD
BAJİN Münir Demir, MD
BALAMTEKİN Necati, MD
BALAT Ayşe, MD
BARAN Maşallah, MD
BARIŞ Zeren, MD
BASKIN Esra, MD
BAŞARAN Özge, MD
BATU Ezgi Deniz, MD
BAYHAN Gülsüm İclal, MD
BAYHAN Turan, MD
BAYRAKCI Benan, MD
BAYSAL Kemal, MD
BAYSOY Gökhan, MD
BELET Nurşen, MD
BİLGİNER Yelda, MD
BİNGÖLLER PEKCİCİ Emine Bahar, MD
BİRBEN Esra, MD
BOSTAN Özlem Mehtap, MD
BOSTANCI İlknur, MD
BOYBEYİ TÜRER Özlem, MD
BOZKURT Ceyhun, MD
BOZKURT Murat Fani, MD
BÜKÜLMEZ Ayşegül, MD
BÜLBÜL Selda Fatma, MD
BÜYÜKTİRYAKİ Ayşe Betül, MD

BÜYÜKTİRYAKİ Mehmet, MD
BÜYÜKTUNCER Zehra, PhD
CAMCIOĞLU Yıldız, MD
CANPOLAT Fuat Emre, MD
CANPOLAT Nur, MD
CELKAN Tülin Tiraje, MD
CENGİZ Ali Bülent, MD
CİVELEK Ersoy, MD
ÇAĞDAŞ AYVAZ Deniz, MD
ÇAK Halime Tuna, MD
ÇAKAR Nilgün, MD
ÇAKIR Murat, MD
ÇAKMAKLI Hasan Fatih, MD
ÇALIK Mustafa, MD
ÇALTEPE Gönül, MD
ÇARMAN Kürşat Bora, MD
ÇELEBİ Solmaz, MD
ÇELİK Melda, MD
ÇELİK Tolga, MD
ÇELTİK Coşkun, MD
ÇENGEL KÜLTÜR S. Ebru, MD
ÇETİNKAYA Feyzullah, MD
ÇETİNKAYA Semra, MD
ÇITAK Elvan Çağlar, MD
ÇİZMECİOĞLU Filiz, MD
ÇOBAN ÇİFTÇİ Gökçen, MD
ÇOBANOĞLU Nazan, MD
ÇOĞULU Özgür, MD
ÇOKER Mahmut, MD
ÇORAPÇIOĞLU Funda, MD
DEĞERLİYURT Aydan, MD
DEMİR Ercan, MD
DEMİR Hülya, MD
DEMİRBİLEK Hüseyin, MD
DEMİREL ELMACI Nihal, MD
DEMİRKOL Demet, MD
DERİNÖZ GÜLERYÜZ Okşan, MD
DERMAN Orhan, MD
DEVRİM İlker, MD
DİNLEYİCİ Ener Çağrı, MD
DOĞAN Hasan Serkan, MD
DOĞRAMACI Asena Çiğdem, MD
DOĞRU ERSÖZ Deniz, MD
DÖNERAY Hakan, MD
DUMAN Özgür, MD
ECEVİT Ayşe, MD
ECEVİT Çiğdem, MD
ECEVİT İsmail Zafer, MD
ELBASAN Bülent, PhD
ELDEM Gonca, MD
EMİNOĞLU Tuba, MD
EMİRALİOĞLU Nagehan, MD
EMİROĞLU Haldun, MD
ERBEY Fatih, MD
ERCAN SARIÇOBAN Hülya, MD
ERÇAL Derya, MD
ERDEM ERALP Ela, MD
ERDEN AKİ Ş. Özlem, MD
ERDEVE Ömer, MD
ERDOĞAN İlkay, MD
ERGENEKON Ebru, MD
EROL İlknur, MD
ERSOY Betül, MD
ERSOY EVANS Sibel, MD
ERTEM Deniz, MD
ERTUĞRUL İlker, MD
EVİNÇ Ş. Gülin, MD
EVLİYAOĞLU Olcay, MD
FETTAH Ali, MD
FOTO ÖZDEMİR Dilşad, MD
GENÇ Aydan, PhD
GENÇ Dildar Bahar, MD

GÖK METİN Zehra, PhD
GÖKÇAY Gülbin, MD
GÖKTÜRK Bahar, MD
GÖLLÜ BAHADIR Gülnur, MD
GÜCÜYENER Kıvılcım, MD
GÜÇER Şafak, MD
GÜLER Nermin, MD
GÜLERMAN Hacer Fulya, MD
GÜLHAN Bora, MD
GÜLÜMSER Özlem, MD
GÜMRÜK Fatma, MD
GÜNGÖR Serdal, MD
GÜRER Yavuz, MD
GÜRKAŞ Esra, MD
GÜRSES Dolunay, MD
GÜRSOY Tuğba, MD
GÜVENER Murat, MD
GÜZEL Banu Nur, MD
HACIHAMDİOĞLU Bülent, MD
HACIMUSTAFAOĞLU Mustafa, MD
HALİLOĞLU Göknur, MD
HALİLOĞLU Mithat, MD
HALLIOĞLU KILINÇ Olgu, MD
HASPOLAT Şenay, MD
HAZAR Volkan, MD
HIZARCIOĞLU GÜLŞEN Hayriye, MD
HIZLI Şamil, MD
IŞIK Ümit, MD
İÇAĞASIOĞLU Dilara, MD
İNCE Tolga, MD
İNCE Zeynep, MD
İŞERİ Elvan, MD
KADAYIFÇILAR Sibel, MD
KALKAN Sema, MD
KALYONCU Mukaddes, MD
KANDEMİR Nurgün, MD
KANSU Aydan, MD
KANTAR Mehmet, MD
KARA Bülent, MD
KARA Cengiz, MD
KARA EROĞLU Fehime, MD
KARABULUT Ayşe Anıl, MD
KARADAĞ ÖNCEL Eda, MD
KARAGÖZ Tevfik, MD
KARAGÜZEL Gülay, MD
KARAKOÇ AYDINER Elif, MD
KARAKURT Cemşit, MD
KARNAK İbrahim, MD
KASAP Belde, MD
KASAPÇOPUR Özgür, MD
KASIRGA Hasan Erhun, MD
KAVAK BAYRAKCI Umut Selda, MD
KAYA Ayşenur, MD
KEBUDI Rejin, MD
KENDİRCİ Mustafa, MD
KENDİRLİ Tanıl, MD
KEREM GÜNEL Mintaze, PhD
KESİM USTA A. Merve, MD
KESKİN Mehmet, MD
KESKİN Özlem, MD
KESKİN YILMAZ Sanem, MD
KILIÇ Birim Günay, MD
KILIÇ Mustafa, MD
KOÇAK Ülker, MD
KOLOĞLU Meltem, MD
KONDOLOT Meda, MD
KONUŞKAN Bahadır, MD
KOYUN Mustafa, MD
KÖKSAL Burcu Tahire, MD
KÖKSAL Yavuz, MD
KÖSE Gülşen, MD
KÖSE Mehmet, MD

KURT Can Ebru, MD
KURT ŞÜKÜR Eda Didem, MD
KURTOĞLU Selim, MD
KURUCU Nilgün, MD
KUŞKONMAZ Barış, MD
KUT Arif, MD
KUTLUK Mustafa Tezer, MD
KUYUCU Semanur, MD
KÜÇÜKOSMANOĞLU Osman, MD
KÜPELİ Serhan, MD
MAKAY Balahan, MD
MERAL Cihan, MD
MIHÇI Ercan, MD
NALBANT Kevser, MD
NOYAN Aytül, MD
OCAK Süheyla, MD
OĞUZ Berna, MD
OĞUZKURT Pelin, MD
OKUR Fatma Visal, MD
OKUYAZ Çetin, MD
OLCAY Lale, MD
OLGAÇ DÜNDAR Nihal, MD
OTO Sibel, MD
OYMAK Yeşim, MD
ÖKSÜZ KANBUR Nuray, MD
ÖNCEL Selim, MD
ÖNENLİ MUNGAN Neslihan, MD
ÖRÜN Emel, MD
ÖZBEK Namık, MD
ÖZCAN Hatice Nursun, MD
ÖZCEBE Hilal, MD
ÖZÇAY Figen, MD
ÖZÇELİK Ayşe Ayşima, MD
ÖZÇELİK Hayriye Uğur, MD
ÖZDEMİR Cevdet, MD
ÖZDEMİR Gül Nihal, MD
ÖZKAN Behzat, MD
ÖZKAN Hilal, MD
ÖZKAN Mehpare, MD
ÖZKARA H. Asuman, MD
ÖZKAYA Ozan, MD
ÖZKAYA PARLAKAY Aslınur, MD
ÖZKINAY Ferda, MD
ÖZMEN Batuhan, MD
ÖZÖN Zeynep Alev, MD
ÖZYÖRÜK Derya, MD
ÖZYÜREK Hamit, MD
PAÇ Feyza Ayşenur, MD
PEHLİVANTÜRK KIZILKAN Melis, MD
PEKCAN Sevgi, MD
PEKER Recep Oktay, MD
PERK Yıldız, MD
REİSLİ İsmail, MD
SAÇKESEN Cansın, MD
SALTIK TEMİZEL İnci Nur, MD
SANGÜN Özlem, MD
SARI Sinan, MD
SARICI Serdar Ümit, MD
SAYGI Semra, MD
SELİMOĞLU Mukadder Ayşe, MD
SERDAROĞLU Ayşe, MD
SEZER Taner, MD
SEZGİN Gülay, MD
SİVRİ Hatice Serap, MD
SOMER Ayper, MD
SOYER Tutku, MD
SOYLU KANBAK Meral, MD
SOYLU Özlem Bekem, MD
SÖNMEZ Fatma Müjgan, MD
SÖNMEZ Ferah, MD
SÖYLEMEZOĞLU Oğuz, MD
SU Özlem, MD

SUSAM ŞEN Hilal, MD
SÜRMELİ ONAY Özge, MD
ŞEKEREL Bülent Enis, MD
ŞENBİL Nesrin, MD
ŞIKLAR Zeynep, MD
ŞİMŞEK Enver, MD
ŞİMŞEK KİPER Pelin Özlem, MD
TAÇYILDIZ Nurdan, MD
TAMAY Zeynep Ülker, MD
TANIR Gönül Naciye, MD
TANYEL Feridun Cahit, MD
TAŞKIRAN Ekim, MD
TAYLAN ŞEKEROĞLU Hande, MD
TEBER Serap, MD
TEKKEŞİN Funda, MD
TEKŞAM Özlem, MD
TEZER Hasan, MD
TÜREL Özden, MD
TÜZÜN Zeynep, PhD
UÇANOK Zehra, PhD
UÇAR Tayfun, MD
ULUKAYA DURAKBAŞA Çiğdem, MD
USLU KIZILKAN Nuray, MD
UTAŞ Serap, MD
UYSALOL Metin, MD
UZAMIŞ TEKÇİÇEK Meryem, Dt
UZUN Hakan, MD
ÜNAL Fatih, MD
ÜNAL İNCE Elif, MD
ÜNAL Özlem, MD
ÜNAY Bülent, MD
ÜNÜVAR Ayşegül, MD
ÜSTÜNYURT Zeynep, MD
ÜZÜMCÜGİL Akın, MD
VEZİR Emine, MD
VURALLI KARAOĞLAN Doğuş, MD
YABANOĞLU Demet, MD
YAĞCI Ganiye Begül, MD
YALÇIN Bilgehan, MD
YALÇIN Elmas Ebru, MD
YALÇIN Sıddıka Songül, MD
YALNIZOĞLU Dilek, MD
YAMAN BAJİN İnci, MD
YARALI Neşe, MD
YARAMIŞ Ahmet, MD
YARAR Coşkun, MD
YAŞAR Ümit, MD
YAVAŞ Güliz Fatma, MD
YILDIRIM DÖNMEZ Fuldem, MD
YILDIZ Yılmaz, MD
YILDIZDAŞ Dinçer, MD
YILMAZ Deniz, MD
YILMAZ Dilek, MD
YILMAZ KARAPINAR Deniz, MD
YILMAZ Özge, MD
YILMAZ Ünsal, MD
YİĞİT Şule, MD
YİŞ Uluç, MD
YORULMAZ İrfan, MD
YURDAKÖK Kadriye, MD
YÜKSEL Deniz, MD
YÜKSEL Hasan, MD
YÜKSEL Selçuk, MD

NOTICE TO AUTHORS

Instruction for authors

General Information:

The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics publishes the following peer-reviewed material oriented in the field of clinical pediatrics: original articles, case reports, review of the literature, short communications, clinicopathological exercises and letter to the editor. The Journal does not publish animal studies.

All papers are subject to editorial revision for the purpose of conformity to the style adopted by The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics, and authors may be requested to shorten or revise their papers. Statements and opinions expressed in the articles are those of the authors and not necessarily those of the Editor or publisher; the Editor and publisher disclaim any responsibility or liability for such material. Neither the Editor nor the publisher guarantees, warrants, or endorses any product or service advertised in this publication; neither do they guarantee any claim made by the manufacturer of such product or service.

Preparation of Manuscript: Contributors are requested to pay particular attention to the following rules governing the preparation of manuscripts. Failure to follow these rules is a frequent cause of delay in the publication of articles and may result in rejection of otherwise acceptable manuscripts. Manuscript should be uploaded in a blinded manner; any affiliation must be covered.

Format: Manuscripts should be typed in 12pt (Times New Roman), double-spaced, with wide margins, and pages must be numbered on the right upper corner.

Covering Letter: The covering letter is important to help the Editor in his/her preliminary evaluation, please indicate why you think the paper is suitable for publication. A statement that each author listed on the manuscript has seen and approved the submission of this version of the manuscript and takes full responsibility for the manuscript; if more than 6 authors, an explanation of the contributions of each author must be provided. The covering letter will be uploaded as a separate file.

Title Page: A separate title page should include authors' names and academic degrees; departmental and institutional affiliations of each author, and sources of financial assistance, if any. Designate one author as the correspondent, and provide an address as well as business and home telephone numbers. Galley proofs and order forms for reprints will be sent to the corresponding author, at a later date. On the title page please add a short running title, word count (excluding abstract and references), number of tables and figures.

Types of Articles:

Original Article: Original articles should report scientific findings within the pediatric field of interest. They must include a unstructured abstract of less than 300 words, to appear after the title page. The manuscript should be structured with the following headings: introduction, material and methods and Results. The introduction should put the study in context with the current literature and reflect the purpose of the study. The material and method should include the study methodology, the setting for the study (although affiliation must be covered), the subjects (number and type), the treatment or intervention, principal outcomes measured, and the type of statistical analysis. The Results section should include the outcome of the study and statistical significance, if appropriate. The Conclusion(s) states the significance of the results and limitations of the study.

Case Reports: Case reports should contain accounts of rare syndromes, new diagnostic tools and methods, new kinds of treatment and laboratory research with foreseeable practical application. Case Reports should consist of an unstructured abstract that summarizes the case(s), a brief introduction (recommended length, 1-2 paragraphs), a section that details patient presentation, initial diagnosis and outcome, as well as a discussion that includes a brief review of the relevant literature and describes how this case brings new understanding to the disease process.

Review Articles: Review articles should contain an objective account of different points of view and an internationally representative bibliography. Authors considering submission of review articles of medical progress are encouraged to consult with the Editor before submission.

Structured manuscript for systematic reviews are recommended. Headings should include: Unstructured abstract, Introduction, Data Sources, Study Selection, Data Extraction, Results, Limitations, and Conclusions. The general instructions regarding submission (including cover letter, title page requirements, journal style guidance, and conflict of interest statements) also apply to Review Articles.

Short communication: Short communications are opinion pieces consisting of a main point and supporting discussion. They may address general issues or controversies in the field of pediatrics. No abstract is needed but the general submission instructions (including cover letter, title page, journal style guidance, and conflict of interest statements) also apply to short communications.

Clinicopathological exercises: Authors can submit for consideration an clinicopathological exercises that is interesting, instructive, and visually attractive, along with a few lines of explanatory text and references No abstract, discussion or conclusion are required but the general submission instructions (including cover letter, title page, journal style guidance, and conflict of interest statements) also apply to clinicopathological exercises.

Letters to the Editor: Letters to the Editor should pertain to papers published in The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics within the past year. Provide a unique title for the Letter on the title page with complete contact information for the author(s). Double-space the text of the Letter. References, including reference to the pertinent article(s) in The Journal, should conform to style for manuscripts. No abstract is needed for a letter to editor. Letters to the Editor may be sent to the authors of the original article to which the Letter was written for review and/or Reply. If the Editors choose to publish the Reply, it will be published in the same issue as the Letter to the Editor.

Summary / Abstract and key words: An informative summary not exceeding 300 words must accompany each manuscript, Unexplained abbreviations and references should not be given. The abstract should state the objective (the purpose of the study and hypothesis) and summarize the rationale for the study. Following the material and methods it is critically important that all significant findings should be presented in the abstract. The abstracts should be unstructured.

The authors should list three to five key words or phrases taken from Index Medicus

Medical Subject Headings (http://www.nlm.nih.gov/mesh/MBrowser.html).

Abbreviations: Abbreviations must conform to accepted standards. Laboratory slang, clinical jargon and colloquialisms must be avoided. The full term for an abbreviation should precede its first use in the text. Generally, abbreviations should be limited to those defined in the AMA Manual of Style, current edition

Informed Consent: The Materials and Methods section should include a statement that the research was reviewed and approved by an institutional review board, and that participation involved informed consent. Please give information concerning where and when the study was approved, with the report number. The ethics committee report should also be uploaded to the online system.

Written consent from the family is required before a case report can be published. On submission, authors must attest that they have written consent from the family. Instances where there are extenuating circumstances in which family consent may be problematic will be handled on a case-by-case basis. A sentence stating that informed consent was received from the family should be added to the case section of the main document.

Conflicts of Interest: A conflict of interest is defined as any financial, personal, academically competitive or intellectual relationship between the author, referee or editor that involves article submission, referee evaluation, editorial decision and author-referee-editor correspondence and that could lead to a prejudiced and unfair action during the evaluation stage.

The authors must declare any financial relationship or conflict of interest areas that need to be known regarding the study. All financial contributions and sponsorships for the study and all financial relationships and conflict of interest areas should be included in the copyright transfer form that accompanies the article. The authors must explain the study sponsor's role in collecting, evaluating and analyzing the data, writing the article and submitting it for publication. Declaration of conflict of interest should be given at the end of the manuscript. If there is no conflict of interest, this section must include a "The authors declare no conflict of interest" statement at the end of the manuscript. All sources of funding should be mentioned in the manuscript.

The evaluation process for the article is not started if a conflict of interest statement is not present at the time the article is sent. If a conflict of interest becomes apparent after the article is published, the journal may make an official correction or withdraw the entire article.

The referees also need to declare all their interests that they feel may represent a potential conflict of interest. The referees must declare to the editor any conflicts of interest that may prejudice their evaluation of the article and must avoid such evaluation of certain articles if a potential prejudice is present.

The editors who will make the final decision on the articles cannot have any personal, professional or financial relationship with any of the authors of the articles they will decide on. The editors will also try to avoid any referees who have a possible conflict of interest, for example those working in the same department or facility as any of the authors.

Tables: Tables should be numbered with Roman numerals according to the order of mention in the text, each table must be typed double-spaced. A title for each table must be given. The first letter of each word should be capitalized. Tables should be self-explanatory and supplement, not duplicate the text. If a table or any data therein have been previously published, â footnote must give full credit to the original source. Tables should be added as a separate file.

Figures: Figures and illustrations should be of direct interest to the subject of the paper and numbered with Arabic numerals according to order of reference in the text. Art should be created / scanned and saved as either TIFF or JPEG format, submitted as a separate file, and not embedded in the text file. All lettering must be professional and in proportion to the drawing, graph, or photograph. A list of legends for the figures and illustrations must also be added as a separate file.

References: References to the literature should be limited to those cited by the author, arranged and numbered according to order they appear in the text; do not alphabetize. In text, tables, and legends, identify references with superscript Arabic numerals at the end of the sentence (after the full stop). List all authors up to 6; if more than 6, list the first 3 followed by "et al."

If reference to an author is made in the text the reference must be given after the name of the author rather than at the end of a sentence.

Example: In a study by Bier DM et al.23 the prevelance of…….

Names of journals are to be abbreviated in accordance with the style of Index Medicus.

References to journal articles:

Example: Kardelen F, Çeliker A, Özer S, et al. Sinus node dysfunction in children and adolescents: treatment by implantation of a permanent pacemaker in 26 patients. Turk J Pediatr 2002; 44: 312-316.

References to books:

Example: 2. Praat RTC, The Genetics of Neurological Disorders. London: Oxford University Press, 1967: 173-174.

References to chapters in books:

Example: 3, Kissane M. Development of the kidney and congenital malformations. In: heptinstall RH (ed). Pathology of the Kidney (2nd ed) Vol. 1. Boston: Little, Brown and Co, 1974: 69-109.

Acknowledgement: An "acknowledgement(s)" section may be added following these sections to thank those who helped the study or preparation of the article, if any. The acknowledgements are placed at the end of the article, before the references. This section contains statements of gratitude for personal, technical or material help, etc. If a grant has been received for the study this should also be given in the acknowledgments.

Submission of article: All manuscripts must be submitted on-line through the web site http://www.turkishjournalpediatrics.org. The corresponding author should upload the "Turkish Journal of Pediatrics Author Responsibility and Copyright Transfer Form" with the main manuscript. The copyright transfer form can be downloaded during the online submission process.

Announcements: Announcements of scheduled meetings, symposia, or postgraduate courses may be sent to the publisher for consideration at least 5 months in advance of the meeting date.

Footnote: If the study has been presented at a scientific meeting or is part of a thesis this can be added to the end of the manuscript as a footnote.

No manuscript will be considered for review until all authors have completed an uploaded the copyright form.

Checklist

- Please check your article as described below before sending it to the Editor.
- Covering letter
- Turkish Journal of Pediatrics Author Responsibility and Copyright Transfer Form.
- Title page
  - Title of article
  - Short running title
  - Name(s), academic degrees, and affiliations of author(s)
  - Name, address, and business and home telephone numbers of corresponding author
  - Word count and number of tables and figures
- Article
  - Original articles: Summary, Introduction, Material and Methods, Results, Discussion,
  - Case Reports: Summary, Introduction, Case Report, Discussion,
  - Key words
- Manuscript should be uploaded in a blinded manner; any affiliation must be covered.
- Declaration of informed consent in the material methods section
- Declaration of conflict of interest at the end of the manuscript.
- References on a separate page
- Tables should be uploaded separately
- Figures should be uploaded separately

CASE REPORTS

Printed by METEKSAN in Ankara, Turkey